

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	nothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 12:51 PM	I was going to respond to the "whiny little old man" remark but decided to go to bed instead. How was that comment prejudicial? That statement was factual, accurate, descriptive. David is an old man and he was whining. I kind of figure David was near the breaking point when started cussing and name calling. I don't why that is but when people who pick a fight without having facts to support their argument always start with the cussing and name calling. But, I figured he'd just log off and never talk to us again. His behavior is extreme. I'm worried about him. I wonder if he needs medication. Then there is this: "There is another person posting under more than one name on this website, according to a source who would know." Another one I wish I had responded to. Oh yeah? what source? who would know? Unless 'Gingerale' is sharing IT data with somebody on Team Joey, who would know anything about anybody posting comments????!!!! I thought the pedo analogy was priceless. Drove the point home. Then David acted like a "whiny little old man". I'm pissed off that he didn't just shut down his computer and go away like all the other wacko's that buy into Joey's crap.
2	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	nothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 14:10 PM	Yeah, they all (C/theorist) started with the ACLU thing pretty early after the arrest. I remember Wick Allison picked up on it too, he wrote an article that suggested Joey was being railroaded. All I could think at the time was, yeah I know something about Wick's personal history that gives him credibility problems. Now I know D. Webb has emotional issues, the whiny little old man, I'll never enjoy another of his articles.
3	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 15:22 PM	Sorry, it is D Mag & Frontburner. I did correctly recall that's where the ACLU stuff started. I went back to re-read comments on the Dallas Voice articles too. They are all gone. Except for one comment posted on 8/24, it's Joey's part 1 interview with the Franklin nut, posted by the Red Dirt guy. Shows a copyright for ECO. I checked out Webb's FB page too. Vicki Lynn Keller posted a comment. There's your sign.....
4	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	nothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 14:24 PM	This is for David, if he finds you again. Written 10 months ago by a "journalist" that worked with Joey, posted on the Dallas O:RealitySucks As someone who wrote for Joey, I look back now and almost regret all of that, he can be a little far out, but he means well. That's entirely a defense of his character. He'll believe anything, alot like a small child. Joey always had the best intentions though.As for the sexual assault charges, it's no longer matters what we all believe, it only matters what the courts see. Do I think he did it? No. Do I have any proof to back myself up? Other than personal experiences with him, no.Close to Thanksgiving time, I stopped associating and writing for Dauben because of how off the deep-end he went and how biased a lot of his accusations were. He made a mockery of the journalism site I was whole-heartedly trying to turn into a newspaper. My name has become a joke because of his actions and over-zealousness. One thing that I noticed was how...violent he was with his words towards pedophiles and sex offenders. (I'm in no way defending their actions though!) As someone of the Messianic faith, I believe he should be ashamed of the uncalled for things he said. Public execution, bullets to their heads, etc etc are among what he said should happen to them. Karma can be a hoe.If nothing else, maybe this will be an eye-opener and a step into the real world for him. Every vigilante has to take responsibility for their actions at some point.-Sincerely, Amanda Callendar

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
5	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 12:21 AM	Whether you know our real names or not I think we've all proven we stand behind what we believe, which is Joey is f'n nuts, he didn't have a right to post lies about people and we aren't as f'n nuts as Joey's supporters. I thought we were discussing 1st amendment issues last night, then it seemed you had come to us with a hidden agenda and the discussion took a sharp right turn. I have a tremendous amount of respect for you as a journalist. But I respectfully disagree with you on this issue. Joey incited violence against several people, "fighting words" are not protected under the law. I'm glad the DA did what he could to deter Joey's behavior. The older Joey gets, the more liberty he seems to take with the truth and with other people's lives. I'm disappointed that you appear to buy into Joey's assertion that all of the charges brought against him are in retaliation by the government for what Joey posted about the government. I don't think Joey is important enough to invest the time and energy it would take to conspire against him. He clearly broke the law via his blog, as he was found guilty by a jury that had no idea of his blogging history, I don't see how any rational, intelligent person can maintain belief in a conspiracy. With regard to the Navarro charges, there might have been one or two people on the old site that hope Joey is found guilty. The rest of us were consistent in stating that we have no opinion, we are just watching out of morbid curiosity. Joey caused the curiosity, in posting all of the far fetched child porno group and government conspiracies. We have been consistent in stating that we hope the truth is heard and Joey gets a fair trial. Another disappointment is your parroting of Team Joey's assertion that all of the comments on the old site were posted by one person. That's just so stupid that it's funny. We've all given up something of personal lives at various times, a regular, objective reader would instantly realize the insanity of that idea. I've been furious with you all day, I mean extremely pissed off because it seemed likely you were the cause for the demise of the old site. I'm angry that whoever did it is OK with all the crap Joey wrote but took exception to a blog that was benign in comparison to the ECO. If you are not responsible, I apologize. I think you are very brave to come back, good for you. I am relieved that you can give as good as you get and I hope you stick around and continue to give us food for thought.
6	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 9:33 AM	Heck, for all we know, the site went down because Connie finally got a hit when she asked for a lightening strike.
7	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb's Posts From Last Night Here they are, just so no one can say I made this up:	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 11:09 AM	Don't forget to throw in the girl friend and engagement that materialized immediately after the arrest. Smooth move to throw off all those that might think Joey likes men too. (I'm not saying an attraction to men is a bad thing, I'm saying he doesn't want anybody in the straight world to know about it.)
8	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 9:40 AM	OMG! I was all wrong about David Webb. Here I was thinking HE was highly evolved. I really did enjoy his articles. Even the ones that weren't about Joey, they were though provoking. Turns out he's an emotional basket case. Not only did he run away like a pissed off little girl, he took OUR toy with him. All he had to do was hit the little red x in the top right corner of his computer screen. Big baby. Funny how it's OK with David for Joey to post lies and hateful thoughts on his blog but he starts an argument he can't win on a benign blog, then gets mad and denies our right to free speech.
9	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 10:20 AM	That's way weird. All your re-posts are show today's date. So, either somebody knew in advance the site would be pulled or somebody could access the site after it was pulled?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
10	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 10:25 AM	One thing is for sure: I'm never going to bed in the middle of a blog war again.
11	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 7:05 PM	Now the joey is a lesbo site is marked private. The plot thickens.....Where is OReader and Yappy??? I'm growing through withdrawal pains. Do you think David scared them off?
12	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 7:07 PM	I meant...going through withdrawal.....
13	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 8:06 PM	Good, safety in numbers. He can't shut down all the blogs he doesn't like. I was seriously considering complaining to Wordpress about what David did. Joey and his other demented followers couldn't piss me off that bad. Spouting off about freedom of speech, then trying to deny our right to speak.
14	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 10:02 PM	Why can't you use 'yappy'? I'd do it just to spite David.
15	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 10:56 PM	@ yappy: Good for you! Dig in a little deeper, I right there with ya. Just really sorry I missed what you said at the end. Learned my lesson though, I won't go to sleep again as long as yappy is yapping. @ Slim: Right there with you too. After several tries today, I've about got the Mayan calender all figured out! God bless David Webb, because of him I'm learning new computer skills.
16	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 19, 2012 at 11:26 AM	OK, I get it now. The Daubens sent David our way. He came to your blog already filled to the brim with the Daubens' delusions. There is no way he was looking for or just stumbled onto the site. I'll bet they even baited him with the comments that included references using the word "gay". That would explain his sensitivity and over reaction. I re-read his last article. The last paragraph is telling. In addition to his mischaracterization of the Combine arrest, it was this part that started me thinking David didn't have, didn't care and wasn't looking for the facts, his story was biased. "During Dauben's decade-long career as a journalist, which started with a job at a newspaper and evolved to self-publishing under the Ellis CountyObserver banner, he has made numerous enemies who have rejoiced at the news of his legal problems this year. His critics call him unfair, unprofessional and reckless, while acknowledging he possesses natural talent for journalism."
17	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 9:47 AM	Is it possible that Word Press has some kind of filter for which several words in sequence or specific phrases triggered the shut down? Just asking because of the timing and I don't know anything about blog hosts. I'd rather be mad at the system rather than an unknown person. This is a "who done it" that is going to drive me nuts.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
18	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 6:34 PM	I had no idea Ms. Spencer is black. If so, I would consider Joey's comment to be racial. Your right about the lack of personal responsibility. He also had professional responsibility as a "journalist". What I see in this post is that he was mad at himself. Yes, Spencer used him. But Joey played along and let it happen. He took what she said at face value because she stroked his.....uh.....ego. When he was forced by threat of civil suit and/or arrest to admit the allegations were false hewanted to bash in Spencer's face. Spencer wasn't the one that got Joey in trouble. Joey got Joey in trouble but he can't admit that.Had Joey been more responsible as a "journalist", he would have checked the facts presented by Spencer and he would not have posted Buchert's information. I've been researching TX laws for a completely unrelated matter; it appears Joey may have violated 2 laws, other than the one he was charged with, for criminal harrassment and libel. With regard to the police, there is probably a little truth in what he said. I support the police, my kid is a cop. But in living around cops I've found that they can get a little excited when a pain in their butts gives them probable cause to take action. Joey would have not been subject to arrest if he hadn't given them probable cause to take the case to a judge for a search warrant. Case in point: Twelve years ago I got severely crossways with an Ellis County Deputy over something really stupid in my own driveway. I refused to tolerate what I felt was official oppression and an irrational anger over a false complaint. The cop wouldn't listen to reason, the more he tried to beat me (not physically) into submission, the more I resisted. I quitcooperating and literally told him to f... off and get the f... off my property. Well, that resulted in more cops coming to my house, they were more rational but supported the 1st cop. I ended up with several tickets, none of which was justified. My kid calls them POP (pissed off police) tickets. I hired an attorney, we went to court, the tickets were all dismissed. The cop that started the mess was pissed. The cop so obviously had a problem with me personally that my attorney told me I should move out of the county. He thought I would be an on-going target of this cop. I didn't move, I do not break any laws, I do not give the ECSO probable cause and I've haven't seen the cop since that day in court 12 years ago. Last I heard he still works for ECSO.
19	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 9:23 PM	The victim's name is all over the internet and 2 local papers. Otherwise I wouldn't have known the name. I don't think I've let the cat out of the bag for anybody that knows the family or the kids. I'm sure it's common knowledge by now. You are right, no telling the horrors I have probably unleashed on the victim and his family. Maybe I should go to journalist school so I'll know better next time.
20	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 9:40 PM	Just curious, why did you to interview Joey? What was the subject of the article? When and where was the story published?
21	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 20, 2012 at 10:06 PM	I seriously believe some animals are born gay. I have a gay Gr. Dane. He has absolutely no interest in my female, in fact they barely tolerate each other. But his love (not in sexual way) for my other male is so obvious that even non dog people notice. He's very sensitive, sort of shy and bonded only to me and the other male Dane. I always tell people that notice it that if the dog were human, he'd be my sweet, sensitive gay son. The people always laugh, but it's true.
22	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 23, 2012 at 12:25 AM	There's a new FB page called Whatwould Joeydo, page was started on 11/19. There's one post it says:The joeysisalittlekid was removed for being a cyber bully One comment: Whatwould Joeydo The purpose of this is to stop the cyber bullying craze that is all about the Internet so it is ironic to call it wwid and I just got the irony of those 4 letters. I really hadn't thought of it Joey became somewhat lost but he didn't deserve the garbage that was that site neither did anyone else Presley Cheri. David Brannon etc.november 19 at 7:22pm via mobileBrannon, did you let us blame David for something you knew he didn't do?
23	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 23, 2012 at 9:58 AM	Yeah, "Joey became somewhat lost", you think?? Funny how Joey's supporters didn't cared that the people Joey attacked didn't deserve that "garbage".

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
24	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	NothingbettertodayNovember 23, 2012 at 9:51 AM	I forgot about your earlier post re: David didn't to it, I'm sorry.
25	November 2012	11/23/12	David Webb, Joey's Only Public Apologist Adopts Joey's Community	NothingbettertodayNovember 23, 2012 at 10:27 AM	And, David called us "creeps". That's a new one. I know he's smarter than this but he exhibited the same behavior as Joey and the rest of Joey's cult. When they run out of viable argument to fairly and intelligently debate an issue, it's time to derail the debate by acting insulted, cuss everybody out, start name calling, then go away mad.
26	November 2012	11/23/12	David Webb, Joey's Only Public Apologist Adopts Joey's Community	NothingbettertodayNovember 24, 2012 at 5:17 PM	I recognized 10 Daubenista names listed as friends. Eh, but who's counting?
27	November 2012	11/24/12	Mommy Dauben Breaks Her Silence, Tries to Put to Bed Rumor that Never Was	NothingbettertodayNovember 24, 2012 at 11:07 PM	You said "but the truth is that bloggers don't enjoy some special privilege to distort the truth." Sort of seems like you have a double standard. Joey distorted the truth, yet you defended his right to do so under protection of the 1st Amendment. Joey was covering what government issues? Bashing cops, bad mouthing judges, outing gay politicians, "exposing" pedophiles, harassing city council members, accusing mayors of infidelity? Did Joey cover the issues in print or on a blog? Is Joey's coverage of any of these issues available in print copy or blog archive? Did Joey's coverage of the issues make an impact? A constructive change? Did Joey enlighten people? If any of Joey's coverage is available and you find that it had substance, please share it with us. All we've seen of Joey's coverage of any issue is his coverage of the delusions in his head. Not much substance there. Of course Joey was stirring things up. He was paid, fed and driven around town in return for posting stuff to stir things up. But the truth is that he didn't enjoy some special privilege to distort the truth.
28	November 2012	11/24/12	Mommy Dauben Breaks Her Silence, Tries to Put to Bed Rumor that Never Was	NothingbettertodayNovember 25, 2012 at 12:17 AM	You have repeatedly stated general criticism of Joey's...uh...um... talents. But, you have not been specific about his journalistic shortcomings and other statements you make overlook the fact that what Joey posted was self-serving in a sick, twisted way. I'm glad that you are following Joey's sage for several reasons: 1) I agree with you that it cheats the readers if the ending of a story is not covered, 2) until the last article, what you have written is objective and 3) it's worth following to ask and answer the questions with regard to application of the laws. I was interested in your perspective with regard to 1st amendment protection. But there is no question in my mind or in the minds of regular posters on this "hater blog" (fist bump back at ya Gingersnap), this is not a 1st amendment issue. Hate has nothing to do with it, I don't care enough about him to have any feeling one way or the other. It's annoying to me when anybody refers to Joey as a journalist or a publisher. It should annoy you too, given your credentials and ethical standards. Joey quit being a journalist when he quit working for the Ellis County Press. He was a gossip blogger, he was for sale and he hurt a lot of people.
29	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown Himself, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	NothingbettertodayNovember 25, 2012 at 10:48 AM	Umm, sure, the police will handle a civil, 1st amendment speech issue. Hasn't it been his position all along that Joey did nothing criminal, everything Joey posted is protected? I think David should go for it, call the cops - best done in the middle of the night though. His better senses are in control before 8 PM. Just like Joey. Picking fights for absolutely no reason other than somebody has a different opinion. The later the hour, the more antagonistic and combative David becomes. Lends credence to yappy's evaluation of David's posts, they appear to be alcohol driven.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
30	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown Himself, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	NothingbettertodayNovember 25, 2012 at 14:06 PM	Whatwould Joeydo It's laugh out loud funny the cyber bullies are crying about the loss of their blog. Google is investigating them and providing their vital information. Cyber bullies are just punks. And hence the irony.Friday at 8:35pm via mobile · EditedJust to clarify: nobody cried over loss of the other blog. I didn't go back to check the posts but I believe I was the only one seriously PISSED about it. I was pissed about it because for years and years and years you, WWJD, and the rest of the Dabuenistas didn't seem to have any issues or take exception publicly to the cyber bullying, delusions and lies Joey posted on daily basis. I expected fair play - obviously I over estimated your emotional growth and ability to act as a mature adults.@ David: As regards the "test", GROW UP and quit baiting Gingersnap. Nobody here attacked you and Gingersnap is not obsessed with you. You came here of your own free will with an agenda, which appears to be pick fights. The first reference to you was in relation to one of the articles you posted after other reporters quit following the Joey saga. It was ironic that the only coverage was in a gay publication. In case you've forgotten, or never read Joey's posts, Joey outed gay people, he seemed to be homophobic, then was accused of diddling a little boy. You, your behavior has caused subsequent comments. If you want to see how obsessed any of us are with you, just shut your mouth. You'll be forgotten in a very short time.
31	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown Himself, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	NothingbettertodayNovember 25, 2012 at 15:01 PM	I have not attacked you. I have offered an opinion as to your behavior and comments. If you do not want negative comments from us, do not hand us the ammo. This is Gingersnap's blog, just as you do on your blog, Gingersnap is going to have the last word. Deal with it.
32	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown Himself, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	NothingbettertodayNovember 25, 2012 at 17:38 PM	Ollie: Oh so glad you are back. Don't poke the turkey..that's funny, I don't care who you are....David: Gingersnap is right you have inserted yourself. Isn't that a violation of journalistic law? I believe your interest started out with 1st amendment issues but you were baited and duped. You were fed the conspiracy kool-aid and you drank every last drop. Your approach to this story is biased because you believe that Joey is a journalist and was persecuted for "exposing corruption" and calling out the government for evil deeds. It's obvious at this point that you are unable to debate the issues intelligently because you did not read the junk Joey posted. Had you read his rantings, as we have done, you might have a different perspective - maybe you would at least understand our perspective. Maybe the other reporters quit on the story because it became obvious to them that Joey is not a journalist, his postings crossed every ethical line and he is not the target of a persecution conspiracy. He really got what he had coming. Karma. .
33	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown Himself, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	NothingbettertodayNovember 26, 2012 at 18:41 PM	Well, if David thinks we are all one person, then I'm in it for the dinner. Bob's Steak & Chop on Lemmon Ave, David pays for valet parking too. Best rib-eye in Dallas. Maybe if we spend all of his slush fund he'll finally be convinced there are more of us....we are everywhere.....
34	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 26, 2012 at 19:50 PM	Thanks y'all - I've enjoyed reading this discussion and the thoughtful, honest exchanges very much.
35	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 12:07 AM	Oh, hell no. You couldn't run me off with a stick.
36	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 12:42 AM	To clarify my apparently strange comment (I didn't finish my thought all the way out): I enjoyed reading the debate between Gingersnap and David - it was a fair, intelligent exchange of ideas without hostility.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
37	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 12:23 AM	Whatwould Joeydo Oh no I did it again it just too happy feet funny. Nbttdt I took you out biatch. Ohhh ohh gonna have some champagna. The fake kind. Took out joeysisahipsterlesbian Oh no I did it again. Haters.Whatwould Joeydo Another cyber bully has been removed nbttdt has been struck by yawah cyber bully's are dust@ Whatwould Joeydo: I hope you haven't popped the cork on that champagna yet, sure would be a wasted celebration. Yeah, Yawah struck me up side the head with a lightening bolt right before he told me you can't even take out the garbage at your own house and you like to post your delusions on FB. Nice try darlin', but you ain't got what it takes to move me.
38	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 9:10 PM	@ Brannon: I didn't get the woman scorned thing either. Have any ideas what that's about?
39	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 9:39 AM	@ Novice: welcome back. Very well said, I ditto every word you wrote. I think Joey pushed for civil suits because they didn't really punish/bother him. Hey, what's another \$300k judgement (on top of the other 29 or so) when you have no credit, no traceable income and wages can not be garnered? # 2 was a revelation for me. It didn't occur to me that Joey was posting comments on his own stories under different names. I guess that's why he's so convinced we are all Gingersnap.
40	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 9:05 PM	Eh, it's content that matters. Good points and analysis. I also enjoyed last night's points and analysis.
41	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	NothingbettertodayNovember 27, 2012 at 9:20 PM	There's a WWJD conspiracy, I'm having problems posting. Sorry if some other version of this comment shows up elsewhere.I said: Eh, it's the content that matters. Good points and analysis. And, I enjoyed last nights points and analysis.
42	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O Reader	NothingbettertodayNovember 30, 2012 at 12:04 AM	Sorry, this is off topic. Just checking in to protect WWJD's tweety bird arse from this alligator mouth. I'm taking my horses to a 3 day to a natural horsemanship clinic, so I will be "off the grid" until Monday. Please, don't behave while I'm gone.....
43	December 2012	12/3/12	David Webb Threatens Us	NothingbettertodayDecember 4, 2012 at 11:01 PM	David: I'm glad to see you back with us. I agree with SC, initially your reports seemed unbiased. But the more we get to know you, the more you seem to lean a little too far to the left. I have taken exception to 2 statements you've made under this post. 1) "They've already had one mistrial because they couldn't seat an impartial jury." That sounds like, in your view, all of the potential jurors had made a decision that Joey is guilty before they showed up in court. It is my understanding that due to limited responses to jury summons, there were not enough potential jurors willing to consider probation for a child molester. If I'm correct, that would indicate the fine folks of Navarro County that bothered to show up for jury duty have an opinion that all child molesters ought to go jail. I don't think a collective opinion about child molesters in general reflects a bias towards Joey specifically. I do agree with the call, don't have a trial until a fair and impartial jury will consider all of the evidence and the full range of punishment allowed by law if they convict. 2)"I have reported that he has made many, many enemies over the years because of his reporting tactics". Your statement, even in context, makes Joey sound like a less sophisticated Mike Wallace or Harry Reasoner. Joey didn't "report", he posted malicious gossip. To say Joey made enemies is an understatement: Joey hurt people for no other reason than self gratification, it's the people Joey hurt that are his "enemies". To call these people "enemies" elevates Joey to a level of importance he does not deserve. And, when I read the word "enemies" that conjured up visions of people waiting and plotting to strike at Joey. I fully expected the next sentence to have reference to a governmental conspiracy to shut Joey up.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
44	December 2012	12/3/12	David Webb Threatens Us	nothingbettertodayDecember 6, 2012 at 9:04 AM	Also posted on that FB page:"Unlike the DDP i will not just take one side. There were things Joey did that can not be excused but he also had great value."@ Brannon...oops...I mean, WWJD: I think we've covered the inexcusable things. Please, give us at least one example of Joey's great value. Give us the other side, without name calling and cussing. It's not like Gingersnap and some of the rest of us haven't asked...no wait, we've BEGGED for examples of Joey's greatness. While you think about a really good example to give us, please keep this in mind: it only takes one "oh shit" to knock out all the "atta boys". Also with regard to the cyber bullying definition: turn your little pointy finger right around to Joey the Great. You've perfectly defined our complaint - the inexcusable things Joey did. Just think, if it weren't for Joey none of us running around in Gingersnap's head would be here, this blog would not exist. If not for Joey, we wouldn't have known about or given attention to all the others that provide us so much entertainment in Joey's absence.
45	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	NothingbettertodayDecember 4, 2012 at 11:32 PM	All I could think while reading Bill's pronouncements is: Does he realize how many new sad story videos could he have posted in all the time it took to write about how great and broke he is?
46	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	NothingbettertodayDecember 6, 2012 at 4:36 PM	And she just had another baby. Round 2. I wonder what new baby daddy is thinking. Where is Novice with that forced sterilization petition???? I also wondered why everyone on LA FB page was trying so hard to find a lawyer, and bail money to get her out of jail. She was thrown in jail for 3 days only for contempt of court, I think for vilolation of a gag order when LA posted her "testimonial". I don't think you can be bailed out on a contempt of court charge. Also seemed like the LA crowd didn't realize her sentence was just 3 days.
47	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	NothingbettertodayDecember 4, 2012 at 11:53 PM	@ oceanblues: Good job! You summed up Gingersnap, David and Joey nicely. Gingersnap made a great point, David is side stepping to go get another sip of that kool-aid, Joey did hurt people for sport and he's not worth the effort to hate.
48	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	nothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 2:29 PM	One & oceans have touched on the question that's bothered me since first heard of Connie and Loryn. For that matter, we can throw Presley's step mom into the mix. How/why did they lose custody of their kids in the first place? The better question is probably, WHAT did they do to lose custody?I don't know the entire history of either case, I assume at one time both mothers were the custodial parent or custody was shared. There had to be a catalyst for the change in status. Again, I'm assuming they were naughty in some way detrimental to the child's welfare - which is based on my perception that neither mother has visitation rights at this time. Based on my perceptions and assumptions, it only makes sense that the courts have ruled in favor of the child's best interest by giving full custody to the fathers. Removing visitation rights is an awfully severe penalty for the mothers, but I get a sense that they deserved it. If either mother had any concern for the emotional health of and respect for their tiny little beings, they would have never lost their kids. To be a good parent, you have to be selfless. With these women all I see is me, me, me, me, I hate him, me, me...I hope another have a dog
49	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	nothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 3:04 PM	David made a comment somewhere around here that he thinks Wilson used the wrong law to prosecute Joey. I'm curious as to what law David thinks Wilson should have used. Are we finally past the 1st amendment debate? Is David conceding that there has to be some kind of law against what Joey did?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
50	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	NothingbettertodayDecember 5, 2012 at 4:58 PM	Just like Team Joey. Complain that we are all idiots. Or, depending on the day and hour, complain that we are all one idiot posting under different names. Lament that we are haters and should find something better to do with our time. Accuse us of being bias and wallowing around in muck for no good reason. But, whatyknow? Guess who's right there with us? It's OK. I'm glad David is here. Even if only because he thinks it's "to get a rise out" of us. I think it's too funny that all of Joey's associates have the same opinion about us, say the same thing about us in so many different ways, but they just keep coming back.....
51	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	NothingbettertodayDecember 5, 2012 at 5:36 PM	I forgot, for all you city folk: the photo David took of the two male cows (can't tell in the photo if they are steers or bulls) head butting, while the cow mounts one of the males is just mother nature at work. There's actually a name for it, it's called "bulling". Cows do this when they are fertile and ready to conceive. Sometimes they will mount another female. Ranchers watch for this behavior when they intend to breed. Mares (female horse, for those that don't know) also do it. I know of a mare that ALWAYS mounts another mare and always the same mare, when "it's her time". And while we're on the subject: geldings (neutered male horses) will mount a mare and behave as a stud (not neutered male) if a mare teases him enough. Mare's tease by "flagging", swishing their tails in a certain way and winking (I'll leave that one to your imagination).
52	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	NothingbettertodayDecember 5, 2012 at 17:52 PM	Yeah, I read the article. I wasn't sure if he thought "menage a trois" because what the cows are doing just looked sexual to him or if he actually knew what was going on. Either way, seemed like he was trying to down play the sexual connection and references here when he made very clear sexual connections in his article. And, yes - in a manner of speaking he posted a photo of cattle foreplay. However, I did appreciate the article and his reflections on Capote.
53	December 2012	12/04/12	David Webb Impugns Patrick Wilson's Motives, and by Proxy Judge Bob Carroll	NothingbettertodayDecember 7, 2012 at 18:26 AM	@ Jimmy S: so glad to see you've been reading up on this stuff. I'm sorry your "Joey bubble" burst, but welcome to our world.....
54	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	NothingbettertodayDecember 7, 2012 at 16:12 PM	At least he admits provoking the fight. I appreciate this more than any thing David has written so far: "Dauben's style was so reckless and unprofessional and exhibited such a total, unapologetic disregard for the truth that he absolutely intrigued me." Now, if we could just get him past the 1st amendment thing.....
55	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	NothingbettertodayDecember 7, 2012 at 17:55 PM	Yeah, I was wondering what the conversation really was between the two of you. Besides the gay thing, there were some other twisted truth comments. Whatever, if it helps him for us to be the bad guys...
56	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	NothingbettertodayDecember 7, 2012 at 16:17 PM	Well folks, very shortly I should be able to give you a first hand account of Judge Carroll's fairness or lack thereof. Today I was served with notice that I am being sued, the case will be heard in the 40th District Court of Ellis County, Texas. I am unknown to the Judge, the plaintiff and his attorney are most likely well known to the Judge.
57	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	NothingbettertodayDecember 8, 2012 at 11:02 PM	Absolutely Funday Fabulous!!! You've made my week end. Thx for that.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
58	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	NothingbettertodayDecember 9, 2012 at 2:57 PM	David Webb FB post 29 minutes ago:"I tell you some people just can't be pleased. The people whose blog got shut down blamed me for doing it, claiming that I had orchestrated it, which I didn't. Finally, I say, OK, have it your way. I caused the blogger's Internet suicide. Now they are mad, saying I'm bragging about being a gay hero."It's interesting that David has not posted a link to the blog so that all of his followers can read both sides of the story.
59	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	NothingbettertodayDecember 9, 2012 at 6:33 PM	OK, I need to quit trolling FB - these people are not sick, they are just plain evil. yappy: the lightening triplets are at it again with the semen in the diaper thing. Poor SC, that story has been re-posted all over FB. Along with the little girl's photos (or photos they say are she). There's a photo posted showing a guy with a shot gun, the caption reads "Catch me next week on an all new Episode of 'The Pedophile Hunter'." This is the "freedom of speech" issue, or abuse of the right, David should write about. It's dangerous and I'm beginning to think these girls need to be criminally prosecuted just like Joey was. "General Ginger Poop Cookie": Did I miss a memo or a meeting? WWJD says we are breaking ranks and you sent out instructions that the stooges (stooges = us? the ones in your head?) are not to reference their arch nemesis. Also, you are right about Presley, she's pretty quick on that ole' like button and posting comments on Connie's page. O.R.: Mary Bagnaschi is NOT keeping up with Bill's program. She laments that she's never even heard from the state coordinator for CT, she's been involved in LA since the onset and wants to know how to find out who that person is because she wants to start getting organized. After all, she's friends with only one other CT victim. Bill responds that SHE is one of the CT coordinators. I'm done with the crap on FB, going to go put up the penis tree, watch the football game and ponder which of our entertainment characters qualifies as an "arch nemesis".
60	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	NothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2012 at 1:16 PM	Yeah, I like that. So it's all our fault the Daubens aren't honest with their kids. Sort of makes you wonder what else they have hidden from the kids.
61	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	NothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2012 at 1:34 PM	And another thing, David gave the most limp excuse ever for not wanting to "advertise" this blog. I have not noticed any homophobia on this blog. There have been some folks that thought they know Joey a little freaked out about not knowing Joey might be gay or bi-sexual. Others may have expressed an opinion, off topic as a side bar, with regard to nature vs nurture. And then of course you have David picking a fight with yappy and yappy let him have it. None of this adds up to homophobia. David: I'm calling B.S. on that statement. Your insecurity is showing. Nobody has bashed anybody just because of sexual orientation. If you had spend any time reading the last blog before it was shut down, you would have discovered the regulars have a strong negative reaction to and shut down what you classify as "hate" speech. With regard to the Daubens and anybody else, it's very simple - don't post stupid stuff in public and we won't poke fun.
62	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	NothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2012 at 12:50 PM	OMG! Look - David is posting "hate speech" against straight people. He's saying straight people are stupid and have no sense of humor. David Webb Straight people just don't get what it's all about with drag queen's stage names.
63	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	NothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2012 at 10:08 PM	Thanks Gingersnap. Re: the drag queen's name, it is rolling on the floor funny. Maybe the reporter got it too, that's why the name was printed. If he's straight he can't acknowledge his amusement in any other way - or he might be accused of being a HOMOPHOBIE or something. Yeah, he blocked his FB page so we can't challenge his fairy tales.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
64	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	NothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2012 at 3:07 PM	Then you have the Warren Jeffs group. They home school their kids to focus on religion. Those kids can quote scripture all day long but they can't function in the real world, read or write and have no idea of history, geography or current events. Not to mention what the kids are taught, with a one sided view, about plural marriage and raping little girls. I agree with Gingersnap. I did not send my kids to public schools to learn about God. Religion was taught at home, by example and in the church.
65	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 5:28 PM	The people that brought complaints to the DA about Joey's release were victims/targets of Joey's that Joey continued to victimize via internet and blog radio during his release. He was clearly in violation of bond conditions - we all knew it. yappy & Oceans are right, Joey was the cause of Joey's bail revocation.
66	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 7:05 PM	OR: I admire your tenacity. I tried reading thru the Alcatraz suits when Bill first came to my attention, I got the gist of it but had to quit. It made my head hurt. I went web surfing after reading page 14 and on and on, so I'm a little behind other comments. I agree, there is nothing of substance to even hint that Bill is an expert at anything, other than manipulating people. The whole way thru the bio I kept thinking: jack of all trades, master of none and holy crap the guy can't keep a job. I did not find one single book written by Bill. I found a web site for Round America, in which he says he's writing a book (circa 2003). The exercise of traveling the country for Lawless is remarkably similar to what he did for Round America. Only difference appears to be with Lawless there is more pie, less wife. To be fair, I found one magazine article written about screen printing. And this is interesting: Bill, Barbara and Walter Windsor are listed as officers of a company called Shircans, in Winter Park, FL. Bill and Barbara are listed as living in Dallas. Company data was updated 11/10/12.
67	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 6:46 PM	Anon: I don't think any of Joey's victims manufactured a reason to be afraid. Joey incited violence and retribution against numerous people for manufactured reasons that Joey printed in his blogs. If I recall correctly, the reporter was threatened and/or harassed as a result of Joey's "reporting" of the event. I don't recall that the DA "got himself tied up with the fake story" - Joey was sent back to jail for violating the conditions of his bond.
68	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 7:29 PM	Anon: I'm beginning to think you have a hard on for the DA - " I don't know about you all, but I sure don't have faith in a DA that is making things up to get what he wants."1) what "thing" did the DA make up? You've been given the facts. Nobody made up any story that Joey violated the conditions of his bond. He was violating the bond conditions a long time before the DA a) knew it or b) did anything about it. 2) what did the DA want? I hope the DA WANTED Joey back in jail to protect the public in the short and long run. I WANT a DA that prosecutes criminal behavior. I applaud the DA for taking this case with whatever law he could apply. Which reminds me, Webby never answered the question of what law he thinks Wilson should have applied to Joey's criminal behavior.
69	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 7:46 PM	Anon: Joey was/is not a physical threat by himself. It's more of a Charles Manson type threat. There are several people for which allegations were made of child abuse and Joey printed the allegations, without vetting any part of the story and said those people should be physically harmed in some way. There was a post in which Joey took issue with someone, I think it was a cop, and said if he wasn't a moral man he'd put a bullet in that person's head. The case against Joey in Ellis Cty was due to Joey's printing of the guy's address, where he worked, other personal data and said somebody should hurt him. I would tell you to use Ocean's go back machine, but thankfully most of what Joey posted can't be found now unless you know the name of the target.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
70	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 8:00 PM	Anon: Some of Joey's victims did complain about his release right away. He bonded out on Navarro charges and the victims complained about the release to Ellis Cty because of pending charges. One thing has nothing to do with the other. Joey started violating his bond conditions almost immediately after being released from Navarro Cty. Joey got away with it for months before Wilson did anything about it. As I understand the revocation hearing, Wilson used current events to make his case and none of what Wilson used as evidence was made up. It was common knowledge that Joey was in violation of the court.
71	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 8:08 PM	G/snap: thanks, I was wondering where Anon was getting his/her kool-aid. I'd forgotten about Joey's story, which I'm SURE was not embellished in any way.
72	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2012 at 6:13 AM	Ahh, your thoughts and questions are based on Webby's article. So what? She complained because she was scared, pissed off, whatever. Where do you see an actual connection between Moore's complaints and revocation of Joey's bail? Seems that if Wilson was going to react to the complaint, Joey would have been back in jail sooner, don't you think? It wasn't until Wilson had clear, indisputable evidence of violations that he moved to revoke Joey's bail. In the hearing, he used a recording of Joey on a blog radio show that was broadcast right before the hearing - nothing to do with Moore. I believe he also presented evidence of Joey's internet posting, posting by proxy and his "newspapers" posted on line - also nothing to do with Moore.
73	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	NothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2012 at 6:28 PM	SC: you sold me with this "So instead of driving 500 miles roundtrip, I had to take off and drive 10000 miles roundtrip to get Presley. My dad and I took off the next morning for Moorhead, Minnesota. Drove straight through and got there in the early afternoon." Good for you for trying so hard. I hope you have no regrets. Maybe as Presley matures, she will begin to clearly see thru the people that failed her by putting their own interests ahead of her well being.
74	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	NothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2012 at 11:36 PM	@ Anon: You betcha! I'm going with a clear conscience and soul. God gave us laughter and the ability to reason. You (collectively) have given us plenty of ways to use our God given gifts. Thanks for the memories... You, however, should be a little worried about that Mayan thing. Pointing your knotty little finger at us + you seemed to have not understood how to apply reason and laughter to your life.
75	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	NothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2012 at 11:02 PM	yappy: I was on line early yesterday AM to get a blog dose before going to Austin for work. Just got back - I'm guessing I missed you by a day. Too bad, I would have hooked up with you at Bevers. G/Snap: I agree with you. It occurred to me while reading the last thread yesterday that Anon is an under cover Daubenista. When all the crazy people and Daubenistas quiet down and if you get bored, print that list Anon made of things Joey didn't do so we can shoot it down line by line. OR: thanks for the tag list. Great substitute for Funday's Friday off. Oceans: I had the same thoughts re: EoD verbiage. I'll bet he talks just to hear the sound of his own voice. He kinda reminds me of Joey, learning big words, then looking for a place to use them.
76	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 12:07 AM	Webby? Is that really you? It's so unfair that you blocked us. We want to see what you are writing about us. And just FYI: I've told just about every straight person I speak to regularly about your drag queen name article. Guess what? All my peeps got it about Sofonda. No explanation needed on my part, lots of giggles on their part.
77	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 12:19 AM	So, is Webby trying to get this site shut down? That very low class comment and uncalled for attack on yappy was made while I was joyfully asking if David is really back. I'm much more than disgusted. And lets not forget, yappy didn't get close to you. YOU got close to yappy. Because you wanted it. You know you did.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
78	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 15, 2012 at 2:44 PM	I'm with you both - doesn't sound like Webb and he always posted under his name. I thought the 1st post under Webby might be David, making fun of us making fun of him. After that nasty post, I started thinking the Anon that had trouble understanding facts and time lines re: Morse, Webb and Joey probably posted as Webby. Seems like the kind of low life thing a Daubenista would do. The post is too well written to be Brannon. I was thinking maybe Presley or maybe Presley and a buddy.
79	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 15, 2012 at 5:01 PM	Back on topic: too funny, Bill appears to have borrowed David Dauben's speed machine from yappy. At about 4 hours ago Bill posted to FB near Marietta, GA, also about 4 hours ago he posted near Dallas. Good thing the Meet Me in DC date was changed to Feb. The revised filming schedule runs thru 1/15. Oh, and was that showing at Sundance for 2014? Bill won't be through filming until after the 2013 festival is over. The natives are still restless and Bill is still cranky:Karen Jutkiewicz Well I have been hanging patiently and I understand 100% that Bill has been very busy but we are told that he had helpers to answer his e-mails for him and never heard anything back. I Told Bill I wanted to be filmed and I did everything requested BUT setting appointment with my house reps and my congressional testimony that i had sent to Bill to see if it was okay? I didn't want to do these until I heard that all was okay. Bill did say he would film me but what i had to say was up to me and thats where it was left at and now he stats that if We didnt do our congressional testimony we would be in the stack Lawless America I have no helpers for email and have no time for email. Karen, just do as asked, and please don't expect a response. If you want to be filmed (as you clearly do), you will receive precise instructions en masse along with the thousands of others. If you have general questions, tune in Sunday night to the TalkShoe Show. Then there's Dottie, who is looking for her film clip on line about Tom Dunn. Bill says doesn't show a Tom Dunn interviewed. Dottie's response:Dottie Lafortune He wasn't interviewed. He's dead! I gave you a dvd. Re: suit filed in 40th District - it's so silly even the process server laughed. I can't wait to tell the world about the suit to "expose" the whack job that filed it. But better to wait until after it's settled. Short of it is: I volunteer and I am a board member for a small non profit organization. A vendor, with a long term contract to provide specific services, wormed his way onto the board. I viewed it as a conflict of interest. But, he convinced enough of the other board members that his position as a vendor would not compromise his position on the board. Majority rules, he was voted onto the board. As a board member he was disruptive in meetings, disruptive during our activities with clients, made unilateral decisions and ignored decisions made by the board. At the same time, he was not fulfilling the terms of his vendor contract. When it became obvious that he was unable to place the best interests of the organization before his interests as a vendor, I called him out on it. He tried to bully me off the board. But, I'm bully proof. I figured out he was trying to take control of the organization for his personal benefit. I made some preemptive moves and headed him off at the pass. He was voted off the board. He's suing me as an individual and he's also suing the charity. Basically, the suits are for loss of income. The pleadings are not factual and make him look like a big cry baby. Funny thing is, we were going to terminate the contract for cause at the same time he got kicked off the board. When he was kicked off he got really, really mad and HE withdrew from the contract in an attempt to shut us down. We already had another vendor/services in place. Which made him even more angry. This all happened in late May. His attempts to disrupt our services and activities have been on-going, right up until last week end. In his real job he does contract work for the county - some of which puts him in contact with the judge and his attorney.
80	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 15, 2012 at 9:22 PM	
81	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 15, 2012 at 9:27 PM	G/Snap & yappy: my fault, not Anon's. Anon is asking a question about a post I made on the tail end of a thread a week ago.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
82	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 10:32 PM	Thanks, Anon. I'm really tired of the nonsense. When I was served I was a little worried about the relationship the plaintiff and his attorney have with the judge. But, unlike the crazy people we follow, I do have confidence in the judicial system + I have 2 trump cards. We also have D&O insurance, which will pick up my attorney fees. The plaintiff is big news in some county circles. I'm not a vindictive person, I don't hold grudges. But as soon as the suits are settled I plan to make a lot of noise about this guy and make a complaint against his professional license. It truly is a public safety issue - he's incompetent and not what he publicly claims to be. What he's doing now could literally get somebody killed. Also, I hope to be able to provide proof to the crazies that the truth wins, no matter who knows who.
83	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 10:48 PM	@ G/Snap: the vendor filed suit because he's mad because he got trumped and kicked off the board. But his suits are based on loss of income as a result of contract termination. The meeting was recorded, he knows he can't claim we breached or terminated the contract. So, he's claiming misappropriation with regard to some of his assets, which he says resulted in loss of income.
84	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 11:25 PM	LOL: if I need a letter, yappy's got your back would be the first person I'd call on. Thx for the good wishes.
85	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 10:07 PM	These people are starting to scare me, with their super stupidity. Seven years Connie has prayed for lightening? I don't know what's more worrisome. That's she's prayed about it for 7 years or that she admits it publicly.
86	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	NothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2012 at 11:20 PM	Jimmy S: most of those things on the light posts are sensors that turn all of the traffic signals green for emergency vehicles. Your paranoia is showing. Or, are you planning to do something you don't want caught on camera?
87	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2012 at 12:49 PM	Joey bought domain names under TIPA and Privacy Protection, cyber squatted, then fended of suits for trademark infringement. That's how Joey ended up with all those judgements against him. Last time I looked, there were more than 30 suits file against Joey. Baron used Joey as a middle man, I think to protect his assets. But, there are some suits in which the plaintiff skipped Joey and went after Baron and his partners. Baron and Krishan tried to set up a jointly owned cyber squatting company in the Virgin Islands to avoid US taxes. The formal agreement fell through but they continued to do business together and the lines got blurry. Baron file suit against Krishan in TX, the next day Krishan filed suit against Baron in CA. That's where this whole mess started. For Baron to say he's never lost a suit is a slanted truth, he's just really good at shell and shuffle games. There are multiple suits and counter suits - just google the individual and company names, pages and pages pop up. It's a mind bending thing to follow, don't say I didn't warn you. The initial Baron/Krishan suit/counter suit was settled in mediation. During the process Baron's company filed Chapter 11. I posted a link to the agreement below. I can't remember how it got to Ferguson, but the agreement says he would get the case if there were any issues. http://www.docstoc.com/docs/106663087/03-21-11-MOTION-filed-by-Appellants-Novo-Point-LLC-and-Quantec-LLC-for-stay-pending-appeal-%5B6767884-2%5D-Exhibit-E-_solo_

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
88	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2012 at 1:24 PM	Yeah, right - no judgements against him. Again, not exactly the truth. Rather than fight the trademark suits filed against him, he gave up rights to the contested domain names. It's been a long time since I read about how this case made into Ferguson's court room. I don't remember the details. But, I do recall that Ferguson's freeze of Baron's assets was to keep Baron from moving the money around to avoid liabilities under terms of the bankruptcy. It looks like the only thing Baron really won was in choice of venue. Krishan tried to move the case to CA, the motion was denied.
89	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2012 at 7:10 PM	Re: Chapter 14 - Holy Crap!! Joey is a bigger dope than I thought. I assumed he had purchased domain names. He didn't own the rights to anything. He was paid a monthly fee just to hide Baron. For the first time I actually feel sorry for Joey. Those sharks played his little pansy ass like a fiddle, just because they could. Ruined his financial future while they took home and hid millions of dollars.
90	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2012 at 7:01 PM	Yeah, all that and just because something is legal, doesn't mean it's the right, moral thing to do. How about abortion? Abortion is legal, but a lot folks think it's not the right, moral thing to do. Baron and his peeps bought domains for the specific purpose of making money off honest people, making honest mistakes and some probably never knew the difference. If Jimmy thinks we shouldn't judge Baron for his domain purchases, then I don't think Jimmy should cry about the government making him pay for planned parenthood.
91	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2012 at 7:40 PM	Ditto. It's not that hard to vet and fact check these people, just takes a little time. I started looking at Baron's activities and cases on line after I read something a year or so ago about Royal Ferguson being corrupt. What I read about Ferguson came from Baron, who was mad because Ferguson is smarter than he is and won't let Baron manipulate the system. Ferguson isn't corrupt, he's doing his J.O.B. Bill has access to the same information about Baron that I found. Do you suppose he just doesn't want to know the truth? The problem is credibility. Once you see a few of these one sided, oh poor me, complaints (Connie, Presley, Baron), everything else Bill posts is suspect.
92	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2012 at 12:12 AM	Yep, Bill has the same right as anybody else to post whatever garbage he wants on Youtube. But, you've missed a bunch boats: 1) Why would you consider Billy to be a media source? I have some posts on Youtube, I post on FB and on a blog. Does that make me a media source? Joey was closer to being a media source than Billy is. Billy is a promoter by trade. I can't believe you haven't read a bio, not like Billy hasn't posted his bio in every corner of the internet. He's doing nothing more than promoting his own agenda.2) "He does not need to engage in fact checking". That comment is so unenlightened that I'm stunned. The elements of journalistic ethics are: truthfulness, accuracy, objectivity, impartiality, fairness and public accountability. Fact checking is the very first step for an ethical, credible media source. 3) "so long as his sources are valid and real". My whole point is: Billy's sources are not valid or real. Since Billy does not engage in fact checking and has posted people telling stories that I know are not factual, I suspect most of the "testimony" is not factual, therefore I do not take any of the "testimony" or accusations of corruption at face value. 4) "Whether or not Connie, Presley, Joey, are disliked". I don't care enough about these people to like or dislike them and I didn't mention Joey in connection to Bill. I listed Connie, Presley and Baron to make a point. See #3 above. They've caused their own problems, want somebody else to blame and gave "testimony" I know to be false. I know the statements are false, because, guess why? I FACT CHECKED before forming an opinion. 5) "he is sourcing out his stuff and following the rule books". Sourcing what out? Fact checking? You've already excused him from this responsibility. What rule books is he following? By his own admission, he's breaking all the rules. He claims to be a revolutionary - you'll have to look that word up yourself, I'm too tired to do it for you. 6) Ditto what Anon said.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
93	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2012 at 12:48 PM	Oooooohhhhh Nnnnnooooo, Mr. Bill..... That is too funny. One of the owners is a paralegal in PA, she's suing a judge and a bunch of attorneys. She was Bill's volunteer coordinator.
94	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2012 at 1:35:59 PM	I've been listening to the Talkshoe recording while doing mindless paperwork. Not much worth listening to - Bill doesn't have money for shuttle buses in DC, will ask for donations and of course, DC mass transit is always available. If the Washington Post doesn't cover their visit, they will load up on the buses they can't pay for and storm the WP office to get main stream media attention. First hour or so is Bill dictating, giving instruction and repeating everything he's said on FB. Then he opens the phone lines - recap of sad stories and praise for Bill's efforts. There's a conspiracy for courts not to give pro se litigants consideration. He's only gotten about 10 letters from accused people stating video info is inaccurate. He gives legal information but says he's not a lawyer and can't give legal advice. Oh, yeah and Bill states several times - info provided on video must be accurate, he can't stand people that are rude or are liars.
95	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2012 at 4:42 PM	Confession: I didn't make it all the way to the end, about 1/2 hour left. The business phone started ringing - back to the real world I go.....Some of those people are so uneducated, it's scary. A woman from Austin is accusing a minor of fabricating a molestation story. Bill told her to send an original video copy and one with the minor's info redacted. The woman had to ask him: I send an original copy that includes the name and a copy of the one without the name is the redacted copy?
96	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2012 at 6:22 PM	Here's a detailed explanation of how and why Baron's assets were frozen and his domain names were sold. Makes perfect sense to me. Don't know how Bill missed it, with all his legal experience. Oh, wait - I remember now, it's not necessary for Bill to engage in fact checking. I'm sorry, but it's almost funny to read this after listening to Baron's poor me stories. http://assetprotectionbook.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=71&t=1960
97	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2012 at 6:50 PM	NBTD is not yappy/yappy is not NBTD. We are going to have to coordinate our post timing or the Daubenistas will begin to think we escaped from Gingersnap's head and now we are the same person. And to prove we are not the same person, in a rare event, I have to partially disagree with my pal yappy. I agree Joey jumped on this because he thought he could get something (money, experience and education) for nothing. I think Altman baited Joey by dangling all of the court room and law experience this would bring to Joey. I don't think Joey was smart or street-wise enough to realize the potential for these guys to throw him under the bus and ruin him. Just like with John whats-his-face, I think Joey thought they were all his friends, they were trying to help him and would never do anything to hurt him. And, if he said no to them, he'd risk losing their attention. I agree it's Joey's own fault but I put more blame on Baron and Altman for taking advantage of a kid who just didn't know any better. They scammed Joey just like they scammed the public.
98	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	Nothingbettertoday - sorry, just 1 varietyDecember 17, 2012 at 8:50 PM	John Margetis. He used Joey to push and post his agenda. Gullible. That's the word that escaped me a while ago, along with whats-his-face's name. I agree, nothing excuses Joey's behavior or what he posted - and he made those choices all by his little lonesome. I think Gingersnap was thinking the Baron adventure could be the catalyst that caused Joey to go from the low tax, beer in Palmer advocate Jimmy S knew to the monster he was with the ECO. Joey definitely turned a corner. Whatever the reason, blaming everybody else just makes it worse.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
99	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2012 at 8:38 AM	I recall that Joey went to LA in response to a suit filed against him for one those cyber squatting .com's. If I'm not mistaken, it was still all fun and games for Joey at that point.
100	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2012 at 4:33 PM	This is for Jimmy S - an example of why we take exception to Bill's failure to fact check and vet people before posting their "testimony". Here's a story about someone posting on LA FB page that we haven't previously discussed or made fun of - Trisha Wakat Shafer. She drew my attention with today's post. She posted that she'd just gotten off the phone with the TX Bar and had been told that the Montgomery County DA is going to be prosecuted. Thinking, wow - that's big news, I started looking for info about the DA's arrest or charges or controversy or anything to support her statement. Nothing. Nil. Nada. Google turned up lots and lots of pages on the guy, but it was all good. In a 20 minute search and read session here is what I found out about Ms. Shafer: in 2003 her uncle was arrested by MCSO. He was a drug addict, had heart problems and hepatitis B & C. Since he couldn't get his drugs in jail, he started to detox, had severe DT's and was treated by the jail medics and county doctor. He died a few days later. It was determined that he died of the cardiac problems, with hepatitis as the underlying cause. Ms. Shafer filed a wrongful death suit on behalf of her cousins, as executor of the estate, with claims that her uncle didn't receive appropriate medical care. The defendant's motion for summary judgement was granted. Ms. Shafer filed appeals and lost them. Here's her statement on FB today on why the DA will be "prosecuted" : "He dismissed the wrongful death case against Montgomery County due to my uncle's death to run for judge without telling me." The case has been heard at least 3 times, she lost. But, she's trying again. This is an abuse of the legal system, for which the cost will be passed along to we the people. Some time after 2003, she got married, had 2 kids, got divorced. She has an active protective order (I didn't find it or the reason in a cursory search) and she was arrested for violation of the order in June 2012 by the MCSO. She lost custody of the kids to her ex husband, which is what she's crying about in her 3 minute testimony to Bill. Now, I don't need to know anything else about this woman to decide that she probably is not credible, she's becoming a vexatious litigant and her own actions caused her to lose custody of her kids. How is any of this the fault of the government or a result of corruption?
101	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 12:58 PM	More threats against Bill? Or, is he planning his escape from the DC meeting? 12-19-2012 -- 1:30 PM EASTERN TIME -- MARIETTA GEORGIA: CONTINGENCY PLANS FOR BILL WINDSOR: The Lawless America Revolution is currently vulnerable since there's only me knowing what's going on. We are trying to repair that with 51 State ... Coordinators meeting in teleconferences to get on the same page. But for ow, there's just me. So, please know that should anything happen to me, David Schied, Allie Overstreet, and Dottie Lafortune have been provided with information that will enable them to carry on without me on Meet me in DC and the video work. Allie has my login and password for Facebook, and David has it for YouTube. Each of them have it for LawlessAmerica.com. I just wanted folks to know to whom to turn should anything happen to me.
102	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 15:12 PM	Is Anon saying yappy is Pattycake? I remember somebody was posting under pattycake on MVZ's blog or ECO or ECT or somewhere.... So what's your point? LOL, what Gingersnap said - "just because it makes sense in your head, doesn't mean its going to make sense for a sane person"
103	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 15:28 PM	Don't know why, but I was trying to make sense out of a senseless statement. Seems Anon believes Ollie AKA OReader should know pattycake & yappy are the same person. If Anon didn't get it that Ollie and OReader are the same person, how is Anon credible stating yappy and pattycake are the same? Anon appears to be picking a fight with yappy and/or has had a problem with pattycake.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
104	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 7:27 PM	Yep, the FB page is buzzing now.....these are my favorite - the delusions are showing nicely: "My daughter has never forgotten me according to Rachel's so called friends..." "I know people on the inside.. That see her all the time""The police won't protect my daughter and I, well I will, at all costs". "Rachel can thank me later, because technically not only am I keeping Aaliyah safe from that rapist wormmy creep, I am keeping her daughter safe as well with all the exposure"All that + I see lightening bolts in pattycake, flappycake, whackkycakes future.....
105	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 8:44 PM	@ yappy/Anon/Pattycake/flappycake: I'm making a point (for Connie) that your screen name, or your real name, doesn't matter to me. I've enjoyed your company, your comments and your humor. Apparently I've enjoyed you elsewhere without realizing it. I can attest to the fact that prior posts are put together out of context. I've read some of the comments before but they weren't all together in one place. I'm sorry that Connie derailed your adventure into Baron's background. But, I find it amusing when the Daubenistas, et al, are watching us watching them. RE: GRIP - I recall reading somewhere that Bill, et al, think somebody hacked and/or sabotaged that site.
106	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 9:58 PM	Connie: don't get too comfy with Jimmy S as an ally. He's very busy so sometimes it takes him a while to catch up and catch on - but eventually he'll catch on to you too. Now, take you nudging right back to where it came from. Please.
107	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 at 10:09 PM	Moving on - big news for Jeff Baron. The receivership placed on assets that were not part of the original litigation was reversed on appeal. The court stated that "We recognize that the district court was dealing with a conundrum when it decided to appoint the receiver – the problem was great, but standard remedies seemed inadequate. We also take into account that, to a large extent, Baron's own actions resulted in more work and more fees for the receiver and his attorneys." So the receivership gets to keep what is currently funded but can't sell any more assets. Baron waived his right to have an appeal heard on Furgeson's recusal - they gave him 3 shots at filing the right paperwork but he never did. All of the other appeals were denied as moot. Here's a link to the whole decision: http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CDcQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ca5.uscourts.gov%2Fopinions%255Cpub%255C11%2F11-10113-CV0.wpd.pdf&ei=NY_SUIuoEtSk2gX_m4GIBA&usg=AFQjCNFmoOBaz3wgOKTQLF2wyWY7gzaLPQ&sig2=QGRI0-DL5zVvGM7EEsFZ_A&bvm=bv.1355534169,d.b2I
108	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 8:44 AM	Hooray! Blogger finally let OReader weigh in! Good point. I too read the "evidence" and "proof" because of what Joey posted. Had nothing at all to do with yappy, Pattycake or Oceans.
109	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 8:48 AM	I was right, there was lightening in yappy's future. Appears there is lightening for the rest of us as well: Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma And FlappyCakes, how's this for delusional and needing mental help, the guy the government is now calling "Elijah the end time prophet," the guy Dustin Thompson has been calling "the Endtime prophet for the end of the world" on the internet for many years now, yeah, if he were indeed Elijah, I promise "sweetcheeks" Lightning will be cracking on your demonic forehead, just expect that as my very jewish non-xmas present to you and your obsessive demon pool! =)7 hours ago · Edited · Like · 3..

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
110	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 10:34 AM	I can't figure out why what we say and think matters to them sooooo much. As for the taking turns thing: it's almost like each one that comes here to pick a fight thinks he/she will succeed at affecting us in some way where the others have failed. Whatever the reason, absent the name calling and foul language, the anger displayed by these people amuses me. The new cover on Connie's page says "Conspiracy Theorist: Nothing more than a derogatory title used to dismiss a critical thinker". I was thinking that should read "nothing more than a derogatory title used to dismiss a delusional thinker".
111	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 10:46 AM	I think it's a "birds of a feather thing". Baron doesn't appear willing to give up any money for services rendered. Just like Bill, Baron has an "air" of being important and presents himself as being a target of the government because of his "importance". I wonder what all those LA followers and pedophile accusers would think if they knew Baron's fortune was partially built on all those porno and child sex domains.
112	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 11:08 PM	Oceans: " why didn't he sell off part of his portfolio of names to pay off his debts and stay afloat". Baron is a tight wad. The only reason he put Ondova in bankruptcy was to delay and manipulate settlement of the suit filed against him by Krishan. He wanted to limit the amount of Krishan's recovery or award. He kept the other companies in tact because they were wholly owned by Baron and weren't subject to the suit filed by Krishan. Yeah, right Baron didn't know about the sex sites. When/how did he find out? When Joey caught it? Can you hear Baron when he found out? What? I'm rich because of perverted sex domain names????!!!! OK, THEN what did do about it? Oh wait, I remember - he laughed all the way to the bank the feds can't touch and through countless attorneys and judges.
113	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2012 8:09 PM	Moving on - big news for Jeff Baron. The receivership placed on assets that were not part of the original litigation was reversed on appeal. The court stated that "We recognize that the district court was dealing with a conundrum when it decided to appoint the receiver – the problem was great, but standard remedies seemed inadequate. We also take into account that, to a large extent, Baron's own actions resulted in more work and more fees for the receiver and his attorneys." So the receivership gets to keep what is currently funded but can't sell any more assets. Baron waived his right to have an appeal heard on Furgeson's recusal - they gave him 3 shots at filing the right paperwork but he never did. All of the other appeals were denied as moot. Here's a link to the whole decision: http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CDcQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ca5.uscourts.gov%2Fopinions%255Cpub%255C11%2F11-10113-CV0.wpd.pdf&ei=NY_SUIuoEtSk2gX_m4GIBA&usg=AFQjCNFmoOBaz3wgOKTQLF2wyWY7gzaLPQ&sig2=QGRI0-DL5zVvGM7EEsFZ_A&bvm=bv.1355534169,d.b2l
114	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 12:55 PM	Brilliant and absolutely diabolical. So glad OReader uncovered the plot. Makes me feel so much better that there is a reason for this madness and we can blame the illumati. Here I was, just blaming it on non-selective breeding and stupidity. Also glad yappy OReader are BACK! Now, OReader can add filter training to her resume, right after training cats to walk on a leash.
115	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 14:48 PM	Except for the Pope might be going....now I'm wondering ...how big was yappy's oversized purse?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
116	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 12:06 PM	I hate to pay Connie any more attention, but this is worth note - from FB. I'm guessing she finally figured out the lightening thing is not going to work out. Lexie Amann Too bad anonymous cant cause chaos and shut them downAaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma Its more like too bad we can't line all of them up and shoot them....
117	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	NothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2012 at 14:53 PM	Yappy: maybe the paranoia is rubbing off on me. I got the feeling in reading that FB thread that the Conster has been talking about you and her trip to this site with her pals. Probably on a private site or in messages. I thought the references I posted were directed at you and us.
118	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie Bedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 9:39 AM	OK, y'all got me curious about Grandpa. His church is Church of God Most High, in AZ. Lots of his sermons are posted, he does a lot of scripture quoting. All you have to do is scan the text, it's easy to see Connie is a chip off the old Grandpa block. Here is an interesting essay about American Millennialits (the blog is called Bad Subjects) that includes mention of Grandpa, sort of connects the dots: http://bad.eserver.org/issues/2005/72/lockardamericanmillennialists.html
119	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie Bedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 11:11 AM	God, I love bacon. But, unfortunately bacon makes me ill. Last time I ate it, ended up in the hospital with severe case of GURD. Kids thought I was having a heart attack, called EMS. No more bacon. No more Tex-Mex either. re: Grandpa - interesting is an understatement. Looks like another Koresh. While scanning sermons and scripture, I was wondering - if Jimmy S read this stuff would he consider Connie to be a religious person or suffering from post traumatic cult syndrome.
120	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 10:07 AM	Too funny - when I clicked the FB link, I found one of my horse whisperer friends had posted a picture of a braying donkey, his eyes closed, with the caption: Do not try to win over delusional people.....You're not the Jackass Whisperer. I need to learn how to do the tinypic thing so I can share, the photo is cute.
121	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 10:49 AM	Yeah, I'm going to have to play with it on a different computer. Too much company ID on this computer. David's post is public - it's a poster about bullys. Presley clicked the like button.
122	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 11:36 AM	OReader: good job! That's it. yappy: when I went to download into tinypic, the saved file had too much company and user ID. Thanks to you both for the tips. I'll work on it later from my personal PC.
123	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 10:52 AM	Anon: your word games are boring. If you want to engage us, please come up with something original, intelligent or funny.
124	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 1:54 PM	yawn.....can't hardly keep my eyes open to the end of the sentence.....another yawn.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
125	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 14:48 PM	Nobody insulted you - we've made observations and stated opinions with regard to your posts. As the obvious seems to have escaped you, we are trying to help you by bringing the obvious to your attention. You, of all people, should not complain about perceived insults: "To be a Ginger Snap or the cronies means you have to overlook all self awareness thoughts and make your own reality whatever it is they say it is.If a Ginger Snap or the cronies says something it must be true because a Ginger Snap or the cronies said it."Now, it's that how you started the day? Trying to insult us? And you tried to insult us with a statement that is not factual. Please look up the definition of "cronies". If you had been paying close attention, you would know that "cronicie" is a misnomer.
126	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 15:13 PM	Here's a fact in point - to tag onto Oceans and OReader posts: On LA FB page, the headline about Judge Furgeson says the Judge was accused of wrong doing. That statement is no where near the truth and it's not fair. The truth is that Furgeson made a decision, when he ran out of other options, to resolve issues frustrating the courts due to Baron's delays, actions and abuse of the system. In using the same system properly, the system worked in Baron's favor - the decision was over turned. Judge Furgeson did nothing wrong. In fact, in their decision, the appellate Judges expressed their understanding of Furgeson's decision. They were simply unable to support it by law or precedent.
127	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 15:22 PM	G/Snap: LOL - I was thinking this is like trying to talk to Peewee Herman.
128	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 10:45 AM	Ditto. Nothing here is as vile or SELF ABSORBED.
129	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 11:52 AM	Joey hit his puppy????!!!! Many, many time????!!!! Where did he learn hitting anything was OK? Up until now I didn't really have a feeling re: like/dislike Joey. I just had an opinion re: his "journalistic" behavior. Hitting an animal pushes me over that cliff. Bad enough that he did it, but he apparently thinks it's OK enough to broadcast in public. Oh, "but I've felt bad about that shortly thereafter". Another one of those backhanded apologies. Too bad that God given guilt he felt didn't stop him from doing it again, again and again. Who's your bully now, David?
130	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 12:16 PM	OMG! Boggles the mind that any human willing to hurt another of God's living creatures, but especially a child or pet, can claim to be religious and spirtual. This right here is why I take exception to some organized "religions".
131	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 12:49 PM	Sorry, off topic but I'm curious. Is LA claiming to have influence with regard to Baron's "win" or, has Baron teamed up with Bill as a consultant to help everybody that's been "screwed"? LAWLESS AMERICA HAS A PLAN THAT WILL GET YOUR MONEY BACK, PAY YOU REPARATIONS, GET YOUR CHILDREN BACK, GET YOUR PARENTS BACK, GET JUSTICE.Now we need tens of thousands to join us. There should be tens of millions.If we get most of those who have been horribly victimized working together, we can do the seemingly impossible.....we need to motivate those...with the goal, which has a personal pay off for everyone.Please share this on your Facebook Timeline and on every group and page that you know has people who have been screwed.
132	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 21, 2012 at 1:58 PM	yappy - cracking me up, no yawning here! I didn't find the package. But noted that under the "we got a plan" banner a woman posted a long sad story about how she lost her daughter and needs Bill's help getting her back - Bill said, in effect, too bad LA can't get them all back.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
133	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 21, 2012 at 12:58 PM	So, I was looking for an excuse not to go muck the horse stalls. Reading Joey archives seemed like a decent enough excuse. Started reading, then realized - I'm still wading through muck, might as well go do it in the fresh air. OReader hit a gold mine of crap. So much good stuff I hardly know where to start. We don't "ban" alcohol? Free speech only applies to political speech, not porno? I know MISD teaches history and government, wondering if Joey skipped classes.RE: the fire sale - wasn't this around the time of the Combine massacre?Comments on both postings are priceless. But here's my favorite response from Joey:I'm pretty sure plain-jane calling someone a retard isn't protected speech, but calling a politician a retard is.Maybe it's just my odd view of the Constitution.I know there are others out there who see it my way.
134	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	NothingbettertodayDecember 22, 2012 at 10:54 AM	@ Jimmy: Joey's targets only had 2 choices - 1) ignore him or 2) sue him. Well, we all know how that civil suit thing worked out for the TM infringement (aka cyber-squatting). What's another judgement against you when you have no income, no credit, no assets and will never see the financial light of day again? With no chance for recovery of attorney's fees and no chance for damage awards, what would be the point of suing? Two of Joey's targets that I know well just blew it off. Which I think was wise. It wasn't long before Joey went on to slander other people and my peeps were forgotten by Joey and his followers. And, please note: there might be a couple of Joey's targets that follow this blog and/or post occasionally, but none of the regulars were targets - just observers of Joey, indicating Joey's posts were largely ignored by the targets. Gingersnap is right: if Joey hadn't gotten too big for his britches and crossed the line into criminal behavior, he would still be posting slander and delusions today. Off topic, but for all of Joey's supporters watching us that think it is OK that Joey to HIT his little tiny dogs - I hope this touches your hearts. One of God's greatest gifts is the spiritual connection between humans and "beasts". This is my gift to you, Merry Christmas! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JA8VJh0UJtg&sns=em
135	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	NothingbettertodayDecember 22, 2012 at 12:15 PM	@ Anon: "Let's talk about you guys. Not anybody else. Any problem with that?"OK toots, put up or shut up - start a new blog and talk about NOTHING but us. This blog already has a topic. Name your blog something witty that insults us at the same time. I'll play along. Although, if the topic is us, you might have trouble finding enough misplaced priorities, stupid behavior in public, posting of incorrect information or attempts to scam innocent people to write about on your blog. So, if it's too big a challenge to find enough to talk about, then just try having an INTELLIGENT conversation or debate with us right here. Even without foul language and direct insults, you appear very childish and ignorant with the "I know you are, but what am I" approach. Branch out, live a little, take a step out of your comfort zone.....
136	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	NothingbettertodayDecember 22, 2012 at 11:39 AM	Geeze, I hate to be cynical but wondering if the car was insured (if so, likely to be over insured) and owner needed money.Again, you have the Daubens taking internet data at face value. Good news: the trailer was found - just 10 miles from "theft" location. Car was not found in trailer, still missing. Bad news: I think there is more than one Dodge 1T, dually, crew cab, white with gray stripe in TX. Or, anywhere in the southwest for that matter.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
137	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 22, 2012 at 6:44 PM	Jimmy: you make some good points. My kids were told when they were growing up that if they ever did anything to end up in jail, they'd better have the money for bail and an attorney as I would not help them get out of jail. If they didn't have the money, they would have to learn about the judicial system from the inside out. One of my kids grew up to be a cop. The other is starting school to be a lawyer. So, yes - if Joey's parents helped him get out of jail, I would think they were enabling. There is a chapter in Joey's "book" about his being caught at vandalism. As Joey recounts the experience, I fully support how his parents handled the situation. I was out of line with my comments about the trailer/car theft. I don't know these people and have no reason to believe their story is not the truth. However, due to my professional experience I can tell you that a high percentage of this type theft is arranged by the owner to resolve financial issues. The timing of the theft, right before Christmas, also caused me to think "mmmm.....". If I were in David's position as a parent, I might try to distract myself too. But, geeze.....have you read that FB page? And, do you really think re-posting info on the truck and stolen units are going to result in recovery and arrest of the thief? If you want to know how many white Dodge dually crew cabs there are in TX (and OK, NM, AZ, UT, NV, AR, LA), starting looking for them as you drive around. Finding the right one based on description alone is like finding a needle in a hay stack. His focus on the FB page and the stolen equipment just seems a little silly in light the fact he thinks Joey has been falsely accused. Maybe he'd be of better use to Joey if he were spending his time reading up on applicable laws and precedents instead of chasing while pick ups and race cars that aren't even his.
138	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 22, 2012 at 11:23 PM	Jimmy: I like Cheri, even more after reading OReader's post of her reprimanding Brannon for his hate speech. She's also taken the high road and not making a public spectacle of herself, which I respect. I understand what you are saying. I see how our comments taken out of context and without knowing the history of the people discussed could be viewed as an attack. But all of the people you've mentioned were brought to our attention through Joey and have publicly attacked, cyber-bullied and slandered other people with intent to cause pain. We are critical of the behavior THEY display in public. They don't have 200 papers but they have FB pages and blogs dedicated to causing their targets pain. Pain that will live on the internet forever. With regard to David, we aren't critical of his joining up with Lawless in particular. We are critical of his tendency to take whatever is posted as indisputable truth. He looks for knights in white shining armor and ends up blindly following scam artists. I'll admit, I have a bias when it comes to car buffs. They all seem to be stuck intellectually and emotionally in a sophomoric state. David clearly can't help himself but I have no patience for people that refuse to grow up. As for marriage, the "engagement" appears to be nothing more than a way for Joey to deflect and/or hide any hint that he might be gay or bi-sexual. Presley is just a romantic little girl that sees Joey as her savior. I can't take it seriously because neither is aware of the others' agenda. It's a divorce looking for a place to happen, if they make it to the altar. With regard to "religious" beliefs, I take exception to calling on God (by whatever name) to strike down people with lightning just because they disagree with you or you lost a court case. That kind of behavior has nothing to do with religion or a relationship with God. Thanks for your post. I appreciate that you told us how you see it without using foul language and anger.
139	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 22, 2012 at 7:11 PM	Oceans: We need to have a group hug with Anon. In not understanding the difference between an opinion, a disagreement, a debate and hate leads me to think Anon was not hugged enough as a child. And, likely not to be getting any hugs now. Anon & Jimmy: hate is a highly subjective emotion. Anybody that can figure out how to turn on a computer and read a blog should be able to see that we are, for the most part, objective in trying find the truth and emotionless in expressing our views. Except for the occasional humor. But, I don't care who you are, some of this stuff is just down right funny.,hug,hug,hug,hug,hug,hug,hug,hug,XXXXXX & OOOOOOOO,Love always,NBTD
140	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 22, 2012 at 8:49 PM	First good question asked. Why are we feeding a troll? Just like a feral cat, once you feed 'em they never go away.....
141	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 22, 2012 at 9:10 PM	We all know why. The "most likely" question is who. Unless you did it. Then you know it all. Right?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
142	December 2012	12/22/12	Daddy Dauben Has a Crisis on His Hands	NothingbettertodayDecember 23, 2012 at 12:59 PM	Here you go, Jimmy. Connie managed to wrap it all up in one public post: lies, hate and lightning. Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma 5 hours ago via mobile For those who need a quick update on my life: My daughter is still stuck with her pedophile father Dustin and the corrupt government in Placer County hasn't let me see her in 4 years for disclosing about "her daddy's one eye hairy worm", some cocaine PCP Jezebel whore Terri Melchert is accusing my father of being Elijah the Endtime prophet in Fairbanks Alaska, they just cut off all our communication with "the Elijah Endtime prophet of the Torah that can foresee the future" with his entire family while he's in jail on false charges, my sister and cousin just lived through a totaled car accident, I still have vision after having sand in my eyes for 3 days and we are all still praying for lightning to wipe out the wicked doers! I'd rather shoot every evil creep but my god, Yahweh, told me to talk to the whore instead. So here it is:
143	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie Bedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	NothingbettertodayDecember 28, 2012 at 6:32 PM	So, her father's situation is funny AND she thinks the CT kids were killed in observance of the 12 Days of Christmas by a satanic government? Wondering why she doesn't know the ancient Norse sacrificed animals, not other people, to eat at their Yule feasts. She knows every thing else about pagans, Christians and Jews. Well, except that pagans worship many gods, none of the Satan and satanist worship Satan. Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma One thing I want people to research is human sacrifice, because satanists that purposely worship pagan satanist gods (Saturnalia, Nimrod, Molech etc) love to sacrifice children.... sadly Xmas is a deceived holiday (no offense) where satanists sacrifice children and our government just so happens to tell us about "Sandy Hook" in advance... the 12 days in which these poor little babies were all sacrificed... makes me livid... Makes me livid she has the right to free speech.
144	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie Bedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	NothingbettertodayDecember 28, 2012 at 7:18 PM	What's interesting is, that comment I posted was edited. I shudder to think of what it said before the edit. There are 2 more posts after this one, 1 is too disturbing for me to re-post, the other doesn't really make sense. Suffice to say, she doesn't think highly of our President. Posts were made close to 4 AM. Drunk typing maybe?
145	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 28, 2012 at 4:50 PM	Oh Jimmy, you are making me laugh today. I feel we've stolen your innocence. For a real walk on the wild side, take Yappy's advice and do some reading, specifically on FB. I've been quiet all week because the stuff I've read left me speechless. And now, I'm afraid to comment because I'm afraid I won't be able to stop. But, I can't stand it anymore, some of it's busting to get out - I'll try to control myself..... Bill has no long term business/venture successes - no track record other than start ups. His heart and politics very well might be in the right place but he is all blow, no go. Ditto OReader's analysis of Bill. This is a capitalistic society, with free markets. You have the right to succeed or fail in equal doses. A lot of people that Bill attracts are members of our society that have fully exercised their right to fail, either financially or with a child. I'm not saying there isn't any government/court corruption or change isn't needed. I'm saying Bill hasn't shown proof of corruption and if he did, there is no reason to believe he can motivate enough of the right people to effect positive change. The molestation and child abuse stuff is off the charts. I think these people capture our attention because none of us have it in our lives either. It's like watching a reality horror show. Connie ruined her relationship with her daughter and smeared baby daddy name all over the internet with accusations of molestation. Then, she has the audacity to laugh at her father's 36 charges of abuse and attack the accusers by name on the internet. And Presley, right there laughing with her - after what she did to her dad and sister, while her betrothed is awaiting trial for molesting a child. With people like this on his side, Bill is going to need a lot more than Youtube, volunteers, position titles and buses to make his plan work. Oh, and the Christmas tree stuff is way, way off the charts. I thought about you when I read Connie's FB threads about Christmas. You were so concerned that we might not respect Connie's religious rights. Connie will not be challenged on this issue - Christians are WRONG about Christmas and its traditions. With adamant assertion that Christmas is nothing more than idol worship, pagan rituals and phallic symbols, Connie disrespects the Christian faith. Her statements and beliefs also reflect just how uneducated and non-religious she is really. That's it - I have to stop. I'm working on a PC without spellcheck so please forgive errors.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
146	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 12:40 AM	Jimmy: My point is that Connie's comments were judgmental. She seems to think all Christians blindly follow pagan rituals. Her comments and responses to people that challenged her statements indicated that she thinks Christians are ignorant and misdirected, their rituals are wrong. She cited Jeremiah in responding to a question about how the tree is idol worship but she did so in a way that was condescending. For the record, I don't have a dog in this hunt - I am not a Christian. Re: the Christmas tree - it is also a pagan adaptation. I think the Germans made the custom more popular and started decorating with candles in the 1800's. I agree with you, Jeremiah was not talking about decorating trees. I don't think Christians took up the custom until the 1400's. Re: Bill - we know some of the sources he cites are not credible. The accusations he's making are not based on fact. His relationships are quid pro quo - they are all taking advantage of each other.
147	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 28, 2012 at 5:07 PM	re: 54,000 messages - based on the frequency of FB posts and references to "Bill, I sent you an e-mail...", the messages are probably from the 750 people filmed, each sending 73 e-mails to Bill wanting to know when their DVD will be uploaded. Or, it could be Mary Bagnaschi....sending 53,250 messages.
148	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 28, 2012 at 5:38 PM	God love him, Glen is here to help LA too. Oh come on Bill, give Glen a chance....Glen Colbert I am disabled from a car accident and have a TON of passion and FREE time.....I can VER articulate, intelligent and insightful. I know it is a wet dream but if you had room in your organization for me I would not let you all down
149	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 9:48 AM	I had not heard of AMPP until Bill's rant - WTG Bill, give them some press. I didn't see any attacks on Bill on their FB page. Does anybody know if some postings are private? Bill's attacked them on their on page twice. And apparently it's a case of mistaken identity. Again, WTG Bill - check and verify everything. Bill spent his Christmas break setting up FB pages for each state. Most pages "joined" on 12/24 or 12/25. It's interesting that the frequent LA FB flyers have not taken advantage of this tool to pool resources in their own states. Oh, well, it's only been 4 days....maybe activity will increase and they'll get more organized after the 1st.
150	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 10:01 AM	Connie is off the tree thing, new lessons on paganism coming out:Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma I just am sick of people judging the living hell out of me simply for their ignorance, so why not teach them?Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma ha ha Yes Rachel!! Smiley face! Okay One, THE SCRIPTURES were written in Hebrew always remember that. Two, words like "Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday ARE pagan names that make them sin!! So are all the names of every month. They all call on false gods names.. violates the commandment of Having other gods and taking His name in vain...This one stunned me. Where in this country, of all places, is anybody arrested for being a Christian??? Shewolf Herrera Christians are attacked on a daily basis, many are arrested for practicing Christianity here in America now. I would almost be certain for it not that I would be judging, that anyone who creates laws that condemn any form ofChristianity is for the reason being that they are not Christian. You do not go after a religious practice in any way shape or form unless you believe in something else and want to make a claim that it offends one
151	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 10:15 AM	Sorry, last Connie-ism then I'll quit. Connie seems to be confused about the charges against her father:Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma Okay soooooo back to edumacating our incompetent government: The End time prophets in Scripture are called the "Two Witnesses" in Revelation most of the world believes them to be none other than "Elijah and Moses." Coincidentally, the false druggy accusers happen to be accusing my family of being these Two End Time Prophets... My dad is actually sitting in jail for this! He is being accused of being able to call Fire from heaven which Elijah is given the power to do

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
152	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 10:45 AM	SC - thanks. I only scanned the AMPP FB page looking for nasty comments re: Bill or LA. On the surface the AMPP looks like a woman's rights group. I took a better look at the org. "Political Party" is a misnomer, their mission clearly states they are a social movement. Once you dig around a little, it appears to be a movement to limit and/or deny fathers' parental rights. Once I saw Connie's and B. Farris' blogs listed as "promoted blogs" (plus just the titles of others), that was all I needed to know.
153	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 12:51 PM	Well then, so glad I missed out on this group.
154	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 13:26 PM	LMAO: Claudine is blowing up Bill's FB page, trying to convince Bill and a guy named Trevor that AMPP is not a "hate" group. It's not working out well for her. Better late than never for Bill, I guess. Here's good news for SC: Lawless America Claudine, I find that your organization breeds hate. You are anti-father and anti-grandparents. There is no place for either of these in Lawless America. We will be excluding your members from the movie.
155	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 16:39 PM	Yep, we saw it coming - here's the Connie, Stoddard, ECO connection, right there on AMPP's FB page:AMPP strongly supported Connie and Presley against Stoddard as well as in their legal battles. We love our moms "A woman who sides with pedophiles and child molesters is threatening readers, sources and news staff of The Ellis County Observer and Freedom of the Press Group LLC. This is once again another opportunity to show the tactics and strategies of sickmongrelized filth. Teri C. Stoddard has been e-mailing one of our sources in California, Anthony Lingle, about associating with this Web site (and our two California sister Web sites.) Our other California sources, Connie Bedwell (redacted.com*) and Presley Crowe(redacted.org*) can vouch for this woman's sordid history. I redacted blog names, I don't want to spread the filth.
156	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 5:27 PM	And just to prove Connie hates women too, she followed up with this post:Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma And I just wanted to remind you of who Teri Stoddard is, she is that snatch I told you about once before, her son is a pedophile, she made excuses for him experimenting on a child, she comes with a large group of straight pedophile chaos causing morons... anybody tied to her and her fathers rights groups will always cause you chaos and division and drama on your page because thats what pedophiles and abusers do best. I just wanted to remind you of her because some have had concerns with her possee and cronies on your page. Thanks for all your hard work Bill!Jimmy? Are you paying attention to all this nonsense? Bill's whole anti-corruption campaign has been derailed by a cat fight today just because he didn't check out the sources he cited and filmed.
157	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	NothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2012 at 9:06 PM	Sort of off topic, but I've got to ask. Something I read during the FB feud between LA & AMPP caused me to take a trip over to the SPLC site to cruise their list of hate groups. There is a group called Crusaders for Yahweh. Their ideology sounds a lot like Connie's FB Bible lessons - is she part of this group?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
158	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecem ber 30, 2012 at 12:09 AM	Thanks for the info. Connie's disdain and contempt for Christian beliefs and customs are very similar to the Crusader group. As are the religious observances and Bible interpretation, particularly with regard to Revelations and "End Days". The responses to my question peaked my curiosity more. So I trolled. The relationships are interesting, just in case any body else is interested - here's your 6 degrees of separation: The Crusader group is apparently pretty big in TX and appears to be a radical off-shoot from the same religious group out of England that spawned Church of God. Apparently the major difference between the group and the church is that the group is anti-semitic, the church is not. House of Yahweh is an off-shoot of Church of God, founded in Odessa, TX. I was shocked to find out the HOY moved to Abilene, TX during the time I was a student at HSU. I've never heard of the church before tonight. But not too surprising in a town of 80k people with 3 Christian universities, 69 Church of Christ and 72 Baptist churches (I counted them all in the phone book one day. This is also no big surprise: the HOY founder was arrested and convicted in Abilene for child molestation. His bond was set at \$10 million and he was also charged with 4 counts of bigamy. Several other HOY members were arrested in Abilene for child molestation too. The 2nd in command molested his step daughter starting at the age of 8, until she was 14. At the time of his arrest, he was getting ready to marry the kid. Another HOY member killed it's 7 year old daughter when he performed surgery on the kid - he pleaded guilty to injury to a child by criminal negligence.
159	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecem ber 30, 2012 at 12:52 AM	The FB war is getting ugly - Bill wants Claudine to take down all those posts she made today. Bill WindsorAmerican Mothers Political Party is displaying Lawless America videos in violation of the copyright. Please remove immediately.I don't think she's going to do it:American Mothers Political Party If the moms want us to remove them we will remove them. YOU WILL NOT SILENCE MOTHERS ON OUR PAGE!
160	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecem ber 30, 2012 at 1:04 AM	hahahah....Bill Wins!!! He made all the AMPP women's Youtube "testimony" videos private.
161	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecem ber 30, 2012 at 1:16 AM	Yep, they are already starting to jump ship:Adrema Barbee Higgins shared Lawless America's photo.I was told by Bill Windsor to not like this page called American Mothers Political Party because this page is supposed to be sick...I personally don't think this page is sick and I support it just as I do lawless America with some aspects...I was threatened if I liked this page that I would be deleted from the movie of lawless America...I am white, mid 40s and nobody is going to tell me what page to like or dislike on Facebook...I live in a free country!!BILL WINDSOR IS AN UNSTABLE MAN WHO SUPPORTS AND ACCEPTS MONEY FROM KNOWN HATE GROUPS AND WHO SUPPORTS RADICAL FATHER'S RIGHTS HATE GROUPS. SO SAYS DONNA M. TURKOS.
162	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecem ber 30, 2012 at 1:45 AM	Where or where is Gingersnap??? I think the next blog title should be Lawless America - 1 step forward, 5 steps back. Or, Lawless America - lessons in how to lose 1200 volunteers in one day. I might just have to tune into Talkshoe tomorrow.Just to see how much hate Bill spews.
163	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecem ber 30, 2012 at 9:49 AM	Yeah, I told y'all Bill pulled the plug on all the AMPP moms - he did that within minutes of Claudine's defiant stand. Which is great news, that they are off the web. But, that's not going to improve the credibility of the "movie", he's got too many other videos that are suspect. Like Baron's. I was surprised he took down Presley's. As she's not a mom, appears she is guilty, in Bill's eyes, by association. Funny, I recall that Bill told all of his subjects that they could post their videos on blog & FB pages as long all of the LA credits were shown. So, now the posts are copyright violation because he got his panties are in a wad?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
164	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 10:22 AM	SC - it was very entertaining. So entertaining that it kept me up way past my bed time. I noticed Connie's statement, first sentence almost knocked me off my chair. But, then the real Connie showed up. What she (and they) don't get is, how badly they are hurting the kids that really are abused. I understand the judges that immediately suspect PAS with accusations of abuse in custody battles. After exposure to Connie et al, over the last year or so, it's gotten to the point that I start looking for the lie as soon as there is an accusation of abuse from a mother. Think of all the time, effort and pie that would have been saved if Bill had taken a tiny little peek behind the curtain before he filmed these women. I can't figure out why he's so mad. Is it because there is no corruption, which lowers his "testimony" count? Or is he mad at himself because he took these stories at face value? Ditto Gingersnap's nominations. More corruption has been exposed here than anywhere Bill traveled. Maybe there should be a movie too. Bill hasn't had time to do anything with all those pennies people sent, maybe he'd consider sending them to Gingersnap. For only \$15.95 (if I recall correctly) Gingersnap can have the movie listed by the "movie industry", just like Bill did.
165	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 11:06 AM	The AMPP women can't even fight their own battles? Lawless America American Mothers Political Party Private Message in response to a copyright infringement notice demanding immediate removal of Lawless America's copyrighted videos: Your "videos" are on YOUTUBE a public forum dingbat...why don't you go home and beat your dog or something instead of coming to this page and shovel your shit around. We get it..you don't like us and we sure the FxxK don't like YOU! BACK THE FxxK OFF or we will show you what a lawsuit is. Love, The Husband of one of the Admins of this page (American Mothers Political Party)."And the turmoil continues this AM. Bill's supporters are trying to get their "hate" lists straight so they can unfriend the right people. Other supporters are trying to figure out who is posting under Bill's name - they just can't believe Bill would talk to people this way.
166	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 12:05 PM	LOL, video is appropriate. Just cruising FB pages, I was thinking the same thing. NONE of these people take any responsibility for THEIR OWN decisions and behavior. As regards the AMPP women, I don't have a problem with advocates against domestic violence. However, I have no patience for women that continue a relationship and have children with a man they know to be violent. When the relationship ends, by what right do they cry foul and deny the children access to the fathers? Same goes for Bill's group & Joey. I could go on all day about some of those people. Mary Whatsername has been "falsely" arrested 3 times?? She explained one of the arrests, wasn't really an arrest - she was detained, after running over a guy on a bike in her car. The accident was her fault, she got mad and antsy with the cop, who called for back up. He called for back up because SHE wouldn't let him do his job, which was to investigate the accident. Causes me to wonder what SHE did to cause the other 2 incidents.
167	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 6:43 PM	Poor Mary. And, poor Gail or Karen - can't remember which, I think it was the one panhandling to get to DC. Whoever it was posted a suicidal note on LA today. She spoke as if it were someone else, but she was referring to herself. I'm wondering how Bill will react if one of these goes over the edge. Too bad Bill's mission isn't mental health services and benefits.
168	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 12:20 PM	Joey and Presley are going to make it into the movie after all: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zCwwbr0aWLU&feature=youtu.be The fairy tale continues.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
169	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 12:23 PM	LOL - first response to Bill's post on Joey:Gail Schumacher The only thing is that it is hard to process all of this. Some of this is all too confusing to follow in order to understand when and how, because there is too much.I'm guessing the wheelie blazer is off the market now.....
170	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 1:34 PM	SC thought the blazer might be for sale since Presley's other video was pulled." I heard there is a blazer for sale in Texas...a few baked pies and it could be yours." I love how Presley skipped the part about what she did that caused her to leave her job. If I recall correctly, she wasn't fired - her hours were cut, so she quit. I'm not so sure it will matter to Bill if Joey is guilty. The truth hasn't been an issue yet. Seems more likely a conviction would be used to "prove" just how corrupt TX is and how the government was successful in their conspiracy to "get" Joey. Because, he's so well known and all.
171	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 1:41 PM	The battery must be dead in her warning bells. She's knows he's straight because after all, she's his girlfriend, she should know. But, we're probably being too hard on her - is she old enough to have warning bells? I hadn't heard about the Walmart conditions before now, but kinda makes sense. I also like the part where she blames bail revocation on MVZ. Nothing about how everybody on the planet knew Joey was on-line and/or posting by proxy.
172	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 1:51 PM	yappy: sorry for my mistake. RE: Bill posting one but not the other video - maybe Presley renounced her allegiance to AMPP for Joey's sake. And, begged Daddy Bill.
173	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 1:54 PM	Nope, I was wrong. Presley just now figured out the plug was pulled on her other video:Presley Renae Dauben-Tuma Hey Bill, where's my congressional testimony? I'm trying to link some on my page & mine says its private! Shoot, she missed the entire war!
174	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 17:10 PM	I'm not supporting AMPP, but they do have a point. It's not their fault Bill didn't do his home work. Everything's been rocking along nicely, Bill even "adopted" Connie's BFF. He never indicated that he had any doubt that the problems these women caused for themselves were definitely a result of government corruption. Then out of the blue, WHAM - he attacks them for being who they are and who they've been the whole time. The other side of the coin is the FR groups. Well, they have their share of crazy and again Bill didn't do his homework. Case in point: somebody posted a link to a blog for statement made by Rik Little. I read the blog & comments - Rik's comments are so horrible, I won't re-post them. Then I watched his "testimony" to Bill. This a male version of Connie, only with the potential to cause physical harm. I didn't see any indication court corruption. I think any woman in her right mind should fear this man and the courts made the right decision in denying him custody of his kid.
175	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayDecemb er 30, 2012 at 17:35 PM	Bill ought to say a little prayer and be thankful he has Stephanie Lynn and Karen Lester. These 2 are all he's going for him right this minute.Kathy Lester SAY NO TO PARENTAL ALIENATION PERIOD KIDS NEED BOTH THEIR PARENTS AND MANY END THEIR RELATIONSHIPS DUE TO CHEATING OR MONEY PROBLEMS BUT FORGET THEY CREATED AND WERE GIFTED THESE BEAUTIFUL CHILDREN FROM GOD INSTEAD THEY LET THEIR JEALOUSY AND ANGER SPEW INTO THEIR CHILDRENS LIVES that is abuse in itself..... However there are those real cases where the other PARENT SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO SEE THEIR CHILD EVER and those should only be founded when there is legally documented abuse.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
176	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	NothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2012 at 18:54 PM	I was listening in to Talkshoe. Dale Karin Trowbridge is very, very upset with Bill. She was wrecking his chat room and Bill's train of thought. Her video has been removed (AMPP?), she said she donated \$5k to the cause and now Bill has deserted her. Bill denied that she or any body else donated that kind of money, then threatened to call the police to complain about cyber stalking. She just kept on wrecking the show. That was funny, but otherwise show was boring, so I shut the program. Next show in 6 mintues..
177	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 12, 2013 at 5:20 PM	@ Dale: thanks for commenting. I was not laughing at your pain or your struggle. It was amusing that you stumped Bill, "live" as it were, in front of people that follow him without question. My report on the show to the regulars on this blog was in no way meant to demean or minimize you. You should talk to Gingersnap about maybe posting a copy of that cancelled check.....
178	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	NothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2012 at 9:59 PM	She didn't log on to the late show. I didn't last too long, Bill talks in a monotone. Made my head hurt.
179	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	NothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2012 at 9:40 PM	Hey Webby! I'm flattered. You made us story of the year and called extraordinary. Thank you. One thing though: I take exception to your statement that there was "homophobic, ageist language" on this blog prior to that infamous evening. I've been here since the beginning and read darn near every word - is just didn't happen. There were some comments that I could categorize as hateful towards Joey. And, some of Joey's family and friends made hateful comments with regard to some posts. But, there has never been anything on the scale that you suggest, nothing comparable to White Supremacists and nothing worthy of SPLC attention. I appreciate your concern about unbalanced people finding this blog. We don't need your protection, I think we've proven we handle unbalanced people very well. In fact, I think that's the whole point of why we're here. Wouldn't be much point if we didn't such a wide range of unbalanced people to keep an eye on and discuss. The thing that makes this even more fun, is when we know that the unbalanced people are watching us watching them! Glad you checked in. Please come back soon.
180	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	NothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2012 at 10:15 PM	Ahh Webby, OReader is right, you are lazy and don't do any research. Hateful language is not my thing, never has been. Gingersnap is right too, you just shot another big hole in your credibility. I wasn't even on the PC that night, I'd gone to bed.
181	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 12:47 AM	@OReader - you said movie and freedom of speech in the same post, made me think of a movie I recently watched. "Nothing But The Truth", 2008 with Matt Dillon. It's fiction, about a journalist that refused to give up her source, but inspired by an event that was big news for several weeks. Most of it is predictable, but relative and thought provoking. There's an unexpected twist at the very end that changed the way I was thinking during the movie. It kept me thinking for a couple days after.
182	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	NothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2012 at 11:02 PM	Yep, Connie's page is gone. Bummer. I needed a laugh, the Cowboys lost.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
183	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	NothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2012 at 11:24 PM	That is one of the best butt kissing jobs I've seen in a very long time. The most truthful thing she says are the 1st 3 words, "I am confused...". Now that I think about it, clueless is probably a better word than confused. A good screen name would be "Clueless party of one". Now that she's picked a side, it might not be long before the only thing she and Connie will have in common is us.
184	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 12:33 AM	Hooray! Connie's FB page is back on line.
185	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 12:50 PM	Yeah. Delightful, gentle man. In front of a camera. Again, Bill did not do his homework. He should read the entire thread on the link that was posted on LA.
186	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 17:36 PM	Too funny! LMAO. Lorraine cracked me up, spew alert.....
187	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 11:30 PM	Every time you use the "f" word on this blog, you have to give Gingersnap a quarter. Do you have a quarter ready?
188	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 11:29 PM	Well, Presley is not so confused any more. She just posted a dissertation on LA FB page, blasting Bill, sticking up for her "sisters". Too lengthy to re-post and once again no separation between paragraphs. Does she know what a paragraph is? this is the best part: "I am extremely upset with you at your behavior towards her throughout this mess. You need to grow up and apologize."
189	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 11:36 PM	Darn it. I went back to do a screen print, in case the delete police got to it. I wasn't fast enough - it was already taken down. It was only there for about 30 minutes.
190	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayDecember 31, 2012 at 11:10 PM	OReader and yappy made a very good guess at who shut down Connie's FB page. They were close, but not the FBI. It was pedophiles and corrupt slime that did the deed: Connie Bedwell-Tuma 13 hours ago! looks like I will be doing all of my talking on this page for the next week since the pedophiles or corrupt slime got my other page blocked for a week.. And look they still can't silence me!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
191	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:10 AM	Yeah, I just noticed Joey's video is down too. I hate to say it, but I'm kinda proud of Presley. She took a stand on principle.
192	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:47 AM	LOL. As soon as I saw Joey's video was down, I checked Daddy's FB page for comment - thought maybe he'd either have the wheelie Blazer for sale or repainting it in the driveway again. But, nothing yet. Maybe he's out celebrating, dodging drunks and doesn't know Presley threw Joey under the bus when she defended her gal pals. Probably best, too damp and foggy outside right now, the paint would blush.
193	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 1:04 AM	Good news, Presley's last stand is not gone forever. She posted her dissertation on Loryn's FB page. http://www.facebook.com/loryn.ryder?ref=ts&fref=ts
194	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 2:10 AM	Thx. Still haven't gotten the hang of tinypic.
195	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:00 PM	Happy New Year, Webby. Be careful, this stuff can be addicting. It's unprecedented, the number of nuts found in the "pie". I hope you had a chance to scroll through Bill's FB page before he cleaned it up.
196	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:32 PM	Connie's posting on her other page, or she was. It didn't take her very long to re-post all of her "evidence". Loryn seems to be posting for Connie at the moment. BTW: all of the stuff Connie posted talks about her 3 year old daughter. How long has that kid been 3 years old?
197	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:36 PM	Well, no Bill can't trust anybody. Where have you been? Bill doesn't vet anything. But, that's OK. There is not anybody that can trust Bill either.
198	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:28 PM	And, just to prove the McCarthyism "card" (that's for you, Webby) can work on both sides: American Mothers Political Party shared a link 23 minutes ago Mothers have expressed concern over some moms who have been with us for a very long time who are now on the lawless bandwagon, here is an example. Be careful who your friends are. If you have a current case we suggest not adding new friends at the moment or checking them out real good. Ya may want to cull your friends list to be on the safe side. http://familycourtinamerica.org/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
199	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:21 PM	Not a chance. AMPP is circling the wagons around their moms on this latest post from Bill. I searched for but couldn't find it on any of his sites. Bill Windsor Thanks, folks. Now, we all know (or should) that the MAJOR problem with children and families' issues is the lies and false allegations. It is the fundamental problem. Now, when I read or hear people making absolutely false statements about me, they cease to have any credibility. In fact, they instantly become someone who should be investigated for making false claims in court and against their ex. I will do so because those may be some of the most important stories to be told. This isn't a threat; it's reality: lie about me and slander me, and you will be investigated by me. I am out to expose the dishonesty and corruption wherever it exists in the process.32 minutes ago · Like · 1
200	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:34 PM	But NEVER FEAR! Kim is HER! And she knows how to make people listen:Kimberly Harrington Cause you have no idea what being abused is or you would understand what they are saying i was abused but the person who abused me is dead. when i was 12 years old in the late 70's a man pulled a gun on me and tried to get me in his car i have never been the same just stronger and meaner you should have never started this and made these woman think that you were gonna help them. I will be writing my congress man and let them know what's going on because i do make people listen tome !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!Kim posted this in response to Joshua, who is confused. He innocently wants to know where this statement came from, as he's reconsidering his involvement with Bill. Loryn basically called him stupid. Nope. No man bashing going on here.
201	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:40 PM	LOL. Loryn is right on 1 count, Bill can't hide his true agenda - from intelligent people, or as OReader puts it, critical thinkers. But how long did it take Loryn to find it? Loryn Ryder Everyone will see the truth really soon when this movie comes out. He isn't good at hiding his true agenda
202	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:52 PM	Yep. LOL re: Sundance. I was getting ready to re-post that one. As if there will be a movie and it will be selected for the festival. Sure, go ahead - send that letter.
203	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:55 PM	uh oh, yappy - the Daubenistas are going to think you and I escaped together from Gingersnaps head again. I was trolling and posting the same stuff under Slimmy's comments above. Too funny!
204	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 4:20 PM	So, while Bill's supporters are calling for others to complain to FB about AMPP, another supporter is over at AMPP trying to negotiate peace. Here's Loryn's response (I redacted names, as we all know their male players): Loryn Ryder Diane, what you don't understand is that he is using our stories to show how we are all falsely accusing our exes. That's a good man to you? That's fighting the corruption? No that's doing exactly what the legal system already does to us. Do you not find it concerning that I keep emailing Connie Bedwell and I in support of Bill? Do you not find it concerning that I have conversations with people who predicted this ahead of time, but I didn't believe them? He can claim to be the savior of judicial and government corruption all day long but actions speak louder than words. All those who filmed are now in danger. Thank God XXX XXX, XXX XXX, XXX XXX and all the other pedophile are too much of sociopaths to even make a truthful, meaningful sentence come out of their mouths. I could post my court transcripts all day long whereMatthew Pritchard Purgers himself like he's getting paid to do it!
205	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 4:22 PM	My apologizes to Matthew, as I overlooked his name.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
206	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 4:51 PM	AMPP is posting a lot of links to this site. I don't think they get it that we aren't buying into their crap. This was the response to a woman that said equal parenting rights is not a bad thing and Bill is not a bad person. American Mothers Political Party Jasmine, stop drinking the grape Kool Aid. He has posted names, address (email or otherwise) and other various unjust things. We will soon have all the screen shots up and maybe then you will see what a hateful, vindictive pie man he really is. http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/01/dur-fuhrer-executes-loryn-presley-and.html
207	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 3:55 PM	uh oh, yappy - the Daubenistas are going to think you and I escaped together from Gingersnaps head again. I was trolling and posting the same stuff under Slimmy's comments above. Too funny!
208	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 7:49 PM	Yeah, that was pretty bad. For her latest post, she should be banned from FB forever. If she hasn't crossed the line for a breaking a cyber law in her state, she's got her big on it
209	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 7:50 PM	meant to say "she's got her big toe on the line"
210	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 9:48 PM	That's too funny - the way that Gingersnap's blog is re-posted it makes it look like No Kitty is the AMPP strategy that was stolen by the mole.
211	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 10:04 PM	Just a basic troll, not a mole - so I trolled a little further down, since I was already there and found this:Domestic Violence Survivor Network is calling for a boycott of Lawless America! We are sending no more money, will not support his film in any way shape or form! We will not support a group that openly ABUSES WOMEN!"We are sending NO MORE money". Bill said on Talkshoe the other night that he had not received any donations. Hmmmmm.....
212	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Anon - you're killing me, probably the best laugh I've had all day. She worked out hard, she's broke, she's disrespected and she has no pie - that about sums it up for Bill too. But, gosh she has the most beautiful teeth.
213	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 1, 2013 at 10:35 PM	Domestic Violence S/N ought to worry about their own moles:Donna Kingsley Johnson BurnettI was told to check-out your page. As a DV survivor, you're a despicable disgrace to the reputable people who help us. Bill Windsor is one of them. Get re-focused on why you take part in this network of your's.
214	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 2, 2013 at 9:07 AM	AMPP seems more interested in promoting anger than in moving forward in promoting their declared cause. A lot of thecomments posted during the war between LA and AMPP that were deleted have been screen printed and posted on AMPP's FB page. So, for anybody that didn't give enough hostility, now's your chance to re-live the event. No surprise that Bill is holding on to all that anger. I did expect some members of AMPP to head for higher ground.Webby's comment was posted on AMPP too. I'd bet he didn't expect to be dragged into THAT snake pit. I don't think AMPP gets it that we are laughing at both groups. Or maybe they do and just don't like that we are laughing at them. This comment is posted under Webby's and another link to this blog:American Mothers Political Party Part of that pissed me off and some of it makes me laugh so hard I piss my pants. Never seen anything like this before. Can we keep it?
215	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 2, 2013 at 9:19 PM	I like the way Randy thinks. Forget the cause, how much room does this make for him at the top???

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
216	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 2, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Great Spirit? Higher Power? Crystal has been called on to decide the truth and who should raise the child? Devine intervention.....hmmmmWas anybody expecting the 2nd coming of Solomon?
217	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 2, 2013 at 11:42 PM	@ Anon: I owe you an apology, I'm sorry. You called it and I sold AMPP short. I'm glad you were right. "y'all think one of those AMPP moms will delve off into Connie, Presley or Loryn now that there about half a dozen links to Ginger's blog on their Facebook page? Just one link click to another to another...before BAM>>> one of them hits on that pesky little TruthAboutConnie blog site..." @ Gingersnap: Ditto, what you said. Presley needs to think for herself. Pushing baby Crowe out the nest is a great first step. But she won't reach her potential until she figures out she doesn't need a leader, she can be a leader, she needs a mentor. Conversely, she needs to figure out people like Joey, Connie and Bill aren't mentors, they aren't leaders, they need followers.
218	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:00 AM	@ yappy, and others - thank you for your consideration re: language skills and quarters to Gingersnap.
219	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:14 AM	@ Yappy: Thanks for sharing.
220	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:26 AM	Oh yappy: you should check Connie's FB - post by others, under the 2nd coming of Solomon announcement. Travis Mcalveyhello connie, my name is travis mcalvey, zane melcherts biological father. is it true that terri melchert, natashas step mom harmed my son? if so i would like to know more please. thanks...travisPresley Renae Dauben-Tuma Hi Travis! Connie wanted me to let you know she will be sending you her phone number as soon as she gets off work tonight...but yes, Terri did abuse your son while she had custody of him.Connie Bedwell-Tuma Hello Travis, thank you for contacting me. Yes Terri "monster" Melchert, as Natasha referred to her as, did indeed abuse your poor baby boy Zane, and my family has witnessed her abusing all of the melchert children. My family did nothing but try to protect all of them from Terri and the b*tch pulls this crap against my dad and entire family with my pedophile ex. Please come sit at the trial to here the whole truth of all these matters. Terri is one sick disgusting excuse of a human being or mother for that matter. I will send you a pm.
221	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:32 AM	Now, that's funny. I might make this a ring tone for my B/berry for a couple of folks.....
222	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	NothingbettertodayJanuary 12, 2013 at 4:58 PM	Gingersnap's numbers must be over the top. There are all kinds of folks scoping us out. I posted a comment about Talkshoe on Sunday, there was a person named Dale that was upset. Dale was using the chat feature to get Bill's attention, h/she donated \$5k and Bill denied it. My post ended up on AMPP today. To Dale, if you are still reading us - just to clarity: my amusement was caused by your ability to distract Bill. It was obvious you rattled his cage and he was caught off guard. Also, I have no doubt that Bill has accepted donations. I was guessing you were with AMPP because your video had been deleted, that's why I had a question mark in the sentence.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
223	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 6:45 PM	I wonder if this is Mark Allen Worthington of Des Moines. If so, it appears he was arrested 6/11/11 for domestic violence, 1st degree harassment and drug possession. Looks like he had some POP charges added too. And arrested again 9/30/11. and arrested again 9/12/2012.No Mark Worthington coming up with LA data. Doubtful he's a member of AMPP.
224	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 6:53 PM	Oh, I just saw another post on that page. Mark has a potty mouth. And he takes exception to us making fun of Bill. I guess there's your LA data.
225	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 8:05 PM	Well, Mark's comments here and on AMPP match up with his mug shots and arrest records. I remember seeing that comment, but I didn't recall the name. I also remember thinking he needed a little dose of his own advice. Reading that comment on AMPP again puts me in a take no prisoners kind of mood. He can come knock on my door. He wouldn't walk away.
226	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 6:20 PM	Connie is posting on FB again. The article she's linked is about her dad's problems, written in 3rd person. http://saveaaliyah.com/connies_dads_soon_to_be_public_case
227	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 6:55 PM	Did you see the comment Connie made that FB trolls are working for the pedophiles?
228	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 8:18 PM	Nope. No hobbit eating allowed at my house. No bridges, although we have a pond, a horse trough and a leaky hose. The hair is not too messy today, but I might get back to you on the comb offer. I'm just waiting for Connie to call us pedophiles. That will be right after she stops calling Bill a pedophile supporter and declares he is one.
229	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	Nothingbetterto todayJanuary 2, 2013 at 9:04 PM	You know, I don't think Bill set out to recruit or attract men that like to beat up women. He was so interested in HIS agenda that he talked to anybody that had a "they done me wrong" story. As we've repeatedly pointed out, he does not vet any story or any person. We've taken issue with Joey's, Connie's, Loryn's and Presley's stories. But we started well before Bill and LA came along. Once you start looking at some of the men Bill "interviewed", like we've looked at our favorites, you start to see the same issues. I will argue that Bill is gender neutral, he attracted crazy men and women without regard for gender. Based on some of the posts prior to the war (and because Jimmy thought we were unfair), I took a look at the background of some of the men following Bill. I'm not all surprised he has men like Rik Little and Mark Worthington in his camp. Bill is not the kind of guy that would have recognized these men as dangerous. It would have taken either a man with a balanced, healthy ego to see it or a woman. And, after the war started, LA did start uploading a lot of male "testimony". We've just been too busy keeping up with war to delve into the stories of the men currently posted. Sorry for the rant, that's just my 2 cents...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
230	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	NothingbettertodayJanuary 3, 2013 at 9:32 AM	@ R00tK1tty: Webby = David Webb, a retired reporter. He was the only one that followed Joey Dauben's story after other media in the area quit. Presley has been one of his sources of info. I hope he continues Joey. Although we don't always agree, I appreciate hisview of the situation. He likes us too, he just doesn't want to admit it. Gingersnap's blog was David's story of the year. http://therarereporter.blogspot.com/
231	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	NothingbettertodayJanuary 3, 2013 at 9:36 AM	@ Oceans: 2 quarters for Gingersnap, that was gratuitous.
232	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 3, 2013 at 11:02 AM	I just don't know what to think about Karen - posted on both sites, and she's proud of it:I want to thank AMPP for making me admin. I had never heard of your site until, as a loyal lawless follower, I did as I was told and came to check you out. I was actually a spy for him and was falsely accused of associating with this group. Now I am a victim of Lawless america alienation Syndrome. If there are enough of us, we can get it in the DSM.I do know what to think about Julia, she appears to be one of the only mature adults in the group:Julia Fletcher He probably has enough proof. If we want to, we can fill up this Lawless America page day after day with more insults, more defense, more offensive statements and more defensive statements. The crooks running our courts would love that.This could just go on and on and on etc. If you feel you need to send him more proof, just send it to his email address. Let's focus on the court corruption again. Four full days is probably enough time to waste and February 5-6 is just around the corner. Have you scheduled a meeting with your representatives yet
233	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:32 PM	Nope - not the meds or the flu, OReader. The post is confusing. I think Karen has been playing both sides of the net for so long that she's forgotten which side she's supposed to play for. I agree with Oceans - my thought when scanning LA' FB page this AM was that it looks a lot like AMPP's page. I had to check the header to see who's page I was reading.
234	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 12:03 AM	@ Yappy: this is a off topic, but I've been thinking about you all day. True story - a Chihuahua got in the yard to play with my 3 Great Danes today. I found about it when I heard a high pitched screaming. I opened the door just in time to see the dog crawling back under 2 fences, faster than I could think 'WTH?'. Yelping so loudly that, well....I thought he would be dead when his owner caught him. My dogs were looking at me like 'what's wrong with him? We thought he wanted to play". Turns out he's OK, just scared. Little sucker bit the one of the Danes on the end of his nose though, bled for more than an hour. Wait. Maybe my story isn't off topic if you look at it in a metaphoric sense, with this blog as the yard. Mark and Webby are interchangeable in the role of the Chihuahua. But, Webby has a different ending - he stays long enough to piss on the wrong tree.
235	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 12:06 AM	Starting my tab for Gingersnap. Putting a quarter in a jar - will send check when total hits \$10.
236	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:08 AM	That video has got to be the best one you've posted. Thanks for that. Laughing so hard all the critters think I've gone 'round the bend.....The dog with the bloody nose is male, 42" at withers, 168 lbs. What's a Chihuahua, 8 - 10 lbs? But, my gosh they've got a lot of pointy little teeth. My dog's nose looks like somebody used it as a pin cushion. But, he's OK. Thanks for asking.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
237	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:13 AM	ROFLMAO
238	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 11:15 AM	Gingersnapple? Really? Why didn't you just say what you wanted to say right here?
239	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 11:32 PM	As if there will be a movie. As if you have any money worth taking the bet. Isn't this the kind of crap you should be posting to FB?
240	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:48 PM	I agree you on one point - filming people that complain about the problems they caused for themselves is so not interesting. But, your comment raises 2 issues:1) You clearly have no clue as to why "those mothers" wanted to be filmed or why "those mothers...didn't make the cut". Luck has nothing to do with it. 2) Why are people associated with AMPP so angry with men in general and why can't they type a comment, or present a thought without the use of foul language?
241	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	NothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2013 at 10:26 PM	Gingersnap is right. Bill is pro-Bill. He is an equal opportunity casting director. The only requirements for getting into the movie are a "the courts done me wrong" story and be pro-Bill. Here's the thing - before the war started most of the videos posted were of women. When the war started, he pulled all those videos. In there place, up went the male videos. @ 7:15 Anon:1) There is no "cut", there is no movie at this point. Bill has a bunch of videos that he's posted on Youtube and his FB page. How does it serve Bill's interest if he filmed you to expose court corruption just to turn it around to make you look guilty? Some of the mothers that were filmed and specifically named/selected by Bill for deletion are not victims of a corrupt system. Those are the mothers to which I was referring. Sounds like you just got caught in the cross-fire. 2) I was referring to the language used in the post above mine. The religion, politics and day of the week is irrelevant, whoever it was needs her mouth washed out with soap.
242	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 11:25 AM	Gosh, it got awfully quiet in here.....
243	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:03 PM	Wow. You should tell us how you really feel. In addition to name calling and obvious misstatements in your diatribe, you really are pissing on the wrong tree if you believe Gingersnap is shepherding any of us.
244	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 2:04 PM	Yeah!! What you said!!
245	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 2:06 PM	Whoa - David posted before I hit enter. I meant to ditto what Anon posted. Very well said.
246	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 2:39 PM	Nobody here is stalking Joey, nobody here (except Webby) claims to be a reporter, local mainstream media hasn't reported it and we're sort of out of the loop on family gossip - so how/why would we know if Joey is out of jail? If Joey is out, it looks he and his family are FINALLY doing something smart, keeping a low profile and away from the internet. I don't understand why you and Webb are crawling all up in Gingersnap's business about it.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
247	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 2:54 PM	OMG! How disappointed you must be, in finding out something you read on the Ellis County Times blog wasn't correct. If you wanted to know so badly why didn't YOU call the jail? Like I said, nobody here is stalking him.
248	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 3:14 PM	@ Anon (the idiot one):"Did you depend on Ginger Snap too, NBDT?" That comment reveals just how ignorant and well read you really are. We all SHARE information, unselfishly, as we find it for ourselves.
249	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 3:30 PM	I didn't call you names. I made observations. Try putting initials or some kind of identifier on your posts if you are going to post as Anon. There are too many Anons - I used the only identifier I could think of at the time in order to make a clear distinction between posts made by Anon. If you had had something intelligent to say, I would have said "the smart one".
250	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 3:39 PM	David Webb is a professional journalist. He is not a pervert, nor is he "giddy" about a child molester on the loose. The sexual orientation of anybody on this site is irrelevant. David is gloating because Joey was apparently bailed out of jail, he knew and we didn't. That's all there is too it. PERIOD. If you want to make something of it, other than what it is, please go to another site
251	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 4:46 PM	I'm all in for calling it, but it wasn't an oversight. As some of us appreciate David's journalistic view and nobody else was reporting on Joey's status, we have depended on David for news and status updates - before he even knew about us creepy people. David didn't report this, neither did any other news source or journalist. Unless Joey starts "publishing" again or his pending charges are resolved, his status was not nearly as interesting and entertaining as the LA/AMPP war. So, it is what is - quit crawling up Gingersnaps butt about it. As it is a slow day for the war, maybe those most interested can start digging around to find out what's going on with Joey. Then, share with us all....
252	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2013 at 8:45 PM	@ R00: Webby is what we call him. If it bothers him, he hasn't said so. He's just playing with us, don't pay him no mind. You are right, Joey and Joey's activities are what brought this whole other world of interesting characters to our attention. Mind boggling, isn't it?
253	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 4:35 PM	LMAO on that one.....
254	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 4:59 PM	OMG! Really? The point of that sentence was that Joey was convicted for doing the same thing Bill was doing. In/out of jail was completely irrelevant to Gingersnap's point. You are picking nits.
255	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 8:30 PM	Ah, come on Web. I was giddy during parts of the LA/AMPP war. I know you had to be giddy at some point too. Come on, admit it, there was a time or two you had the kind of belly laugh makes you giddy.....come on, you know it happened.....
256	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 10:24 PM	hahahahahahahahaha - yeah, Bing that sh**. Too funny!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
257	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2013 at 11:21 PM	A gourmet doughnut store?? How funny. Looks she is co-owner. They started the business in 2001. Right before he opened business, Bill bought a 55 Chevy cop car. He seemed to be giddy as he drove the cop car to Krispe Kreme in Grapevine to spy on the competition: http://www.roundamerica.com/55-chevy-dallas-to-atlanta.htm That picture he took at the antique store is seriously twisted.
258	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2013 at 8:54 AM	Yeah - YOUR life. Look how many people, that don't even know you, really care about you and the choices you are making. Some of your associates are sucking the life out of you to satisfy their own needs. You are so much smarter and better than that. Use the brains God gave you, think for yourself.
259	January 2013	1/4/2013	Is Joey Dauben Free Already?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2013 at 8:57 PM	LMAO - I had the same thought.
260	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	NothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2013 at 9:01 PM	Great picture, perfect.
261	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	NothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2013 at 11:20 PM	If Bill is disgusting, what does that make Joey? Presley Renae Dauben-Tuma Still no clue....been trying to that out myself but I was hearing that when you were in jail....but when you got out, like Lori said everything was cleared up. I'll have to look at my old messages to see who was hearing that. Funny Bill doesn't want us uttering his name with Truth but he feels he's allowed to throw our names in dirt. Bill Windsors behavior disgusts me.Presley Renae Dauben-Tuma Katrina Charan, unfortunately Bill is the one who needs to be reminded of that. It is very true indeed, which is exactly I wrote him and asked him to clarify his comments & explain to me & his followers what started all of this. Instead he acted like a coward & claims I attacked him. He told my friend Kelly he wanted to work things out. I wrote him and again, simply asked him to explain himself. Instead he called me "vicious & malicious". I'd like to know what I've done to him....or what Loryn or Connie has done to him while we're at it. If he really wanted to do what was best for his movement, he'd make a statement explaining everything & move on. Instead he drags my name, Loryn & Connie's name in the mud with his lies. It's unacceptable.
262	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 12:14 AM	I thought Bill must be referring to you. Are you working with AMPP? Why does Bill think you threatened him?
263	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 9:48 AM	Too funny. The song that's been running through my head about Bill et al, is Pink Floyd's Brain Damage. But, this one works.....
264	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 10:08 AM	LOL. Based on what you've said, that one works very well. I don't care for country music but that song is on my Ipod.
265	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 9:53 AM	Well, that's my next question. Sorry if I've missed details of this drama. But, why is Bill coming to Montana?
266	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 10:11 AM	Thank you. My next question was to ask you for google data so I can figure out what's going on. Too early for popcorn, getting more coffee.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
267	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 11:19 AM	So, what are you going to do? Seems like Bill solicited funds from you, initially. Then it appears you baited him with help if he gave you his filming schedule. Why did you want to know?
268	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 11:55 AM	You didn't write this? Posted on LA's site: From: Sean Boushie [mailto:seanboushie@gmail.com]Sent: Thursday, May 03, 2012 3:10 PMTo: Bill@lawlessamerica.comSubject: Re: Sean Boushie, Will you help 750 Nobodies try to Save AmericaIf you are willing to tell me the exact time and place you will be "interviewing" crystal cox.http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=856:movie-producer-bill-windsor-and-crystal-cox-threatened-by-stalker-sean-boushie-from-the-university-of-montana&catid=123:news-reports&Itemid=223
269	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 2:09 PM	LOL. This was the 1st thing to pop up on google search:It seems Grays Harbor is getting some national exposure this week via facebook and the web. More specifically, local Judge Gordon Godfrey, along with some of his alleged busom buddies, has become the target of a wacko group known as Lawless America. Check out the group's page on facebook. Be sure to follow the links and run the videos. You can't make this stuff up!
270	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 11:13 AM	Here's an interesting decision - nothing to do with the show down in Missoula, but relative to our discussions. Cox lost a suit brought against her for defamation, judgement was \$2.5 million. Her defense was that she is "media" and subject to protection under the shield law and her target was a public figure/corp. The judge decided she is a blogger, not media and her target is not public. http://ia700403.us.archive.org/9/items/gov.uscourts.ord.101036/gov.uscourts.ord.101036.123.0.pdf
271	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 5:09 PM	hours agoBill, I have just spent the past 4 hours updating myself on the antics of Connie Bedwell-Tuma. I first became acquainted with her name about 3 years ago. I watched her "worm video" at that time. I respected Connie's creativeness. What an intelligent person, but not very wise. This very pretty young woman evidently has some deep-seeded psychological problems. It is quite obvious that she has so much hate for so many people, especially for the father of her child. If you folks want some very entertaining reading, google her name. I do not know where to begin telling you about her background and events leading up to her video. It's a must read. You are fortunate that she and Loryn Ryder have fallen by the wayside. Their stories appear to be the same; a scorned woman who will go to any lengths to insure that the loving father of their child will never see that child again"Lawless America Thanks, Frank. I am sorry to report that I have received numerous messages regarding both Connie Bedwell and Loryn Ryder stating that their claims are false. For starters, we have someone analyzing the worm video to see if it was edited. I have people who I believe are ready to go on camera with what they say are the facts regarding Loryn. If these young women are frauds, it very well may be exposed for all to see. 75% of our family court and divorce court stories are by mothers, so I want to be sure to expose bad mothers as well as bad
272	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 5:38 PM	It's OK yappy don't drink the kool-aid too quickly, Annie can help Bill now:Annie Gonzaba Please analyze all of the testimonies that seem to be overly dramatic. Liars are so easy to spot. Please, or allow me to show what I see.3 hours ago
273	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 6:11 PM	I saw that one too, tried to read it - it was making ME crazy. Took a rest and tried it again. If I've got the gist of it, either the kid has tick borne diseases or the mother has Munchausen's by proxy. Doctors/state seem to have decided on the latter.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
274	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 7:34 PM	Don't let Mr Smith fool you and yappy - he had a little blog thing going on too. He likes to push buttons. Right John?
275	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 9:36 PM	@ yappy: You are right about Cox, she is like Baron with a mean streak. And like Joey, she says whatever she wants about people without vetting, has a kazillion blogs to post the same stuff on and nobody can stop her. I'm not surprised Bill is backing her. She's not much different than some of the others in his group. When she loses in court, she cries that that the courts are corrupt. John told the truth, he took his blog down. But of what I read, it was mean spirited, it looked like a personal attack. There didn't appear to be any attempt to expose what Cox was doing in an objective, logical way.
276	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 8:38 PM	Poor Mary, she really does have a problem. But she lost her kids the same way as some of our other favorite moms: http://caselaw.findlaw.com/mt-supreme-court/1480193.html
277	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Yeah, I think you are right about pushing him out. But I think the smarter ones will join up with the group that has the name copyright. The others will fade into oblivion. Some of the state LA FB pages are down already, the others little or no activity. Have you noticed since the AMPP attrition that, except for a few loyal supporters, there's been an entire fruit basket turn over of names on FB comments?Erna is concerned too: Erna E. N. Boldt I sent several e-mail, was registered to be filmed or interviewed in Oregon - nothing happened. Maybe the Organization is faulty?Bill better hurry to find a safe place outside the US for his film, before the government finds out his group has found out the truth about the chem trials. Mary has an idea:Bill, have someone get hard drives to Russia. They oppose US Adoption due to alleged abuse and neglect of their adopted children at Montana Kids Ranch, Eureka, MT, under jurisdiction of Libby, Bernie Cassidy, Judge Jim Wheelis, MT DPHHS, and others.
278	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	NothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2013 at 11:49 PM	Oh yappy, you are killing me too, lmao:Sometimes there's very little need to fully understand why some people are not raising their children.I think you and Webb should check out JJ's and let us know if they have a decent burger. I take a trip down that way every once in a while. Never know when I might get hungry along the way.
279	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 1:09 PM	Did more that 60 respond to jury summons? Just wondering if the Judge rounding people up for failure to appear has had an effect.
280	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 1:23 PM	Ahh, David, come on.....you are a tease....Well, if you are printing your story tonight, I can wait.
281	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 1:21 PM	Hey! Daddy Dauben's FB page is gone? That just ain't right, now we'll never know what happened to the LA wheelieBlazer.
282	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 1:29 PM	Never mind. It's there now. I swear, I looked 3 times, checked spelling, everything - really it wasn't there....LA wheelie Blazer is alive and well. Don't read the story with photo about the beat up kid.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
283	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 2:58 PM	Yeah, and in as little as 4 days, he might be able to start his new tour right here in Navarro County Texas. Part II of the Joey Dauben "testimony". Oh, wait - I forgot, there is no more part I. Well, I'm sure there will be enough of "the courts done me wrong" story to make up for part I. I hope if Joey is convicted you girls will quit calling EVERYBODY else a pedophile. It really is getting old.
284	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 6:50 PM	Hatred of Joey's reporting isn't really the issue. Joey lied. About a lot of things. And by his own admission, he lied with malice. Even the people that I know that were hurt by Joey don't hate him. When I say his name, they just roll their eyes - disgust is probably a better word. In speaking only for myself, I am biased for 2 reasons: 1) Once I know somebody will lie, I have no confidence that anything coming out of that person's mouth is the truth. I will look at all sides to verify everything before forming an opinion.2) Joey's e-mail exchange with the boy was posted. We have no way to know whether all or part was posted. But, the part that was posted indicated to me that Joey was attempting to engage the boy in an inappropriate way. If I were the boy's parent and saw that exchange, I would have called the police immediately. All that said: it's because of the bias I have formed that I am so interested in BOTH sides of the story. No matter what I think of Joey, I want him to have a fair trial. Without a fair trial, no matter what the jury decides, the questions and doubt I have will never be satisfied.
285	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 5:10 PM	No. And if you are posting here, you aren't working on the story. I'm dying here - get with it already.Re: your post @ 4:40 - I understand and agree with some of what you said. Rape can happen at any age, with or without force. I think it's the power position on an adult that makes sex with a minor a crime, even if there is no force. But, that's why we have trials, so the accused can present a defense for his specific circumstances. I don't think anybody here has made a judgement regarding Joey's guilt or innocence. We are, however, interested in fairness, details and proceedings. So get to writing - or I'll come to court and sit right next to you all day, all week...
286	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 5:15 PM	ROFLMAO!!!!
287	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 5:43 PM	Gingersnap: thanks, you took the thoughts right out of my head. I was hoping for an objective view of the proceedings.
288	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 6:22 PM	Of course we'll read the story, whether it's based sources connected to Joey or not. We are just less likely to pick it apart if you are there. I was hoping you would go because if you are there, I don't think you can help but write about both sides. And, I think you will be convinced that the jury has reached the right decision, no matter which way it falls. Are you going to give us a preliminary report on the jury selection?
289	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 6:26 PM	Sorry, David - I read your post too fast and thought you weren't going to fill us in until after the trial, or trail, whichever.....
290	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 9:29 PM	@ Webby: Good job on the article. My favorite part is "his gonzo style of journalism that drew widespread criticism and charges of unfairness and recklessness." You hit the nail on the headThank you for letting us know it was coming.http://therarereporter.blogspot.com/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
291	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 9:55 PM	There's breaking LA news too. The in show down in Montana has been postponed. Bill's latest FB post:My trip to Missoula Montana is being postponed to give Nigel time to set up as many as 20 interviews for me. So, I will go after returning from Hawaii.
292	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:21 PM	@ yappy: he's probably still married because he is never home!
293	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:16 PM	It was posted on the ECO, right after Joey was arrested. Of course, when the ECO was shut down, the posting was gone. I have seen it again but don't recall where. I'll see if I can find it again. I don't want to mislead - there was nothing sexually explicit, no sexual discussion. Joey was trying to keep the kid engaged and the kid was saying leave me alone. It was the way Joey was talking to him that bothered me, like he was courting or stalking him. Joey had it posted as he felt it proved his innocence. I thought the opposite.
294	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:33 PM	@ yappy: what you said, all of the above. It was after the 2nd time I read the e-mail string, which was several months after it was taken off ECO, that I thought these charges came from the forensics, not the kid.
295	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 12:19 AM	Makes perfect sense. That's been my hunch too - the cops went to the kid, either because of the first or second seizure of Joey's electronics. I think it's possible that the investigation may have actually started with the first seizure, as the cops were looking at Miessner for sex with under age boys.
296	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 12:40 AM	@ Webby: I found part of it. Gingersnap and yappy should correct me if I recall incorrectly: the 1st time the string was posted on ECO, it had the kid's name and Joey's name. The 2nd time I saw it, the kid's name was redacted. This is the 3rd version I've seen. Joey actually posted the kids name again. But, instead of Joey's name, Joey indicates the exchange is between the kid and someone named Issac. He adds commentary, which makes it harder to follow. Joey chopped this sentence up in this version, but I recall that the exchange posted earlier started with this note from Joey to the kid somewhere near the beginning: "there is no answer for single and not looking. you have ten minutes to repost with a number that fits you best, or you will be single for the next five years" The kid says Joey is weird, leave him alone, Joey keeps writing to him, the kid threatens to report him to police for harassment. This version is in Joey's "book", Chapter 11 (I think, hard to tell). http://eco2.wordpress.com/2012/09/16/book-freedom-of-the-press/ I'll look for the 2nd version tomorrow - it's still out there somewhere
297	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 10:54 AM	@ SC: if you do ever plan to visit the Dallas area, let me know. I want to buy you a drink or several.
298	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:03 AM	The problem, as I see it, with Connie's comment is that Yahweh believers breed and/or shelter pedophiles that sometimes get caught. Not the other way around. Not knocking anybody's religion or beliefs, but it is a fact - where ever there is a "church" that refers to God as Yahweh, you will find members accused and/or convicted of molesting children. If not for Connie and Joey, I would have never paid attention to this particular belief system or noticed this trend.
299	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:49 AM	The other thing that came to my attention is, that the Messianic faith started in Europe, England as I recall. They aren't Jewish, as Connie claims. Some guy decided that people of European descent are likely to be descendants of the 10 lost tribes of Israel. Maybe it is so, but I'd think in this day and age there would be some DNA markers to confirm that belief.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
300	January 2013	1/7/2013	The Pie Man Doesn't Show Up to His Own Showdown	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:20 AM	@ Anon: not to worry, he has the same issues with some of the dads that he had with some of the moms - credibility. All the money in the world won't change that. I.E., I looked into the background of the LA Montana coordinator. Court records are on line and he made it onto America's Most Wanted TV show for not returning his kid after a visit.
301	January 2013	1/7/2013	The Pie Man Doesn't Show Up to His Own Showdown	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:27 AM	Sort of off topic, this is for yappy - related to comments on another thread. I've noticed a lot of the "corruption" Bill is "exposing" is initiated by Ms. Cox. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yeeB5_bbD4
302	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Wow. Didn't see that coming. So much for gut instinct. I had to walk away from the computer and take a while to digest it too. Yeah, it is interesting that this kid's family situation is sooooo similar to the stories that we've been following. Sort of works right into the heart of AMPP's platform. There goes the conspiracy defense - appears none of the players had no clue of Joey's existence, let alone his purpose. Re: the My space message, context is irrelevant in my mind when the e-mail string Joey posted is taken into consideration. Whether there was intercourse or not, the communication was inappropriate. Two questions for Webb:1) Any idea why it took so long from date of initial report until Bobo met with the boy? 2) Did the stepmother disappear too, or just the dad?
303	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:10 PM	No, not stretching you make a good point. Based on David's report, Bobo seems to have had the same reaction to the message as I did to the e-mail string - so I feel my reaction is validated. And, David was right about trials. I've had the same experiences. When you hear the prosecution, it's hard not to agree with their case. In the interest of justice, it's extremely important to listen to the defense. The defense could very well have a string of messages that puts the waiting shower in context.
304	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:52 PM	Webb, you did not disappoint. Another great job. I'll bet that was hard to sit through...and the 9th will probably be even more emotional. We'll all be there with you in spirit.
305	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 2:41 PM	Well, 1st off - raising 2 kids, with a total of 4 people living in a 25 ft RV should raise someone's concern re: welfare of the kids. She says she and baby daddy Tim have learning disabilities. That in itself probably isn't the issue. Some people with learning disabilities have very high IQ's. But this woman's IQ does appear to be border-line and possibly schizophrenic. In listening between the lines, this "testimony" raises lots of questions. The most burning questions in my mind are:a) What was the initial charge for which she failed to appear and was arrested?b) What did the hospital notice about her and/or the kids that caused them to contact police? And, with the 3rd kid - sounds like there was a lot more going on than she just sat him on the floor 3 times and he bit his tongue. With the only tooth in his head, so badly it wouldn't quit bleeding? Instead of making videos threatening the government employees, Bill should really spend time on research. If they are near termination of parental rights, the court files are full of documentation.
306	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 5:07 PM	hahaha.....confidential data base. Right. All data is confidential, right up until he gets mad at you. Not too long ago somebody asked Bill to PM his mailing address so DVD's from the northeast could be mailed to him. He posted his address (a P.O. box) but I was wondering how long it will be before he regrets that post. Ah, I guess it's OK, he can always blame someone else for it.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
307	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 5:17 PM	Pretty water logged here. Do you have any idea how much mud can collect in a Great Dane's paw??? In my next life, I'm going to like Chihuahuas for house dogs. Lightning just started, but Connie's aim is off. Hasn't struck anywhere near me. Presley might be in trouble if she's wearing the tin foil hat, I think it's worse in Corsicana.....
308	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 6:27 PM	I took a little trip to Zach's FB page to see why grumpy Bill the parent expert had a problem with him. Zach likes to smoke a little weed. Zach was amused by the whole event:Zachery Lyons3 hours agol just scared a former CEO of a company so bad he said I was confusing his followers into going a different direction and then blocked me.....lol hehehe wow im sorry i wont follow a fool that acts like the gov im not so into.Zachery Lyons I guess my first mistake was ever thinking a former CEO could be straight and morally correct.Zachery Lyons Lawless america....thought it was a great group until i started seeing them doing things that the gov does to us to the gov and in my world you cant fight tyranny with tyranny and red tape sorry thats just stupid. its done with mass amounts of people that will NOT accept the situation and walk up to their courts by the thousands and demand removal of corruption. THAT'S A PATRIOT
309	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 5:31 PM	I like how Bill says he's an expert on mothers, fathers and family courts because he's traveled the country and interviewed people. Yep, he sure knows a bad parent when he sees one.....One thing nobody has mentioned yet, when Irene is showing photos of her kids, one of the boys has a red mark across his face. She says that photo was taken when he still lived with her. At first, I thought it might be a birth mark. But in the photo just below it, was taken in foster care, no red mark. Kids get hurt, most of the time it's not the parent's fault. But this case begs the question, how was the kid hurt?
310	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 6:18 PM	I saw that post and thought, ya know he should go. And he should stay.
311	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 6:50 PM	LOL. They are all starting to look alike to me, every time I see a phone of Connie, Presley or Loryn I think "Wilburrrrrr"
312	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 6:52 PM	*photo, not phone. Fingers had minds of their own...
313	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 6:51 PM	I'm done with LA FB page for a while, can't stand it any more. Irene is smarter than this lady:Julia Fletcher The BEST thing about Lawless America is this kind of thorough investigation, straight forward reporting of the facts and eyewitness testimony. You just can't find that in the dinosaur mainstream media anywhere.
314	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 8:13 PM	OMG! yappy, I didn't know you could actually see me.....
315	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:21 PM	Too funny! ROFLMAO
316	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2013 at 10:54 PM	Quit it you're killing me.....LMAO - AGAIN!And, very much needed after reading about 1st day of testimony in Corsicana. Thank you.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
317	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:26 PM	OMG! You really CAN see into my house! I have one that sleeps in the recliner like that with me sitting underneath. We've broken 2, we're on our 3rd chair - had to get one with higher weight limit. But, really - the bat eared little dog is too cute. And they are brave. I am seriously going to collect those in my next life. Just think of the money I will save on recliners alone. Yeah, I'm glad I decided to skip the trial. I did one of those kind several years ago. It took me several months to recover. So glad to have Webb covering it.
318	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Right this minute, I hate having Danes. Two outside in the rain - that's 8 muddy feet. One won't get off the porch, so I guess I'll take her out to the barn so she can pee without getting wet and I can go to bed, in the "down dog" position. As hard as it was for me to sit through a trial when I didn't know the players, I just can't imagine how hard this is for David. There is no way to prepare yourself for the emotion and no way to avoid it. And you are right, even just reading about today, and today wasn't the worst of it, I can feel a change in everyone's attitude. A large part of that is because of David's talent and approach, I am grateful for him too.
319	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:16 AM	And....repeat:*face palm* *hit head on desk* *hit head with bat*Still can see Bill's post. *Runs away from computer screaming*
320	January 2013	1/8/2013	Is It Really Joey Sandusky? Day One of The Joey Dauben Trial	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:41 AM	Geeze, aren't we jumping ahead a little? It's only day one of the trial. I agree Joey, if sentenced to prison, will have a difficult time. But, IF he is found guilty the minimum punishment is probation. The trial for the Ennis teacher just concluded; he was found guilty on 5 counts and received 5 years for each count to be served concurrently. Maybe we should at least wait to hear Joey's defense before we convict him to a life sentence. My point is, nobody has heard all of the facts yet and you can't ever predict a jury's recommendation. Remember the OJ trial? And, if Joey is guilty, what he did was sick and disgusting. But, Joey has shown absolutely no indication that he is a pedophile. This word has been soooo over used, thanks to the lightening twins, that it seems to have lost all of it's meaning.
321	January 2013	1/8/2013	Is It Really Joey Sandusky? Day One of The Joey Dauben Trial	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 1:55 PM	Looks like the conspiracy theory might still be in play:Presley Renae Dauben-Tuma That was the Ellis County charge, but it was created to be used for identity theft cases ie stolen credit cards etc NOT publishing a story. That case is clearly a First Amendment Case...and the case that the State of Texas thought my abuser, Shane Crowe, would possibly be a "legit witness" to. The Ellis County DA, Patrick Wilson, had to seat two grand juries to even get an indictment. the second GJ was planted with two people who have a known bias against Joey. These cases are so crazy, I mean at least the screaming demons aren't calling Joey Elijah or Moses (Imao), but there are a whole lot of weird connections that I hope all come out this week!
322	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:23 PM	@ AMPP members: just curious as to whether y'all know who this is and if this is an AMPP supporter? Crystalcox Victimsgroup hey, I'm supposed to be the bad ass... going to be the pie man ass kicker more like it.23 hours ago via mobile · Like · 2American Mothers Political Party you haven't been watching the links Crystal cox12 hours ago · Like · 1
323	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 9:43 PM	@ Anon: I'm sorry for your pain. Did someone tell you about the post or did you see it for yourself?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
324	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	NothingbettertodayJanuary 9, 2013 at 10:52 PM	Too funny, two of the people Bill blocked from the LA FB page found his Bill Windsor FB page:G Allen Cantrell Bill, Will you please explain why you blocked my wife for trying to get you to understand that your mudslinging is causing damage to the CPS movement. She wasnt attacking you or anyone else, she was, in fact, trying to help you so you dont lose valuable supporters. When she commented that the "copy and pasted" email from a lady who was harassing you and using the 'F' word repeatedly didnt need to be acknowledged let alone posted, that kids could see it, you told her to unfriend you because you wouldnt stop. Isnt all of this work supposed to be about FAMILIES and kids? Why would this cause you to block her? Shes defended and supported you and Lawless America this entire time. I think you owe her an apology. I also think you need to check your priorities. Either get into a word war with someone who doesnt matter or get justice for people whove been victimized by the system. You really cant logically have both.January 5 at 11:29pm via text message Zachery Lyons You can block me all you want mr windsor but all i did was put in my 2 cents your just as bad as the gov when you hear something you dont like thats gonna be your downfall mark my words.Yesterday at 2:21pm · LikeZachery Lyons wait for the block from this one people dont go against him slightly not even a pinch or hes gonna block you and say your wrong.Yesterday at 2:21pm · LikeZachery Lyons o and he will tell you you are confusing people...i think you people are alot smarter then mr windsor pegs you to be....isnt that sad doesnt that make u feel stupid when he said that too me i was confusing you?Yesterday at 2:24pm · LikeZachery Lyons how can a 26 year old young ass man confuse highly intelligent good people i dont get it. o wait i do hes just like the SHIT we
325	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 5:54 PM	Zach has a burr up his butt about Bill - he's still at it today: Zachery Lyons No one attacks bill he just blocks people for their veivs and i told him before that was going to be his downfall. he just wants his movie....sad Zachery Lyons as more time goes on he finds more an more normal intelligent people trying to say HEY bill thats not exactly ok thats not how we should go about it. then BAM your gone cause your confusing his people into thinking
326	January 2013	1/9/2013	Joey Dauben's Accusor Paints Joey as a Monster	NothingbettertodayJanuary 9, 2013 at 8:36 PM	Webb's piece just posted, another great job. It ain't looking good for Joey, the boy sounds credible.
327	January 2013	1/9/2013	Joey Dauben's Accusor Paints Joey as a Monster	NothingbettertodayJanuary 9, 2013 at 8:48 PM	@ Webby: thanks for recapping Cheri's testimony. That supports the point Gingersnap was making on another thread re: context of the words "shower waiting". I didn't see that one coming..... And, thanks for reporting details. Heartbreaking and disturbing as they are, I think the public needs to know how this boy felt. Good job.
328	January 2013	1/9/2013	Joey Dauben's Accusor Paints Joey as a Monster	NothingbettertodayJanuary 9, 2013 at 9:06 PM	In context of other testimony, I agree with you. I just didn't expect an explanation from Joey's mother for why Joey would use those words.
329	January 2013	1/9/2013	Joey Dauben's Accusor Paints Joey as a Monster	NothingbettertodayJanuary 9, 2013 at 9:12 PM	@ Jimmy: if the attorney is too rough on the victim, he will risk turning the jury against Joey, more than the testimony did. This was probably a lot more emotional for the boy than anybody can put into words. The attorney would look like a villain if it appeared he was attacking the boy.
330	January 2013	1/9/2013	Joey Dauben's Accusor Paints Joey as a Monster	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 3:40 PM	Read up on Jeff Baron. Jeff owned the domain names, Joey was paid a monthly fee to have them registered in his name so that Jeff could avoid law suits. Joey signed a waiver on the sites in settlement of a law suit filed by Jeff's partner. The "news" sites Joey owned were seized because they were used in the commission of a felony.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
331	January 2013	1/10/2013	Will Joey Dauben Make a Run For the Border?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 4:56 PM	I was having lunch with my kid today in Midlothian and who should walk in but none other than Todd Phillipi. I was very tempted to ask Todd why he wasn't in Corsicana supporting one of his best buds. The kid wouldn't let me (what a kill joy I raised.) Up until now my kid has been unwilling to discuss Joey (my kid is a Joey victim) but all of sudden was wondering how Kimberly feels about the mess her brother is in. That led to a long discussion about Kimberly, Joey and the trial. Anyway, as some people have wondered about Kimberly, here's the scoop: My kid stayed in touch with Kimberly until about a year ago. Kimberly lives out of state and apparently has little or no contact with her family. I was told that during a relationship that started in the 6th grade (1994) Kimberly has never talked about her family. In fact, my kid didn't know Kimberly and Joey were siblings until Joey told my kid, when they were all in the 7th or 8th grade. Nor did my kid know there was a younger sister until today. My kid's take on it is that Kimberly was embarrassed by Joey. As freshmen, it was a big deal to all the kids that Joey was old enough to drive. Joey drove to school but Kimberly wouldn't ride with him, she rode the bus. Kimberly ignored Joey all through 6th grade, middle and high school, they didn't even speak in the halls. Kimberly had planned to attend the 10 year reunion (2011) but didn't. My kid thinks now it's because that's about the time Joey's crap started to hit the fan. Joey was also supposed to go, but didn't. Joey never had a girl friend in school. My kid found it odd given that Joey was so much older than his class mates. I asked if there was any indication that Joey might be gay and trying to hide it. The answer was no, "Joey is just weird. Everybody thought Joey was weird". This should be no surprise, my kid said Joey was a rebel rouser, when he started writing for the school paper he liked to poke at people.
332	January 2013	1/10/2013	Will Joey Dauben Make a Run For the Border?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 6:14 PM	Todd should be a story all on his own. He was there with his girlfriend - she made their relationship obvious. We had to walk past them to get out. They were sitting on the same side of the booth, he was playing Words With Friends on his phone while they ate. Quite the lover boy that one is.....
333	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 8:21 PM	@ Webb: great report. I don't get the sense that you've left any important details out. And, you've answered a lot of the questions we've had.
334	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 8:26 PM	Joey is toast. Big mistake to a) take the stand and b) play the conspiracy "card". We already knew he was a liar. Too late to start a pool for sentencing. Should we start a pool on how long it takes Presley to see the light? Wow.
335	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 9:15 PM	A lot of the Kevin's House stuff Joey did is still on line. There are some videos on youtube, too. Bing that sh*t....
336	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	NothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:01 PM	Yeah, I agree. Screams guilty thoughts. Also vintage Joey: live in the moment, do the wrong thing but it's OK because he's sorry. "he now realizes it was wrong to be drinking alcohol with them. He said that he took "full responsibility" for not acting more responsibly in regard to not objecting to underage teenagers drinking alcohol."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
337	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 9:22 PM	Dude, get a grip. Nobody said Hernandez made anything up. Read Webb's report again, more slowly this time. The DA put what he said in the context of events - the kid was reacting to what he thought were sexual advances from Hernandez. Yesterday you had Joey sentenced to 20 years per count. Today he's innocent because you know a guy???
338	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:03 PM	LMAO - can't be trusted with a raft....
339	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:54 PM	@ yappy - thank you. I wanted to say that but I'm out of quarters.
340	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 11:10 PM	If Joey keeps it up, I may have to go dig around in the couch....
341	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 11:20 PM	I'm so frustrated with Jimmy - I meant to say if Jimmy keeps it up...
342	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:05 PM	@ Anon: thank you. That is my thought too. What kind of joke did this man send to the kid?
343	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:10 PM	*clapping and lmao*
344	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:12 PM	No, that ain't big. It's a non-issue. Except for what Gingersnap and Anon have said. It was a smoke screen, just like saying everybody else in Ellis County set Joey up.
345	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:20 PM	And, I'm offended by this statement: with NO proof!. What kind of proof do you think is needed? Is there a physical injury every time you have sex? Do you watch football? If the ball crosses the goal line, it's a touch down. Right? Same goes with sexual assault - if one person's body part "breaks the plain" of another, it's rape.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
346	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:36 PM	@ Jimmy: I was on a jury, I didn't know any of the players, for a man accused of assaulting a little girl. The accusation and charges came several years after the event. There was no physical evidence, no injury to the child. It was completely a he said, she said thing. Just like Joey, he took the stand because he thought he could reason and excuse his way out of what he did. He is currently serving 2 life sentences in TDC. What's funny is, there was a guy on the jury just like you. He needed proof that didn't exist. After being locked up with him for way too many hours, I went left on his a** and forced him to LOOK at and weigh the evidence presented. After he got past HIS agenda, he voted with the rest of the jury. Now, put down the kool aid and re-read Webb's post very slowly, with a completely open mind.
347	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:47 PM	@ Jimmy - as regards your 10:33 post, that is the most disrespectful, idiotic, ignorant thing any body could say to or about any victim or potential victim of a sexual assault. You think the boy wasn't raped because his rectum wasn't ripped out? I have nothing else to say to you on this subject.
348	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 1:45 PM	Way to go Gingersnap and Anon @ 9:59! Well done.
349	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 11:41 PM	Webb did a much better job of explaining how Hernandez' testimony fit into the scheme of things.
350	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 10, 2013 at 11:47 PM	@ The Voice: I'm relieved as well. Thank you for your post.
351	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 12:03 AM	@ The Voice: I've been feeling bad for Webb all week, now I feel badly for you too. It's hard enough to sit through this kind of thing when you don't know the accused. But, having had a friendship, kinship, or whatever kind of relationship with Joey, it's got to hurt on so many levels to hear the state's case. I count you and Webb as 2 more victims of Joey. And, I'm sorry for your pain.
352	January 2013	1/11/2013	The Jury Will Have a Tough Decision Today	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 2:00 PM	I agree. You've explained what I took away from David's report very well. I think this testimony will back fire on the defense. But, Bruce appears to be an unwitting participant in the game Joey was playing with the victim - which makes Bruce a Joey victim too.
353	January 2013	1/11/2013	GUILTY!!!!!!! ALL 4 COUNTS	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 4:48 PM	@ Jimmy: thank you re: "I'll eat crow". That was a stand up thing to say.
354	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:12 PM	@ Jimmy: after my cop kid read the first 2 paragraphs of Webb's report last night, the kid said "Joey is f**ked". Then went on to say things similar to what you have said and Joey will probably not survive prison. The details of his predicted future are too graphic for me to repeat, I just wanted to support your comment.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
355	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:06 PM	It is a sad day. As tempting as it may be to gloat, there are a lot of innocent people hurt by this decision and in their realization that Joey is not the person they thought he was. Personally, I feel that we, the victim of this crime and Joey's other victims are vindicated and validated but I can't do a happy dance right now. This is the end of Joey's dreams and may be the beginning of the end of his life.
356	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:35 PM	What is that Ron White says? He as the right to remain silent but not the ability. Joey is a case in point.
357	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 7:16 PM	Next to the victim, I feel very sad for Cheri. I truly believe that she did everything she knew to do to help Joey. I can't imagine the pain she feels right now, my heart goes out to her. As regards her defense of Joey on this blog, we were not mean or disrespectful to her. She was trying to defend behavior that was indefensible in discussion with Joey's victims and a parent of one of Joey's victims. We were just the wrong audience for her attempt to protect Joey.
358	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 7:55 PM	I agree completely with you on the tough love thing, it took both parents to enable Joey. My point is that she did all that she was capable of doing. She obviously didn't have the ability to let Joey sink or swim all on his own. Her inability to effectively parent Joey does not diminish the pain of watching her son self destruct in full view of all his critics.
359	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 8:02 PM	Yeah, I feel like I've been shot in the gut. I knew we were right about Joey but confirmation and the reality of it all is very sad for everybody involved. There is nothing to celebrate.
360	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 7:05 PM	@ Jimmy: I hate to kick a man when he's down, but I'm still concerned about comments you made last night about the lack of proof in a sexual assault. While we are waiting for the other shoe to fall, I was cruising the news and this article caught my eye. I've posted it for you in case you have the misfortune to be in a situation to follow another sex related crime. This is related to BBC star Jimmy Savile, who apparently got away with at least 214, maybe as many as 450, sexual assaults. The prosecutor said that police were unjustifiably cautious in investigating allegations of sexual abuse of girls as young as 14 and he made this statement: "Many people feel that for sexual offences, where it is one person's word against another's' and there is no or little scientific or other evidence to support the allegation, no prosecution should be brought. But this is to ignore the reality of many sexual offences which, by their nature, do not usually take place in front of witnesses and result in no meaningful scientific evidence. Taking a cautious approach to all complainants, on the ground that some might be making a false allegation of a sexual offence, can have the consequence that a prosecution for a true complaint may not take place."Mr. Savile died in 2011. There was no justice for any of his victims.
361	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 7:26 PM	OMG!!! Look what Joey said during the punishment phase today:"Dauben testified that as a publisher he had criticized the Ellis County District Judge and District Attorney for giving child sex offenders probation. Instead, Dauben had urged giving sex offenders an automatic death penalty. He said he's since had a change of heart."It got worse, see for yourself, deliberations resume on Monday. http://corsicanadailysun.com/local/x2056581705/Dauben-found-guilty-Friday

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
362	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 8:21 PM	Gingersnap: This part made me wonder if the reporter has been reading your blog."It was unclear Friday evening if Dauben realized the irony of the situation — that he claims to be falsely accused, just as he falsely accused others; that he advocated the death penalty for child predators, but asked for mercy for himself after he was convicted of it; that within half an hour of his conviction, he took the stand and cried as he described his role as sole defender of children."
363	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 10:29 PM	@ Webb: another good job. I appreciate your coverage of the trial. After this is all over and you have some time to digest what happened, I hope you write an editorial.
364	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2013 at 10:15 PM	I agree, crocodile tears. Did anyone see an apology in Joey's statements? I might be a tiny bit more sympathetic if Joey had named his victims, with apologies addressing the specific injuries he caused. It's not enough to say he knows he was wrong. He's been using that as an out for, what, at least 9 years?
365	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 12, 2013 at 12:23 AM	@ yappy: Joey posted them again, right before his bail was revoked. The one where he writes about Brandy is under a title about why the ECO was shut down. He also posted his story about Kevin's House. http://eco2.wordpress.com/2012/09/ I scanned some of them to be sure I gave you the right site. Funny reading this stuff now given what happened this week.
366	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 12, 2013 at 9:07 AM	@ W/blog: I look forward to reading your story. Please don't forget to let us know when you've posted it. My kid has been an interesting victim study. Any time I tried to relay information or blog discussion about Joey during the last 2 years, the kid would just shut down, didn't want to hear a word about him. When Webb posted his report on 1/10, the kid all of a sudden couldn't get enough discussion. Once Gingersnap posted the that jury was in deliberation, I was asked for updates every 15 or 20 minutes until there was notice the punishment phase would continue on Monday. I realize now that the kid retreated from all discussion about Joey as a way to deal with the pain he caused. When the verdict was posted, the kid wasn't happy - what I saw was vindication and relief. The realization that Karma is alive and well put a new light in my kid's eye and indeed, a burden was lifted.
367	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 12, 2013 at 10:48 AM	"But I'm still amazed that we owe it all to one teenager who had the strength to come forward, tell his story,"We've been so caught up in Joey's history and the legal process that I've just started to digest the profoundness of this situation. One boy, that had the courage to stand up for himself and on behalf of potential future victims, accomplished what so many adults were unable to do - shut Joey down. I'm sorry for the boy that it's taken nearly 6 years to resolve his case. At first, I thought if only he had gotten the support he needed at the time of the event, so many other people would have been spared the pain Joey caused. But, in taking the time it took, the boy got stronger and brought the full impact of Joey's behavior to light in front of a jury. Where Joey might have been sentenced to probation if the case had been tried in '07 or '08, I have confidence what Joey has done since then will be considered in the final judgement and that will send him to prison. The only question is, for how long? And, I agree with what yappy said on another thread. I don't think this boy was Joey's first victim. In reading about the testimony, the assault seemed too smooth. Joey has probably done this before. Also, it doesn't seem likely that Joey all of a sudden developed these urges in his mid 20's. If there are other victims, I hope what this boy has done will give the others the strength to come forward.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
368	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary12, 2013 at 1:05 PM	@ Oceans: welcome back. I missed you. Re: Connie - those pics showed up initially on her "savethekid" site, as I recall, right after she read a book about how to recognize abuse. Around the same time she started coaching other moms and similar pics appeared on different sites.
369	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary12, 2013 at 1:10 PM	Presley appears to be history. Looks like she might be in S. Dakota? Funny, she and Connie were all over Joey's trial as it started, they posted links to Webb's site and Corsicana D/S. Now, Presley is all worried about Connie's suspension - absolutely nothing said about Joey.
370	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary12, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Y'all are too funny. LMAO re: hush, that was good. Now that Jimmy has quit puking over the worm video, and when he figures out there is no prison survival manual, can y'all help him get past the homophobia?
371	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary13, 2013 at 8:57 AM	re: WWJD FB page - I have a few new page name suggestions for Brannon*WhatJoeydid! Don'tdoit*WhatwillJoeydonnow*Ohmy! WhatJoeydid*WhatJoeydid gothimconvicted*WhatJoeydid hadnovalue*WhatJoeydid washurtful*WhatJoeydid wasonesided*WhatJoeydid countem5felonys*WhatJoeydid hadnovalueWell, Brannon, you get the idea.....
372	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary13, 2013 at 9:24 AM	@ Curtis: you make some good points. re: the alcohol - I doubt that Joey bringing it to the attention of the parents would have made any difference. According to testimony, the adults were drinking heavily. It was the adults that brought alcohol to a CHURCH outing. They left out the entire purpose of the camping trip - to celebrate and worship God. This camping trip appears to be just an excuse to get drunk in a park with other drunks. Also, I recall this was not the first account of Joey drinking with kids. It's interesting that Joey seems to identify more with adolescents than he does with adults or with his peers.
373	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary13, 2013 at 9:58 AM	ROFLMAO
374	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary13, 2013 at 10:10 AM	Another thing about the outing - I do think the boy's dad was negligent, which created the opportunity for Joey. The only suggestion that Joey was a counselor came from the victim - the boy thought Joey had standing in the congregation. The Church denied Joey was a counselor. In testimony Joey said he wasn't supervising the teenagers. Child molestation is a crime of opportunity but it's not the only bad thing that could have happened that night. What parent in their right mind gets drunk, goes to bed and leaves a kid alone with a man (or woman) the parent doesn't know????
375	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary13, 2013 at 10:45 AM	"But as soon as he can play internet tough guy again he will be right back to the same old Joey."Exactly. So, which part of all this do you expect will cause Joey to become "more responsible"? Joey has a long, well documented history of doing the wrong thing, admitting he was wrong when he's caught, then doing it all over again without reservation or hesitation - and NEVER an apology.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
376	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 11:52 AM	@ Jimmy: it's not like child molesters hang a sign around their necks so their friends will know that they do when nobody is around. My kid has known Joey and 1 sister since 1994 and was as surprised as everybody else by the charges. As regards the alcohol - you are missing the point, again. Who supplied it doesn't matter. It's a fact: JOEY WAS DRINKING WITH A MINOR. I'd be willing to bet your next pay check the only reason Joey wasn't charged with contributing to delinquency is because there is too much s/he said and no proof about the source.
377	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:01 PM	@ yappy: I'm with you. I didn't take my eyes off the kids until after 18, for the same reasons - too many sickos and unsupervised teens. I was called the meanest, most overprotective parent in the world while the kids were young. Even some other parents thought the same of me. Now, the kids thank me. And the parents that were critical, their kids didn't turn out so well. Those same parents today say I did the right thing and they wished they would have followed my example.
378	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 10:21 AM	Off topic but too funny not to pass along - this is at the bottom of Bill's Hawaii trip status: "Special thanks to J.P. Grund, Lynn, and Chase for the Banana Cream Pie and the Chocolate Cream Pie. I will never admit how much of the Banana Cream Pie I managed to consume last night." Also, there is big trouble in paradise. Someone re-posted Loryn's comments about Bill. Bill is tired of waking up to e-mails and posts calling him a liar and a con man. Dottie quit, she's done. She's led them all to the "damn water" but they won't drink it. All she gets is people hitting the "like" button. Followers are dropping like flies - down by 40 this AM. Oh, and Bill just now found out the people with copyrights to Lawless America set up a FB page.
379	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:17 PM	Here's support for Gingersnap's assertion that Daddy Dauben is the root of all conspiracy theories. On his FB page he's posted an article about the death of John Noveske in a one car accident. The accident is called "mysterious" and a link was made between the accident and a FB post by Noveske several days before his death. The FB post lists alot of teenage shooters and points out that they were taking anti depressants or anti psych drugs. 1) Go figure, the shooters were troubled kids. How is that a conspiracy? 2) According to Oregon St. Police - Noveske failed to negotiate a right curve in the road, crossed over the left lane, hit two boulders, the car rolled, Noveske was ejected. So, no mystery there: Noveske was probably texting or looking down and obviously was not wearing a seat belt.
380	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:26 PM	Looks like Joey had so many sites, the DA didn't find them all. Besides the EC2 site there is another EC site that appears to be where Joey was stashing archives. Both sites are still live, there are some recent comments on old posts.
381	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 4:26 PM	@ Gingersnap: I don't recall the comments exactly, but they were relative to current events.
382	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 4:28 PM	@ Brannon: if I've erred in calling you out on that page, I am sorry. Please forgive my mistake as I didn't expect any of Joey's other associates to be as creative and imaginative as you are.
383	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 11:21 PM	You got your wish. The ECO2 was just taken down. Those were the posts Joey made right before his bail was revoked.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
384	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 12:09 AM	Yep, it went down while I had it open. So did the other one, with the older posts I was talking about earlier, while I was actually cruising through it.
385	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 2:28 PM	Loryn says she's getting death threats from LA people now. She made her personal FB page private. Probably a very good idea for her new baby's sake. Not to worry, Bill's going to out them all: Lawless America As I have said for years, the fundamental problem is dishonesty. I now know that Loryn Ryder is as dishonest as they come. I will attempt to determine if those she has fingered are dishonest. the judge doesn't believe they are. We need people who tell the truth and do the right things. We need to nail every pedophile and every child abuser and every lying biological parent. Why do these words sound so familiar?
386	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 2:39 PM	http://justice4dennypetitt.wordpress.com/2012/12/28/lawless-america/
387	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 4:22 PM	I think the Springer show just jumped off the LA FB page into your blog.
388	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 4:16 PM	I didn't see that specific e-mail but it appears our own Brandy O posted a comment.
389	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 5:09 PM	@ Gingersnap: Brandy post is dated Dec '11 - nothing recent. I'm looking for the other EC site, I knew I should have copied and kept the address. Found it while looking to see if Presley's LA "testimony" was still somewhere out there. If/when I find it again, will e-mail to you.
390	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 6:18 PM	Yep, what you said - he's an artful dodger. He gives whatever response will get him off a hot seat. Exhibit A: He's very clear in what he thinks of Loryn. "Loryn Ryder is a LIAR, and she is an enemy of Lawless America." Then Sammie wants to know Bill came to that conclusion: "Sammie Jones How did you discover that she fabricated her story?". Bill can't support his statement so he starts side stepping: Exhibit B: "Sammie, I don't know if she did." "Let me make it clear that some of those she has accused have approached me to say she is a liar and a manipulator." And, then back to Loryn is, not just a liar, she's pathological - all within a 3 hour period. Exhibit C: "This is a sick, sick, sick person, folks. I don't support liars, and Loryn Ryder appears to be a pathological liar." Other people are starting to figure it out. Followers dropped from 9,890 to 9,818 in less than 24 hours.
391	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 6:36 PM	You should post that on LA FB page, might help some those with one foot out to get the other foot out and walk away.
392	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	NothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 9:09 PM	@ Anon: are you a friend of Connie's? Response to Brannon: Debbie Lynn Jesus and you are involved with ConnieBidwell- tuma!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
393	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 9:22 PM	Too funny, look he managed to say Loryn is a liar and he doesn't know if she's lying in the same post:"Lawless America I read a post that someone sent me where people claim I said I didn't have proof that Loryn Ryder is a liar. That is false. I have absolute proof that Loryn Ryder is a liar. Unquestionable proof. What I do not yet have a view on is whether she has lied about things with her daughter. Others tell me she has. I don't know that for a fact."Then some people take him to task for being "hateful" and ugly to Loryn. He flips again."Lawless America Tina, Loryn is a liar. A LIAR. Saying someone is ugly doesn't fall in the same category as saying someone is a pedophile or a con artist. I don't want people to do like Loryn and you do, and I do periodically ask them to not attack people. I don't have time to post all of Loryn's lies; it would take way too many hours. You've seen them because you pal around with her on Facebook pages. I have previously posted lies by Loryn Ryder, and I will write an expose about her on www.LawlessAmerica.com when time permits. I did previously post the contents of an email that I received calling her a liar and a manipulator"
394	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 9:50 PM	Yeah, he'll write an expose. Right after he finishes writing that Round America book and produces a movie.
395	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 8:59 PM	That was my thought too. Why would anybody believe Joey has learned his lesson? He lies. And, he's demonstrated his inability to be a productive, valuable member of this society. @ Jimmy: Tomorrow will be here soon enough and we will all know the sentence. I pray that the God gives the jury the wisdom needed to make the right decision. Past that, there is nothing anybody can do to help Joey. You have done all that you can to help the victim - I believe the energy of those thoughts will reach him and help heal. Now, there's a great war going on, distract yourself and read FB for a while.
396	January 2013	1/13/2013	Meanwhile, The Pie Man Contines His War	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 13, 2013 at 9:39 PM	It was fun while it lasted.
397	January 2013	1/14/2013	The Defense Has Concluded Their Dog and Pony Show	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 4:05 PM	Just wondering....if Joey gets probation, will Ellis County whoop out those charges they have in reserve for the porno pics? That's another felony. On another note: Loryn has some guy who says he's a PI that really went after Bill hard. Bill ain't even playing, this is getting uglier.
398	January 2013	1/14/2013	The Defense Has Concluded Their Dog and Pony Show	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 5:08 PM	Ye ah, kiddie porn was found when Ellis Cty seized the computers. Joey thought he was going to be charged, he started posting his defense in advance. Just like he did with the sexual assault charges.
399	January 2013	1/14/2013	The Defense Has Concluded Their Dog and Pony Show	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 5:27 PM	Joey made it public, outed himself because he can't keep his big mouth shut. Some contacts I have in LE also have talked about it.
400	January 2013	1/14/2013	The Defense Has Concluded Their Dog and Pony Show	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 5:13 PM	@ Jimmy: BFD. If it's so, they are consenting adults. Not our business
401	January 2013	1/14/2013	The Defense Has Concluded Their Dog and Pony Show	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 5:38 PM	It's so sad. I really think all of Joey's trouble with his sexual identity is because he feared rejection. I can't help thinking the assault is a result of Joey's denial that he is attracted to males.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
402	January 2013	1/14/2013	The Defense Has Concluded Their Dog and Pony Show	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 5:40 PM	ROFLMAO
403	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:06 PM	My bet is they didn't realize the judge can rule that the sentences can be served concurrently.
404	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:10 PM	Wait, 2nd degree felony max is 20 years. The minimum is probation. Sounds like the jury thinks he should go to jail but didn't think he needed to be in jail for life.
405	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:17 PM	Anon @ 6:11 - so, if service concurrently you are saying Joey can be out in 5 years?
406	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:19 PM	Probation doesn't seem likely if they took him into custody.
407	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:21 PM	Joey's charges were not aggravated. He was charged with 2nd degree felonies.
408	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:41 PM	I can tell you from experience, that this kind of trial is very emotional, it takes a lot out of you to hold another person's life in your hands while you consider the victim. The difficulty is aggravated if there is heated argument. I'm sure the tears were a release of that emotion.
409	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:44 PM	I feel so sorry for the Daubens, especially if their daughters weren't there to support them. At least Brannon was there. He's a good friend, morph suit, fire crackers, fire balls, Mike's H/L and all.....
410	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 6:37 PM	Oh yeah! And... BOOM, there it is "The prosecutor, Andrew Wolf, asked the jury to send a message to all pedophiles" Now, where are all the lightening sisters????!!!!
411	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 7:02 PM	Before she went private, she said CPS came to the hospital and was looking at, asking questions about the baby. Hopefully, she's doing what it takes to be a good parent so she doesn't lose this one too.
412	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 7:47 PM	@ Anon 7:21: Thank you, I agree. That was a cruel, racist and homophobic statement, totally uncalled for. Bad enough that rape might be a reality of prison life without someone wishing that Joey is subjected to it.
413	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 7:50 PM	Webb's report was just posted. http://therarereporter.blogspot.com/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
414	January 2013	1/14/2013	Joey Dauben is Headed to Prison for At Least 10 years	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Somebody posted the Corsicana D/Sun on the last thread. Webb has better details, the sentences are less confusing. The fines weren't mentioned in the Corsicana paper. My cop kid agrees with Joey's attorney - has been saying all weekend that Joey may not survive it if he's in general population. The kid worked in the Geo run TDC unit in Johnson County while in the police academy. The opinion was based on that experience. Prison is a horrible place, I was glad when the kid got out of there.
415	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 10:57 PM	Apparently, one purpose of the Pre-Sentence investigation is to determine treatment for sex offenders. From Module 6 of the training manual for investigator: http://cjadweb.tdcj.state.tx.us/Modules/content/Docs/Module6.pdf For offenders charged with or convicted of a sex offense committed on or after 9/1/2003, a judge must order an evaluation for treatment, specialized supervision or rehabilitation and the results must be in the presentence or post sentence report. [42.12, sec.9a (c)] Also see http://www.yourhonor.com/dwi/SBM/SBM10.pdf Sex Offenders: A judge is required to request an evaluation to determine the appropriateness and course of conduct necessary for the treatment, specialized supervision or rehabilitation a sex offender. TCCP Art. 42.12 §9, 11, 13(b) NOTE: PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS—OFFENDERS WITH MENTAL IMPAIRMENT: TCCP Art. 42.12 SEC. 9(i) requires the Court to order a psychological evaluation on defendants that to the Court appear to have a mental impairment. Cases in which competency or insanity are raised can be reversed and remanded if a psychological evaluation is not included in the Pre- Sentence Investigation report.
416	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2013 at 11:04 PM	Presentence investigations can be very thorough. Because judges use them to determine the appropriate sentence in your case, they need to include a lot of information. Your presentence report might feature some of the following: Details of Offense Criminal History Mental Health Evaluation Mental Health History Any Pertinent Medical Issues Drug Abuse History Employment History and Current Status Family Background Educational History Financial Information Any piece of information that may divulge data about your character, your shortcomings, or your propensity towards crime will be shared in this report.
417	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:05 PM	@ Anon 12:09 - My kid, who worked as a prison guard, calls BS on your warden. The kid says TDC units are just like Shawshank, and that was statement was made before I read your comments to the kid. I didn't take it that the court was "reviewing the probation issue" in order to consider probation instead of prison. I took it that a presentencing investigation was ordered to assist the judge in deciding whether to stack the sentences, to determine treatment for Joey, to assist TDC in deciding where Joey should be housed and maybe to avoid reversal should there be an appeal (per the laws as copied at the beginning of this thread).
418	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:09 PM	@ Webb: Do you think the jury came to the right decision re: guilt?
419	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:11 PM	@ Webb: thanks for providing your opinion. I knew if you sat through the trial you would agree with the jury's decision, based on evidence that was presented.
420	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:14 PM	And, I think you did a great job in your coverage. It was more than just facts, I got a sense of the pain of everyone involved.
421	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:15 PM	I am sorry. I know that Joey's behavior is a disappointment for you.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
422	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:50 PM	"A prison guard defending prison guards" Where did that happen??? I would suggest that you read the laws for yourself, but as your reading comprehension level seems a little low I will tell you. TDC uses a presentencing investigative report in their analysis. If there isn't one, they do their own analysis. Your behavior comes much closer to being moronic and stupid than any of the "Ginger nuts" as you are unable to discuss and/or debate an issue without name calling and hostility. Further more anybody who believes that a sexual assault can not occur without physical evidence or didn't happen because it is a s/he said situation, IMHO - carries the little bit of brain he has in the crotch, rather than the head. And while we are on the subject: just because the State has no evidence that Joey has molested other teens does not mean it hasn't happened previously or since the 2007 event.
423	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 5:21 PM	Anon 3:12 - OK, maybe it's your writing skills that are the problem. You said "talking to the wardens they admit some of the scariest people are the guards at prisons lolfor the most part you are not allowed to be off monitor or in a postion to get anally raped or otherwise". That looks and reads like one thought. My kid agrees with "some of the scariest people are the guards". It was the rest of that statement that I took exception to because it is inaccurate. I was simply supporting my end of the argument by pointing out that my information came from somebody that has worked as a prison guard. You said "As Jimmy said it was he said she said". Maybe you didn't understand what Jimmy said. Jimmy needs indisputable physical evidence in order to believe that a sexual assault occurred. And the jury's decision in no way reflects that there was any reasonable doubt because it was a s/he said situation. And, when your statements are challenged you do become hostile and start name calling. Here are a few things that you said to cause my statement: * here go the Ginger nut cases again * no doubt you reject anything that doesn't have the ginger koolaid.* morons* My god are you all really this stupid ???* Nothing bettertoday or tomorrow or the next day You able to read now? Your spawn said it to you.
424	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:58 PM	I wasn't agreeing with you in any way, shape or form. I was trying to clarify my response just to help YOU understand that your statements are incorrect. If a warden told you that there are no rapes in prison because everybody is on their best behavior in anticipation of release, the warden was wrong. You said you agreed with Jimmy and that the jury's decision was based on a s/he said case. You also said the DA told you the case was weak. I don't agree with either of those opinions and I think you and Jimmy are very narrow minded in this regard. I said your behavior is moronic and stupid - but those are your words, you just used them in reference to the wrong people. I never said I have a son. You made several judgements about me that are inaccurate. But, that's OK. You have done much to confirm my judgements about you - you are a bully. When people don't agree with you or you don't get your way, you just try slamming people into submission. Go ahead, take you next best shot, you've got in you and you know you want to. But, I'm done with you so don't expect another response.
425	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 5:37 PM	Anon 4:34 - why are you so naive about TDC? The place is filled with really bad people. Sometimes the urge to act badly over rides the chance for parole. Rapes happen there, it is a fact. Here's another news flash for you: most of the rapes are not reported, unless there is a physical injury the guards or warden don't know it happened.
426	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 5:41 PM	We all come here for amusement. You aren't just moronic or stupid, you are a bully.
427	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:39 PM	hahaha Anon 9:07 - I had the same thought..

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
428	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 6:28 PM	Speaking of outing idiots: after dropping Dauben-Tuma I had hopes that Presley was starting to grow up and think for herself. But, no. She's written a song about pedophiles and posted it to Connie's FB page. Joey's conviction apparently has had no affect on her.
429	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 7:40 PM	@ yappy: I was trying to imagine the melody. If Presley doesn't have one yet, maybe she can give the words to Mary over at LA. After finding a rich guy to make bobble head dolls, maybe she'll go back to work on finding bands and songs. Oh wait, I forgot - she's been excommunicated from LA. @ Oceans: I have no more hope for Presley. She is going to follow one of her leaders right off a cliff. I can't wait to see what she does after Connie's dad's trial.
430	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 6:35 PM	Ahh, the first mention of Joey hit's the LA FB page:Vicky Lynn Keller Are you going to do a story on joey dauben???
431	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 7:15 PM	Well, Vicky Lynn must be out of the loop. How does she not know Presley's "testimony" was scratched due to unacceptable associations?
432	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 7:12 PM	Yeah, I saw those posts too. I couldn't wrap my head around them enough to comment. RE: CPS failures - I'm sure there are some, the workers are human after all. But, most of the stories posted leave so many unanswered questions. Seems to me, in the cases I've seen, if there is a CPS failure it's usually an error on the side of the parents in an effort to keep families together. Sandy Hook conspiracy and our guns are going to be taken away are so far out there....how does anybody find anything on this page credible?
433	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:22 PM	@ Oceans: OMG! The Sandy Hook thing is spreading like the flu. My beloved, personable, intelligent, God fearing farrier just posted a link on his FB page "10 Facts That Prove 'Sandy Hook Shooting' Was A Hoax. Nope, not even going to open it.
434	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 7:54 PM	So to recap: you are saying your ex kidnapped your kid, Bill said he would help you get her back but he didn't?
435	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:11 PM	@ G/Snap: thanks.@ Anon: did you give Bill any money?
436	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:32 PM	@ Anon 8:13 - "Pretty much the very short and condensed version - yes"You gave Bill money? If so, did he ask for donation or did you offer? Did he ask for a specific amount? Was this before he filmed you?
437	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:42 PM	Bill responded to Vicky Lynn: Lawless America Vicky Lynn, since Joey was found guilty, I don't believe there is a story about Joey that fits the movie. Denny, I don't know what you mean by "remedy.Huh? Isn't the point of to expose corruption? Wasn't there a conspiracy to shut Joey up?
438	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:16 PM	ROFLMAO - "You have the freedom to speak the truth...allegedly. Allegedly???"
439	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:15 PM	Oh quit it, laughing so hard...can't breath....don't do rugsOn the other hand, I'm so relieved - all this time I thought Lance was doing DRUGS...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
440	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:47 PM	@ Gingersnap: I so think you are right, he has no idea what to do with us. Somebody is sending him posts and comments. He's said several things that give it away. The biggie is the pie thing.
441	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:15 PM	Oh quit it, laughing so hard...can't breath....don't do rugs (OR PIE
442	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:50 PM	My bet is, this is where Bill found out about Joey's verdict.
443	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:31 PM	ROFLMAO - all of the above. And, Bill's BEST meeting was with the pro that doesn't do document...aries? OMG! But, it's OK the pro knows some guys.....
444	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:14 PM	Off topic, sorry - but yappy hasn't made me laugh in 10 minutes, so now I'm getting ticked off at Loryn. Loryn has had everybody in her camp all worked up for a week because she was going back to court today. She was ready! Bill told her that her case is void, she was going to tell the judge the court order is void and get the kid back today. The courts have been closed for 6 or 7 hours now and there hasn't been a word. Friends are all over her's and Connie's pages asking for status - nothing. The only news is that baby daddy showed up in court this morning with 3 attorneys, Loryn is pro se. That's just rude and inconsiderate for her to leave us all sitting on the edge of our chairs.....waiting.....to hear she lost.....again.....
445	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:37 PM	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjYYo OMG! yappy can see into my house! That's me, reading yappy!Thanks, yappy.....I needed that.
446	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:31 PM	Google is your friend. And, Bing that sh*t....
447	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:51 PM	Yep. All that, and a larger following. Be careful, pie guy is every bit as addicting as "Crackpot Joey"
448	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 12:34 AM	Well, Bill did and Jeff does live in Dallas County. But, to be on the safe side, I'm sticking to the bottles of Fiji....
449	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 2:47 PM	@ yappy: drinking Fiji 'cause I live in Ellis Cty. Don't want to catch the wacko illness.
450	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:01 AM	A suit was filed in 02 or 03 against Joey and the Ellis County Press for libel. Phillippi represented them. Phillippi was arrested several times by MPD. Once had something to do with a drug case that Phillippi called a conspiracy and he's been arrested for DUI.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
451	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 2:58 PM	@ John: How/why do you know flight schedules and dates? This isn't the 1st time you have been specific when to expect Bill in MT and what might happen when he arrives. Just an observation but it seems to me you are stalking Bill more than he is stalking you.....
452	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:52 PM	What you say is more offensive behavior than it is defensive behavior. Maybe if you ignore him, he will go away.Just saying.....
453	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 5:28 PM	AMPP and WTP aren't tracking Bill's movements and talking about guns or lying in wait for him. When Bill attacks them, he looks like the bad guy and a fool. And, there is nothing about Bill that indicates he is a physical threat. But, based on what I've seen/read, if there were ever to be a physical confrontation Bill could also make a claim for self defense. If he shows up at your door, give him a pie. I hear he likes everything except strawberry.
454	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:06 PM	@ OReader: fantastic detective & forensic work! I thought it odd that photos were outside Paramount's gate but didn't consider he posted somebody else's photos. Great Job!!
455	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:45 PM	@ Anon Friend of Connie & Loryn: Please get a hold of Loryn and find out and report back here what happened yesterday. She got everybody pumped for her hearing then went into radio silence. I'm dying here.....
456	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:42 PM	I think Loryn said Bill made up the PI e-mail. She claimed not to know what he was talking about. I looked for the post to copy/paste but she took it down.
457	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:30 PM	That probably depends on how quickly Billy's spy(s) read your blog.
458	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:31 PM	Ohhhh, and he's going to be soooo mad that he is being questioned and doubted...I see another round of deletes in Billy's future.
459	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:05 PM	Too funny!! Lawless America updated his cover photo.5 minutes ago.The DC Metropolitan Police Riot Squad has RSVP'd for Lawless America's Meet Me in DC event, February 5-6, 2013.Be there or be square. Bring donuts.
460	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:50 PM	Y'all are moving too fast today, hard to get a word in edgewise - taking a shot at it now:1) The riot police thing appears to be an attempt to entice more people to RSVP for the meeting. Bill is inciting people to show up and stand up to what they believe will be police intimidation and/or official oppression. I really doubt there are 1,600 rsvp's for the event. 2) All this talk about exposing corruption but Bill has no answers to resolving the issues or effecting change. I noticed yesterday in the thread asking about Joey that there was a guy asking about "remedy". Seemed to me that the guy was looking for a plan. Bill's response was that he didn't understand what the guy meant by "remedy". All this ties together because Bill doesn't appears interested in changing a thing, he just wants to complain.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
461	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:05 PM	Off topic, sorry - FINALLY! An update from Loryn. Loryn Ryder9 minutes ago via mobile.We're going to the 10th District Court of Appeals in Franklin County, Ohio!!!!!! I'm also in an ongoing fight to keep them from throwing me in jail again, but we're staying positive. Thank you so much for all of the prayers and support. God has a plan and I'm looking forward to the next step in my journey to save my daughter. Can't stop, won't stop! :)
462	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:08 PM	And, Connie's update on Loryn. Connie Bedwell-Tuma Ok talked to Loryn, they dismissed her motion so she's appealing. She's doing fine. The GAL tried to have her thrown in jail, and the pedophile served her to try to throw her in jail.
463	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 8:14 PM	@ Anon 6:36 - you are correct. Apparently, she lost on Blilly's case yesterday and there was another hearing today. I'm guessing the hearing today was to decide whether listening to Connie is going to send her back to jail. Baby daddy ain't playing - he, according to Loryn, came to court with 3 attorneys. Loryn was pro se.
464	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:17 PM	Jan posted this right after she was relieved to find out Bill is not planning to block her. Jan Smith I am not too familiar with AMPP. The problem with some of the leaders is they are very manipulative and can easily dupe people who fall for their antics. I am somewhat aghast that even in the face of much evidence of wrong doing there are those who will blindly follow. It is about some kind of pay off that people receive or perceived pay off for having that connection. Then some don't want to admit they committed themselves so intensely to an individual or org that has this many problems and will go into denial
465	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 8:24 PM	@ G/snap - it is shocking. Seems like he's got to be getting close to breaking a law or two. Where are all those attorney and attorney wannabe readers? Or, Webb. Webb? Are you out there?Is Bill's speech protected if he starts a riot?
466	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 8:28 PM	Maybe this can help Bill get the lemmings under control: http://news.yahoo.com/why-sandy-hook-massacre-spawned-conspiracy-theories-184323398.html
467	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:07 PM	I didn't realize Bill had already posted the link above about Sandy Hook. I just read the comments. Of the 40 posted, 30 were convinced the government was either responsible for the attacked, staged the event and/or lied about it in some way. His peeps are not backing down.
468	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 8:36 PM	eewwwwww....my mind just went to a dirty place. Maybe he's shackled up in a cozy place with a warm squeeze? And unlimited supply of pie. @ yappy: you are probably right. Terrific way to gain sympathy. Look, I'm so sick I can't travel but I'm working my arse off anyway. While he's planning his escape.
469	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:32 PM	Figures, Bill didn't vet the story, again. He thinks Gingersnap is SC?????
470	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:38 PM	@ yappy: tell Slimmy to shimmy up that pole, she's not gonna want to miss this.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
471	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Whoa....Mike is trying to get his friends list straight and asks for a private message from Bill asking who/why. Bill's not so private response:Lawless America Nan Rolfe, L Wilson, Diane Gochin aka Diane Rose, Claudine Dombrowski, Lisa Jones, Sean Boushie, Loretta Tipton, Kimberly Wigglesworth, Shannon A. Wilson, Elizabeth Hope Hernandez, Trinity Baker, Loryn Ryder, and Connie Bedwell are among the absolutely objectionable people.
472	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:36 PM	Well, I was going to ask if, since Presley didn't make the list, Bill will repost Joey's "testimony". You know for sentimental reasons. I'm guessing now that he's mad at us, that would be a no....
473	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:45 PM	@ G/snap: Did Bill post here? I don't see anything.Lawless America No, this is me. Not in the photo, but I posted this. Go to the site and see.
474	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:56 PM	Lawless America The site was originally set up to attack Joey Dauben, a young man recently convicted of pedophilia stuff@ LA readers: Joey was convicted of sexual assault of a child - 3 counts, 1 count of indecency. Bill filmed Joey's story but took it down when he got mad at Presley Crowe and Connie Bedwell. Joey's defense was that he didn't do it he was being railroaded in a government conspiracy to shut him up.
475	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:33 PM	Aon 11:08 - very good point.
476	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:11 PM	Well, I thought I recognized that sense of humor. Glad you are here with no shimmying necessary. Now, is one of the Anon's Oreader? The gang is almost all here.
477	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:26 PM	@ yappy - I sent an e-mail to OReader. There was a really smart Anon post above I thought might be Oreader.
478	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Poor Misty. And some of the others. They'll be searching their friends list all night to make sure we are all blocked. hahahahaha....and we aren't there.....
479	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:16 PM	And, to think just a few hours ago you and I were musing that Bill would be too smart to post a link to this blog. Too bad I'm out of popcorn. And pie.
480	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:32 PM	@ Curtis: hang out for a while, I got word that somebody is working on something special, at your request.
481	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:46 PM	yes - but current events may delay delivery....
482	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:48 PM	Forget the teeth, I want to know if there is any hair under that hat.....
483	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:01 PM	You both are right, I'm too picky and peach fuzz makes me think of pie too. BALD is BEAUTIFUL!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
484	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:52 PM	@ Petunia: I was thinking the same thing. It's a two-fer. Good dose of anger seems to have cured that nasty cough and got the lemmings off the Sandy Hook thing.
485	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:05 PM	@ yappy - ROLMAO, where's that grandpa video.....He finally used the right word, wrong context. Allegedly.
486	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:07 PM	I have a picture of a Kangaroo. And a cat named Joey. Is that close enough?
487	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:58 AM	So glad you posted that again. But, I hurt so bad from laughing.....
488	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:20 PM	Funny fuse. That's good. Between the 3 of you my face hurts from laughing.
489	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:43 PM	OMG! Those are some great shots. Makes me think you were really there!!
490	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:39 PM	And, Bill lops at shot at our Petunia:Lawless America There seem to be an abundance of pigs in the American Mothers Political Party. Petunia, Porky, and I guess others
491	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:40 PM	Petunia? When did you join the AMPP? Shoot. I'll be right back, going to check my friends list again.....
492	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:48 PM	In a show of solidarity, I might change my screen name to Sooe.
493	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:11 AM	@ Roo - too funny! ROFLMAO
494	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:11 AM	You mean, like the Whatwould Joeydo page?
495	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:14 AM	I'll bet he got blocked after the first post.
496	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:30 AM	Loryn's response to Presley:Loryn Ryder Omg pres. I feel so bad for posting this picture. I don't want her to know he is doing this to her. I seriously want to cry for her. But I need to show people what he is doing to people. He is hurting people. This is abusive behavior. I'm sick at how many people support his behavior. Connie doesn't deserve this. There aren't many people who could survive what Connie has been through. I'm sure Aaliyah wouldn't appreciate a picture of her mom on the internet like thisAre you eff'n kidding me? After what Connie has posted about her kid she has the nerve to complain about this pic? I don't even see what's so wrong with it, expect he says it's Connie.
497	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:32 AM	Oh, wait - look at the hands, is it a man? Maybe it's Sofonda.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
498	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:05 AM	@ Anon: there has been discussion several times over the last few years that Joey had been sexually abused as a child.
499	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:20 AM	@ Anon: I don't recall if I heard/read any of the discussion prior to 2007. But, I do recall discussion prior to public knowledge of pending charges. I get your point and agree: Joey was making every effort to deflect responsibility and blame the victim.
500	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:15 AM	Overall, I think Webb did another good job. That is his take and it's more balanced than he's been in the past. He may have incorrectly given credit to all of us for starting the blog, but he didn't call us a snake pit. And, he got it right about the purpose. The only other exception I take is that alcohol caused the event. In my younger years, I drank way more than than I should have at times, but never once considered or was interested in having sex outside my natural orientation. And, it wasn't from lack of exposure or opportunity. Nor I have I ever known anybody else that changed orientation due to alcohol.
501	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:56 AM	@ G/snap: hahaha - I knew what you meant re: interbred. And and I agree with your comment @ 10:28. There's a lot going on here. First, Joey changes his story based on his audience. He told the jury he wasn't out of control drunk to support that he was in control of his actions and didn't do the deed because he wants their acquittal. Then after the conviction Joey offers the I was too drunk excuse to Webb for his behavior because he cares about Webb's opinion of him. Getting a straight story (no pun intended) out of Joey is like trying to nail Jello to the floor. In confiding in Webb about prior abuse, Joey seems to be suggesting that he was acting out. I'm sorry - not buying that excuse for someone at the age of 26. On the other hand, let's say Joey was acting out. That didn't start at age 26. Acting out due to abuse would have started not long after the abuse. I've maintained all along that this was not Joey's first experience with another male - it like defies the laws of physics to believe this was the first time Joey just up and decided to have sex with a boy. I think others have not come forward because a) just like the camp boy, they think it was their fault, b) boys are more likely not to report than girls, c) they were more willing partners. I'm not passing judgement on Joey's sexual orientation in any way. I just think a lot of Joey's problems are a result of his repression of natural urges out of fear and the inability to resolve the conflict within his own head. As for the accused and supporters of the accused blaming the victim: I think that is a natural inclination for people that may not trust their own power of discretion, with or without alcohol. They are thinking "there but for the grace of God, go I".
502	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:17 AM	One thing I agree with Webb about:"I found the thought of a political conspiracy a little far-fetched, but I considered the possibility that law enforcement officials had put a little extra effort in investigating an allegation against someone who rankled them."I don't doubt that Ellis County put a little more gusto into their investigation because Joey "rankled them". But, they didn't slam Joey as hard as they could have; there are other charges that can be brought against Joey, but weren't.
503	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 8:58 PM	@ Voice: your post was very thoughtful, I agree with all that you said. It's too bad Joey made the choices to ignore what you and Gingersnap offered him. To validate some of what you said, someone I know that knew Joey well made similar observations that you did in part 1 - that person was missing something in figuring Joey out, something was off but could never really put a finger on it and Joey never really seemed to be close to anybody
504	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 1:50 AM	Yep - I agree with Anon, Spawn, G/Snap, yappy by definition having sex with a 14 year old is rape. When a female teacher has sex with a 14 year old male (they never say no) it is RAPE and the teacher goes to jail. Same difference.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
505	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:00 AM	I get your point - given the same set of circumstances, the boy was 18 and didn't say no, it wouldn't be classified as rape. But rape can happen to an adult that doesn't say no. Case in point: I recall a case several years ago in which a man broke into a woman's house while she was sleeping. As he proceeded to rape her, she did not resist and asked him if he would use a condom. He did. She reported the rape, he was caught and his defense was she didn't resist, she was willing because she asked for protection. She was devastated twice, once by the rape, then by the defense.
506	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 2:50 AM	WOW! And, I thought the Bill/Bushy war was the baddest thing going on tonight. I had no idea y'all were over here. Don't know whether I'm glad or sorry I missed this war. @ Webb: it did sound like you were suggesting comparable negligence for the rape re: the kid, the parents and the alcohol. I didn't think you meant it that way, but it did sound that way. That was the basis for one of my comments earlier today.
507	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:42 PM	@ G/snap: ditto what you said. There is an overwhelming ratio of women to men that have fallen for Bill's savior speal. Sad.
508	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:43 PM	Cute.
509	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:01 PM	Doesn't help the new message to have pics of riot police posted on cover.
510	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:06 PM	LOL. Do you suppose the DC police had something to do with this change in tone?
511	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:42 PM	Looks like Boushie's law hit the mark. Funny how AMPP is the root of all evil, according to Bill. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1275%3Astalker-sean-boushie-threatens-bill-windsor-and-his-family-university-of-montana-may-pay-him-to-do-this&catid=133%3Alawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105
512	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:42 PM	*law suit
513	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:56 PM	Nah, I've been watching this lover's quarrel - they are both guilty of poking at each other. Seems to me that Boushie pushes every button he can find. He can end the fight, all he has to do is STFU. Here's confirmation that Bill has had someone watching this site for a while. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/images/stories/movie-trip/MT/sean-boushie-emails-2012-09-13.pdf
514	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:19 AM	@ Roo: I have to take Bill's side on this one. Yep, Bill is blaming AMPP for everything except global warming (LOL - BTW) and he has a long list of other issues. His temper and block happy little fingers don't do him any favors either. But, he's blasting Bushy just like we are blasting Bill. If you know where to look outside of the s/he said stuff, you will find Bushy is doing more than his fair share of cyber stalking, some of it in a physically intimidating way.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
515	January 2013	1/18/2013	The Pie Man May Have a Fake Movie, But Says the Drama Is Real	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 1:27 PM	@ yappy: Bill figured out the copyright thing last week or ealier this week. At the time I figured Bill had just caught up on his blog reading and found your post. Has any body noticed that everything on FB before yesterday is gone? Huge gap between yesterday and 12/31, except for one post on Wednesday. This seems to happen every few weeks. Don't know enough about FB: is this a FB thing or is Bill deleting stuff. Link and discussion re: this blog - gone. Riot police - gone.
516	January 2013	1/18/2013	The Pie Man May Have a Fake Movie, But Says the Drama Is Real	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 2:37 PM	@ Anon 1:45 - Thx, it's good to learn something new every day.....
517	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	NotherbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 2:50 PM	Hello? Hello?Is there anybody out there? Gosh...it's quiet in here.....
518	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:17 PM	@ Petunia: I just wonder how many others share Mr Webb's opinion, but would never dare utter it?Seems to me some men, especially ones that are confident and secure, do not comprehend why someone can not say "no". On the other side of the coin: When I served on a jury for a child sexual abuse case, the jury was 10 men, 2 women. There were 3 or 4 men that had the same trouble with the case as Jimmy because there was no physical evidence or force. That was an eye opener for me - I was left with the impression that they were reluctant to consider the girl's testimony because they were afraid that any little girl can make the claim against any man and the charges will stick.
519	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:55 PM	@ Petunia: stupid syndrome. This was before the CSI shows.
520	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:04 PM	OK, since everybody is still hoarse and all talked out from last night, I'll start. From last night's thread:
521	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:05 PM	Damn. Y'all got busy while I was out composing.
522	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 3:09 PM	Hey Curtis! Glad to see the gang is all still here.
523	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 4:01 PM	ROFLMAO!!! Absolutely fabulous.....Morph suits. Yeah, Brannon - get out of our movie
524	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:26 PM	Too funny!G/Snap & yappy: check out Loryn's FB page, Cheryl Sosby - Recent Posts by others. She found this blog, posted the link and comments yappy and I made. She posted a comment here saying there is no reason to bash Connie and Loryn. She points that we don't seem to like Bill Windsor either and posts some of our (collective) opinions.One of their other friends didn't appreciate the blog. Oh well, can't win them all. Angie Lembo Little Joey? Never heard of him. I stopped reading after the first para. Snore.....
525	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 8:41 PM	@ Petunia: LOL, yeah she made a hit and run, but not to worry, she posted as Anon so nobody knew who she was..Smart. But, I kinda like Angie. Snore....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
526	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:24 PM	Yeah, and look who he blamed.....leading the list of suspects is...big drum roll...but no big surprise.....AMPPLawless America Someone apparently connected to the American Mothers Political Party and WTP FPR private messaged it to me.But Brannon's production is such a big deal, it took a cooperation between all 3 groups to produce it. Check out Joshua's comment. He's ROFLHAO. I see a block'n in his future.....
527	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:12 PM	OMG! Is Billy calling Brannon a pedophile:Lawless America He's not very smart., He wears a mask, and then there are videos on his site where you can almost make out his street address and a whole lot more. I understand there are others out there done by the really immature girls removed from the movie
528	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:27 PM	@ yap - it's all good.....
529	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 18, 2013 at 10:15 PM	Bill jumped all over that threat thing. Lawless America I laughed at first, but I do take this very seriously. This guy looks like the type who shows up with a gun and blow your brains out. I've downloaded this video as well as two others that identify him.
530	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:02 AM	I'm confused and disappointed. And fearful that Julia and G/snap are on point. When this adventure began, the plan was to film 750 'Nobodies' that had proof of court and/or government corruption in all 50 states. Three minute clips were going to be compiled into a movie to be shown to Congress at a Meet Me in DC event on Jan 9. We started out with dramatic visits to court houses, surrounded by crime scene tape and promises that Bill was going to file criminal complaints against government officials and judges to affect meaningful change. Then, there was trouble in the ranks. Volunteers quit, it was hard to find qualified replacements, Bill lost the RV (BTW: whose RV was that and why did they take it back?) and worst of all, the group split. With the splinter group taking the name and trademark with them. So Bill changes his DC date to Feb 5. As the trip progressed, we saw fewer cases of alleged corruption within the general population. Court house visits and crime scene tape dwindled. We saw more and more cases involving child custody issues, the vast majority of which were mothers that had lost custody. Then more trouble.
531	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:02 AM - Part 2	Bill found out he didn't have all the facts about some of the custody issues, so he had to throw some of the mothers' stories out. He also threw out Joey's story, which had every bit as much evidence of government corruption as some of the others Bill accepted for his film. Honestly, in light of all the unforeseen complications, I was relieved that Bill had a whole extra month to complete filming in all 50 states and put the filmtogether. He only had 3 states left to film by mid Dec and would finish up after Christmas. Plenty of time to make up for the film he had to trash in order to meet his goal of 750 'Nobodies' and travel to all 50 states. Somewhere along the line, the original goal of 750 was tossed out the window. Anybody that wants to be filmed WILL be filmed, just send an e-mail to Bill. Bill announced within the last week or so that he will be filming forever. And Bill has decided that he will make a TV show as he continues filming. Now we find out Alaska will not be included in the movie. And, Bill states "The movie went from a project to a mission to a movement to a revolution." I agree that Bill moved from a project to a mission. But where is the movie? Where is the movement and the revolution? Did I miss the memo announcing a change in the group's mission statement and agenda? How do child custody issues effect the general population? More importantly, where is the PLAN and what is the REMEDY to affect meaningful change? Does Bill know there are only 17 days left before the DC event?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
532	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:13 AM	Poor Shane. He has done nothing but mind his own business. Didn't we straighten this issue out for Bill?Roo was right, next thing you know AMPP will be blamed for global warming and Bill has added Shane that blame list for whatever ails the world.
533	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:26 PM	@ SC: are you going to share what happened with us? This sounds too good, don't leave us hanging.....
534	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 4:58 PM	@ SC: Thx. That is rolling on the floor, pee my pants funny. Barney and Goober. That was such a teenage girl thing to do.Too bad a short person saw them, I hope that didn't make too much trouble for either of you. The conference does kinda answer some questions. But causes another question: was Presley over 18 when she went to the conference? OK, no more poor SC. In fact, the more I think of it, it's funny you are blamed for being yappy and Gingersnap. Oh, wait - almost forgot, we are all Gingersnap.....
535	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:46 PM	Was that Joey talking during the firewalking?
536	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 5:02 PM	@Anon 2:17 - I had the same thought. Bill is proving to be more like Joey every day, cherry picks which lies to believe.
537	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 6:24 PM	ROFLMAO"These ribbons will be worn to raise awareness about ribbons."
538	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:30 PM	LOL - Director of Fascination. I vote to give Brannon that title. Ya just can't top fire walking in a morph suit.
539	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:33 PM	@ Petunia: Rear _____ would sound good, if it's decal stuck to pie guy's forehead. But, I'm out on the scratch n sniff for that one.....
540	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:24 PM	Oh, dang it yappy - you got ME all excited there for a minute. Moving on....the nerve of that guy - what he posted on LA.com yesterday is a bunch of malarkey. I know I'm preaching to the choir, but this so annoys me that he snookers people that don't know any better. He's already blown the travel itinerary but posts it anyway. http://lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1276:lawless-america-what-does-that-mean&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105
541	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:29 PM	Good point. Its not that they aren't capable of knowing any better. They are desperate. He said he was going to help and everything he says has a spin on it to make it sound like a certainty. Like "This IS a Pulitzer Prize winning movie" and the testimony WILL be heard in a meeting that has never before happened. WTH? You have to actually HAVE a movie before it can win a prize. And, here its 17 days before the meeting and still trying to make appointments in DC.
542	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:45 PM	Here are some links to see just how far Bill has come in 217 days. Just before it all started - May 2012 http://wethepeoplemt.blogspot.com/2012/05/support-lawless-america-documentary.html The movie trailer Sept 2012: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TuxrwLURQoI
543	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:19 PM	@ yappy: glad you came out of the corner. Yeah, did you catch him saying the movie is being funded by the victims?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
544	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:32 PM	Yeah, I've got to agree. Dumping out the chair without spilling the beer is a classic.
545	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:57 PM	RE: LA pics - Bills post:1-19-2013 - 12:50 AM PACIFIC TIME - LOS ANGELES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT:Leaving LA. I just posted photographic proof.Allie Overstreet Bawahaha! Are you suuure those are real pics? Had to, sorrySounded like a challenge to me. So I looked. I don't mean to split hairs but.....note the time on Bill's post, 12:50 AM, I'm betting he meant to say 12:50 PM. Look at the position of the sun. The shadows are long. Photos were taken before mid morning or in the evening. I'm not saying Bill didn't take the shots today. But since we know he is not beyond posting shots to mislead, I agree with yappy. Only a news paper with current date will convince me of authenticity of date/location for now on.
546	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 9:53 PM	Another good point. Satellite view shows sun is on the south side of the fountain. Sorry, I was thinking east/west orientation.
547	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:15 PM	@ Petunia: Good job. Too funny!
548	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:54 PM	Found this under Bill's I'm home announcement:Nancy Goates You are so full of shit and am coming apart at the seams of anyone smart enough to check out your stories and lies..your only followers never check out your false pictures, your false whereabouts, your false everything..you are in desperation mode coz people are realizing you haven't attended half the places you claim and all your pictures are Internet based pictures you have stolen...sad sad sad..and to all your loyal followers that want to come at me..come on..I do not know him but have done extensive research on him...he is a fraud ..wanna sue me ? Bring it on coz unlike him I have the money to back my mouth and don't have to beg for simple things as printers to help print flyers....
549	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:07 PM	LOL - I don't that's ever happened before! Sure 'nuff - Bill is blaming AMPP for Nancy's outburst. Dottie is posting cryptic messages about e-mailing lists and info to Bill. I'm wondering, is the list of corrupt people on this blog ready??? I just can't wait to see what they got.....
550	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:15 PM	Reminds me of what Mom used to say, come over here so I can spank you. yeah, and it's interesting Bill's had time to fly across the country, police his FB page AND read the blog.
551	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:26 PM	Every thing he posted smacks of guilt. He's answering questions there weren't asked and defending himself against specific accusations Nancy didn't make.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
552	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:09 AM	Too funny! I started to say something last night about Kriss Cooley, she all into brown nosing Bill. And, she's been posting support for Loryn & Connie on their pages. I wondered how long it would be before Bill found out, another lemming outed her:Mel Mel Ok Bill. I've had it with Kriss Cooley. She's playing both sides. She's all over Connie Bedwell and Loryn Ryders facebook. I don't know what sick game she's playing but I've seen enough. http://oi48.tinypic.com/34t7fom.jpg I have about 10 more screenshots in the past day if you need it.Is Mel Mel going to get extra brown nose points for being a tattle tail??? Maybe there is a new program we don't know about - how ever rats out the most AMPP & Lightening sisters gets a toaster oven.
553	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:15 AM	Oh! No! Don't block Kriss, Bill> She invited you to stay at her house to hide from who ever was threatening to hurt you. She was going to keep you safe!!Lawless America Khrysti Martarello is a friend and supporter of this woman,. She is also friends with many of the other liars who have attacked lawless America, so I have blocked her -- https://www.facebook.com/khrysti7 hours ago · LikeLawless America Mel Mel, thanks. I'll send Kriss a note. Perhaps she's just a spy here.
554	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:21 AM	I posted on last thread - didn't realize Ginger started a new one, more relevant.Kriss supports Loryn and Connie. Last week she offered Bill a safe house from all the threats. I wondered how long it would before someone caught on and blocked her. Mel Mel outed Kriss - she's gone...Lawless America Khrysti Martarello is a friend and supporter of this woman,. She is also friends with many of the other liars who have attacked lawless America, so I have blocked her -- https://www.facebook.com/khrysti7 hours ago · LikeLawless America Mel Mel, thanks. I'll send Kriss a note. Perhaps she's just a spy here.
555	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:23 AM	Oh, wait - Kriss is back: Lawless America I emailed Kriss. We're cool. The Cooleys have been EXTREMELY supportive of Lawless America and me.So did she throw the Lightening sisters under the bus to stay with Bill??
556	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:35 AM	Oh yes she did. Kriss doesn't have time to keep up with who is the enemy but now she knows - Connie and Loryn are blocked.
557	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:11 AM	@ G/snap - I think you are right. Looks like he might have to off Mary B. She's asking too many questions, like what really happened to Lori Callies.
558	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:43 AM	Hey yappy! Bill heard us.....Lawless America Frank, I guess I will have to start getting a photograph taken of me holding the daily newspaper in front of a famous landmark in each state. Then I guess these mentally ill people will say it was Photoshopped.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
559	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:01 AM	peaches, azaleas, pecans, boiled peanuts - with a cold beer...!m from Savannah, you are making me home sick.....
560	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:06 AM	Poor Mary. I used to think she was on the edge, about to go over the cliff. Now I think she might be the only sane lemming. Sandy Hook discussion is back: Julia Fletcher Unfortunately, it wasn't a hoax.39 minutes ago · 1Mary Bagnaschi this is outrageous to present this as a hoax, the conspiracy theorists have gone to far!35 minutes agoAbused Swan Can you provide us with some information that it was true?
561	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:49 AM	@ Petunia: I'm still with you.....Bill is gonna hit that 'b' button one too many times....I think she's reading us. The midnight cross over is still there. But, she may not know how to delete.
562	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 1:46 PM	@ Petunia: yep, you and Brannon still there. No comments under you posting though. Reflection of how many people reading/following?? I saw a post on the main page, Mary telling Bill she and the other admin don't know how to add and delete stuff. Bill told her to e-mail tech support.
563	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:53 AM	Well, Bill should have spent all those hours working on a MOVIE, instead of to throw Nancy under the bus. His article, or better phrase, hit piece, is not showing up first. I get a book about Harold the Goat, written by Nancey L Florence. Bill's piece not even on the first page.
564	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:03 PM	OCEANS!!!! Yay, you are back! The Sandy Hook garbage is gone again. Thank goodness, we don't want Bill to be side tracked from his hate and block rants.
565	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:12 PM	OK, y'all know how I hate this one sided crap. Bothered me that Bill posted only the Y/tube clip that made him look like a big bad tough guy, with his papers shaking. Here is the whole clip of Judge Cronin, before Bill made a scene. Sorry, Bill, I like the guy. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kV8_3AbxDn4 Also, not believing the ex broke Maria M's lower back. Been there, done that - trust me you know instantly there is a problem, even if you can get up off the ground. The hubby pushed her down, he was arrested and convicted of DV. He did not run/hide, he stayed and admitted to police - police report is on line.Police noted abrasions from carpet burns, on side of face, leg and a bruise from hitting a door that was open. No mention of back/neck pain, none. Next day, police go back and make a supplemental report, new abrasion under chin. Still no mention of back/neck pain. Kids are all over the internet, denying dad abused them. Every body admits the push or tackle to the ground was a one time thing. Other than traffic tickets - no more trouble out this guy. But one of their sons committed suicide. CPS has open file on dad, personally - I think kids should be taken away from both parents.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
566	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:57 PM	As I recall, it was Mrs. Captain Crunch that told Bill there was a contract on him by the government. The info was relayed to her through the Captain, who was in Federal custody. Disappointing that all this info on Bill was out there but lemmings never looked. And, now they are blaming us for it. And AMPP of course. And, SC.
567	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 1:55 PM	ROFLOMAO You might not need Brannon's mom's permission if you film outside. Just don't spill the beer.....
568	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 7:23 PM	@ Anon 1:30 & 2:50 - my screen name suggestion: MomusYep, thought it over. That's perfect. Fit's your post, meaningful and less than 15 letters.
569	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:04 PM	Went to see if Loryn knows Kriss dumped her. Loryn's gone private. Probably very smart move. Shelby Dauben's getting married again. Presley's invited but doesn't look like she will be attending. Waiting for the naughty list has made me tired. Going to take a nap. Somebody please wake when the list is posted, but only if we are on it and Bill is specific about how we are corrupt.....
570	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:52 PM	Yeah, and Bill wrote his own movie bio on IMDb. Posted a link to it so the lemmings will know for sure the movie is realhttp://www.imdb.com/title/tt2337260/Short nap, woke up cranky - still no !@#%\$ naughty list. Just like Bill not to follow through on promises. Going to clean horse stalls, at least the sh*t smells sweeter than on the LA page. Glad Oceans reminded us about drones so I don't get tagged with a micro chip while I'm outside.....
571	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 7:50 PM	@ Petunia: Mary found the delete button. No more waving from LA Connecticut. Brannon is still there though.
572	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 8:28 PM	Did you read any of the e-mail? It's a hard read, I didn't get through all of it - some parts are hilarious. She's asking for information under the Freedom of information act but she doesn't seem to realize there are forms for that, e-mail isn't going to make it happen. Mary is upset because she got a ticket from an officer sitting at the top of a hill, just waiting for the first person that didn't come to a complete stop at the stop sign. She's upset that there are two officers she feels are obese, she thinks they should immediately be placed on a gurney and transferred to a hospital to determine their fitness for duty. She calls the police chief a "dick head". And, she tells the chief how to do his job because she went to the college where he now teaches a crimology class.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
573	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:34 PM	His investigator needs a new career. He thinks the blog is run by SC and Boushie, a total of 4 people that he had been planning to film.
574	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:43 PM	That was entirely too much fun. Paula caught onto 83 fairly quickly. Great save 83. Too bad she hasn't caught on to Bill yet@ Brannon: Great video, you looked smashing, very cool. I hope no Guinea pigs were hurt in the making of this movie.....
575	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:44 PM	BTW: Did any body notice Bill talked for 2.5 hours without coughing???
576	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:09 AM	Oh, oh, and another Joey like thing - this is a vision from God. Jihad!!
577	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:29 AM	Glen Gibellina just posted the most common sense article I've seen on LA's page. Too bad the lightening sisters got blocked, they could use a dose of that. Re: brainwashing a kid against the other parent and the long term effect. I wonder if this is the Glen somebody said in the chat was lying to Bill. Whatever, Glen's got my vote - at least until we find out the other side of his 'they done me wrong' story.
578	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:00 AM	Oh, Brannon - Jan's got it all figured out now...Jan Smith He IS Joey Dauben!So, her extensive internet search didn't turn up any photos of Joey? mmmmmmm....
579	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:10 AM	Thanks for that - I knew Ms. Melinn wasn't clean in this. Hanna went so far as to post on a blog from the UK trying to clear things up for her dad. I was focused on the broken back thing, just didn't make sense. You've supported the fact that there are always 3 sides to every story, his side, her side and the truth.
580	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 9:27 AM	Boy, the lemmings are ALL shook up. And, I'm confused: Is Brannon a witch or Messianic Jew? A good witch or a bad witch? Paul is calling Brannon a pedo, he saw pedo that looked just like Brannon. Only he had on a blue shirt. When did the men start jumping on the everybody is a pedo train. Mary wrote a dissertation about calling the DOJ for witness protection.Allie, well - she's not sure Mary should have done that:Allie Overstreet WTF Mary? Please tell me you didn't really call the DOJ about this. Please message me the numbers, names, departments, you contacted. You can't go calling the DOJ asking to put 1,500random people in the witness protection program.
581	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 9:42 AM	Sorry, the more I think about it, the funnier it gets. Imagine that call to the DOJ. Brannon in TX has a hammer and he's threatening going to bash 1,500 people he doesn't know.No lemmings, he's not going to bash you with the hammer. However, he is bashing you with his videos.
582	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:20 AM	The irony is just too much. The lemmings want the government to protect Bill, but wasn't it the government that had a "contract" on Bill? The lemmings are, right now as we speak, googling the heck out of Brannon, but they didn't google Bill?Selective reasoning, I guess.
583	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:12 PM	Hey! Was Bill taking a shot me? I guess not. I'm not on the list either. "I guess when you have nothing better to do," I'm going to go pout in the corner with Gingersnap.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
584	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:02 PM	More irony, continued from last thread. Jennie Morton says she quit talking to Brannon, got me curious."I have seen this firsthand with him last year after viewing some of his so-called "pedophile undercover act, videos" I immediately quit speaking to him as I saw the videos as very strange and "not" anything I wanted to be associated with..."Name sounded familiar, went back to LA "testimony". Jennie has 3 kids, 3 different baby daddies - 2 daddies took custody of their kids. She is friends with Trisha Shafer, I don't recall all of her "they done me wrong" story but do recall that she has/had a protective order against her and an arrest record. Both women live in Montgomery Cty. They are both friends with and supported Jessica Siegel, who ran for District Judge. Shafer and Morton's custody cases are being heard by the incumbent/sitting District Judge. Bare with me....Bill goes to WA to out a judge who he says illegally ran for office because he lied about where he lives. (BTW - Bill was suppose to storm the judge's McMansion. He had a 'gang' going, they were not to go onto the property, they were to gather in the street. Anybody see any photos or posts about that display? I only recall pics of the modest address where the Judge was supposed to live.) Anyway, Bill thought this judge should be arrested, he is a criminal.So, on Morton's video she complains that there is corruption because Siegel wasn't allowed to run against the incumbent. Theory is that corruption and baby daddy political connections are the problem. Well, no - not exactly. Jessica, Trisha and Jennie all went together when Jessica filed for candidacy. It was the second filing, according to Jennie - there was a small error on the first filing, which Jessica corrected. When the group arrived to file, Jessica was arrested by the Texas Rangers for tampering with government records. She listed an incorrect address - twice. Trisha was arrested on an outstanding warrant for DWI. So, Bill thinks the WA judge ought to be arrested, but Jessica's arrest is proof of government corruption. There are a lot of main stream media reports, I just have this link handy: http://www.yourhoustonnews.com/courier/news/judge-applicant-arrested-as-she-files-for-th/article_184b8d75-d0b5-5556-bf4d-6a6e908bf774.html
585	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 1:43 PM	@ Brannon: your video from last night got 9 likes and 2 shares. LA Texas shared two of your videos. Too funny! @ Sean: please note - his name is BranNon, not BranDon. Also, it's LemminGS, or LemminG, not lemmin. When you call Bill out, you will have a much better impact if you get your information right. Just sayin'.
586	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:53 PM	@ John - re: your 2:19 post, I call BS. You are the pro.
587	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:06 PM	@ AMPP: at first, I wasn't sure I liked being thrown in with y'all but it's not so bad. Y'all get it: Donna M. Turkos I am certain he is forming an Anti Alpaca group now as we speak.The minions have sweat on their browsAmerican Mothers Political Party Petunia the Alpaca is my favorite! um....my favorite Alpaca on that page , yeah that is it...would not want to be accused of being a speciest....hey I coined that term!!! (off to register it)American Mothers Political Party oh shit....petunia's ID has been let out of the bag...omg...time for an ampp emergency meeting...
588	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:11 PM	@ AMPP: but I do disagree that Bill is misogynistic. He loves women. He just hates women he can't manipulate. But, never fear, he is an equal opportunity hater, he also hates men he can manipulate.
589	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:12 PM	Sorry: hates ment he CAN'T manipulate
590	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	Nothingbetterto dotodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 4:30 PM	@ Slim: great make over. Petunia Pig may appreciate having Bill off her back. And the good thing is, we can still call you are Pet (((hugs))).

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
591	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:23 PM	BTW: just saw your last post on Open Mic Tour thread 1/18 - to BFF of the lightening sisters. Great Job! Absolutely fabulous.....
592	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:32 PM	Has Brannon heard from the WPD, TX Rangers or GBI yet?? The LA train is running way off the tracks this PM: Mary's lid is coming completely unscrewed. Now she's gathering evidence that she being targeted by the government because her tenant died in her house, her chimney repair man and 2 guys she dated were arrested for DWI and her son was arrested for a tiny winy bag of pot. Yep. Clearly the government is to blame for all that mischief in Mary's life. The thread on Brannon's last video started out great. But, now has turned into a Wiccan meet. And, I still don't understand - is Brannon a witch, a Wiccan or a Mormon. I don't think he can be all 3. Bill is STILL not giving Gingersnap what's due. I'm going back in the corner to wait with Ginger.
593	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:40 PM	I don't know why we are surprised that he hasn't out us yet, with correct info. He hasn't delivered on anything else he's promised either. But, I was sooooo looking forward to Bill's exposure.
594	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:52 PM	Well, I fell for it, a little bit. I was hoping for something better than yappy, SC and Boushie are you and we are in cahoots with AMPP, Loryn, Connie & Presley. At least Webb's "info" made a little more sense and didn't include such strange associations.
595	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 4:23 PM	ahhh...I missed the connection between sources. Based on what Webb said, I thought he was just repeating Joey's far fetched ideas. Well, pretty clear - who ever it is, they ain't got nothin'.
596	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:58 PM	Wow. LA followers are dropping like flies. Down by almost 300 in the last 36 hours.
597	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:26 PM	ROFLMAO! Can I borrow Yosemite? I've never been there....
598	January 2013	1/21/2013	Meanwhile, What about Joey Dauben?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 4:46 PM	Didn't Joey throw Hatfield under the bus? More than once? RE: Bill - I thought he was very smooth on Talkshoe last night. He really should have been a politician or a lawyer. Well, maybe not - I prefer politicians and lawyers that are more honest. Anyway, he did a pretty good job of separating Joey's conspiracy claims from the sexual assault conviction - making it sound like one thing had nothing to do with the other. That works for people that don't know any better or want to know any better, and the Lemmings don't. The fact that we know the truth about Joey and Bill's involvement with Joey has no impact on Bill's agenda.
599	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 9:40 PM	@ Anon 9:07: take a chill pill. Nobody is here is gender specific, we'll take exception to any liar and/or abuser that crosses our paths. yappy is being specific with regard to Connie's behavior and her case. And you helped make her point: it's women like Connie that cause the judges to be harder on some women than is justified.
600	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:42 AM	@ yappy: thx for expounding your position. I took a chill pill - at first read Anon's post seemed to be a start to man bashing.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
601	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:19 PM	Here ya go..... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NJG75FJkjr8
602	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:26 PM	That one made me think of this one: Ya Got Trouble http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ll_Oe-jtgdI
603	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 9:34 AM	@ Brannon - nicely done.
604	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:32 AM	Something funky going on with FB. Loryn's page was gone the other day, now it's back. Petunia/Slimmy's waving posts were gone from LA Conn page, now they are back. Maybe LA's main page will be back....
605	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 9:50 AM	Everybody - in case you missed the link in Julia Focker's note, here is Brannon's new video. Another classic. http://youtu.be/y7zYIM7pyYM
606	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:20 PM	@ Loryn: I appreciate your bravery for showing up in person. Ditto what yappy said. Since you invited advice, please consider this from a parent old enough to be your parent. Since you're current plan isn't working: 1) make the time you have with your eldest count, work on your relationship. Allow her the freedom to love her father no matter what you think of him. Just remember, you loved him enough to have a baby with him. Why wouldn't she love him too? And if you don't learn to respect her feelings about her dad, you will always be the bad guy when she's old enough to think about it. 2) re: the courts - quit defying them. As long as you are combative, they can and will beat you into submission. Quit broadcasting your intent and talking about abuse publicly, take a break. Then go back in and play their game your way. To repeat what yappy said: quit listening to people that have no success in what they are telling you to do.
607	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:23 PM	@ yappy: sorry, didn't know you were still talking. Didn't mean to jump on your coat tails.
608	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:01 PM	More irony + evidence for AMPP moms, the abuser doesn't always get the kid. RE: post from last thread. Irony in Bill's "testimony" videos: if the dad is awarded custody, courts are corrupt, if the mom is awarded custody the courts are corrupt.
609	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:19 PM	Well, except for Brannon, he ain't even close. He wouldn't have Brannon if Brannon had given himself.
610	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:57 PM	Didn't Bill say parking at the Holiday Inn was free for guests? I recall that he suggested parking there and walking to the other hotel. Well, I'm definitely out now. With shuttle bus fees, that's \$88 I didn't put in my travel budget....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
611	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 10:30 PM	@ John: What kind of horse guy are you? Let's start with, do you ride with a bit? If so, what kind?
612	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 12:21 AM	I'm very sorry for your loss. Yeah, some people just can't figure out the brakes ain't in the mouth. Brakes are in the brain. Mech hack still too harsh though. My horses whoa, turn, change gaits, sideways, jump and back up all at my thought or body movement. I ride in a natural hack for support, with pinky movement on the rein, if we aren't in sync. Before you find your next horse, google Pat Parelli - then we'll talk.
613	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:49 PM	@ Loryn: this is probably the one and only time you will see me agree with Mr. Smith. Crystal can not help you, cut her loose. At least where courts & internet are concerned. Very bad advice for the moms to blast this stuff all over each other's pages.
614	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 10:40 PM	@ Gingersnap: that's very important lesson for all these moms. I hope they don't skip class. Abuse of any kind belongs in the criminal court - convince the cops first, then civil court is a no brainer.
615	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 11:05 PM	She really said that?"Phil Donahue is doing a show for us in DC" What are these people smoking???!!!
616	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 11:18 PM	Oh, geeeeezeeee - somebody put her out of my misery....
617	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2013 at 11:21 PM	Has anybody heard from Brannon? Is he grounded??
618	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 9:06 AM	Iya gotta love how Gail thinks ahead:Gail Denise Schumacher So important: If you buy the service remember to memorize the number to call, so that if you don't have your purse you can call if you get stuck in jail
619	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 9:00 AM	ROFLMAO - now Gingersnap is MVZ??? @ Anon 8:14 - why don't you just whip out those "official" docs that "PROVE" it? Come on, don't hold back now. Let's see 'em.
620	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 8:48 AM	OMG - nice trip Petunia, you and Julia covered a lot of Missouri in a short time.
621	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 1:14 PM	Yeah, this is one story that appears to have legitimate issues. Not corruption, but a general failure of the systems. A higher court did decide that these guys should be re-tried but I quit researching before finding out why that hasn't happened. I got the impression legal process was stalled due to lack of funds/interest. If I win the lotto, I would put up the money to investigate and appeal the cases against these men.
622	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 5:24 PM	This is the LA page set up by the trademark owners. They do have a post for donations and selling t-shirts for their cause. The also have a link to this blog. http://www.facebook.com/pages/Lawless-America-Ohio/403670759715258?fref=ts

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
623	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 5:36 PM	"that Bill got hit from all sides - including some on the very dark side - for exposing all he's exposing."I forget, are we on the very dark side???
624	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:19 PM	@ newbie anon - I think Bill said he had an appointment with a surgeon re: carpet tunnel. He's been too busy blocking people and calling police departments to give an update on his condition and/or surgery. re: Brannon, yeah he's pretty cute. Kinda grows on ya. But, I'm feeling a little protective. I think he's straight, so are you female? If so, do you have a crazy, vexatious litigant ex baby daddy? Or, are you trying to get custody of your kid(s) from an abusive, child molesting ex whatever?
625	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:55 PM	@ newbie: Wether we approve you for Brannon or not STAY OFF PLENTY OF FISH!!!! I know some men and women that cruise there, trust me - the men not your type.
626	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:28 PM	LOL. I was just looking at that. Too funny, he feels like he has to explain now.How does he own the pic?
627	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:31 PM	Loryn's pages are down again. Loryn....Looooorryyyynn??? Are you out there? Is everything OK?
628	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:49 PM	@ yappy: it is my deepest hope for Loryn that she took down the pages because she listened to us. If so, maybe the other sites will come down too.
629	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 10:14 PM	I was hoping her trip over here was a shift in her thinking. Too bad for the kids, another generation of hate, revenge and narcissistic behavior.
630	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:58 AM	Yeah, and she's got that new baby. She' been quiet about baby daddy, when you read the first public announcement it sounds like she just decided to have a baby and WA-LA, it happened all by it's self. If the father is known, new baby daddy could get fed up with this crap. CPS has already taken a look at the situation. If she doesn't straighten up, won't be long before she's crying she's lost both kids.
631	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:45 PM	I checked in on Connie, since Loryn is MIA. Sorry I did. I'm not sure who "they" are but I'm pretty sure "they" didn't screw up the swine flu vaccine on purpose, or create the swine flu. Post re: Insight: Evidence grow for narcolepsy link to GSK swine flu shotConnie Bedwell-Tuma It is encoded that not only did they make the vaccinations but they actually manufactured the swine flu: http://www.exodus-codes.com/Fab3/swine-flu2.htm
632	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 11:03 PM	Here's the site about Walter Windsor, I read it a few months ago. He did have an interesting life. http://www.walterwindsor.com/biography.htm Re: Nancy & Alissa - I thought the same thing, another mother that lost custody. But, no. I haven't found a blood connection between the 2, the only connection I've found so far is with Claudia & AMPP. Alissa was a little girl in Indiana, who was taken away from her drug addict mom due to neglect. Alissa and 2 siblings were placed by CPS with the mom's cousin. Four months later Alissa died from blunt force injury to the head. She had lots of injuries. The cousin was given a 6 year probated sentence, she served 77 days in jail. There is a petition and an uproar, the cousinplead the charges down and was never charged with murder, even though the death was ruled a homicide.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
633	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 11:54 PM	I think whoever posted this is pulling our legs.....Sean? Is that you?
634	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2013 at 11:58 PM	That's not our Bill. Our Bill's dob is 10/2/1948
635	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:43 AM	Anon @ 12:52 - Good job! Sorry, I suspected a hoax, from Sean.....
636	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:46 AM	@ Brannon - eeewwwwww@ Anon 5:50 - Still stay away from Plenty of Fish. I'm telling that is a make believe place, people aren't what they say they are.
637	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:50 AM	Looking for the 'Like' button re: questionnaire.....
638	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 4:50 PM	Sorry, I can't sit on the side line for this one. I'm in SC's court. If Presley and Joey had done to me what was done to SC my anger would be much more visible and louder than his has been. We followed Joey because he posted whatever he wanted to without regard for the truth or damage he was causing. I never heard of AMPP until the war with LA and I haven't seen AMPP's support of Presley. But, if SC is correct, AMPP posted and supported Presley's story, then SC's anger is justified, AMPP is in the same class with Joey. Re: lessons learned - I hope now AMPP will vet "protective mothers" before posting the "they done me wrong" stories. Otherwise, that puts them in the same class with Joey AND Bill. I'm all for providing assistance and referrals to women that need help out of abusive situations. But this stuff with Presley is beyond the scope of AMPP's mission statement.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
639	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 6:22 PM	<p>@ The Ampp's: I'm not bashing AMPP, but I am taking a swipe at the chip on your shoulder. People that have an inner strength use the power quietly and appropriately; they don't feel the need to explain 1) that they have it or 2) where it came from. And, I've seen that same chip on a few moms that have visited here. One way the chip reveals itself is in an open hostility towards all men - which is where I take exception. I think it's great that AMPP provides assistance for victims of abuse. But swarming all over any woman that claims to be a victim of abuse is unfair to good fathers and the true victims of abuse. You can't help the ones truly in need if you are too busy supporting women that aren't telling the truth and/or who caused their own problems. As for AMPP's assistance, I have a question. In providing resource information to the mother, is local law enforcement mentioned? It drives me crazy to hear on the news after a DV death "she made several attempts to leave him". What does that mean? He hit her, she left, she came back, he hit her, she left, she came back, etc, etc until he killed her or one of the kids. It should be; he hit her, she called the cops, SHE PRESSED CHARGES, he's arrested, she leaves him and doesn't go back. There are LAWS to help battered women. Isn't that the point of American Mothers Political Party? To make sure women are protected by law? I haven't seen a case yet in which a father was given custody if there are criminal charges against him for DV or sexual abuse. Keep in mind as you think about that, the cops will not accept or act on a complaint without validity. Now, where is Presley's criminal complaint? SC had every right to ask for the information about him be removed. He did not owe AMPP an explanation, nor did he need to justify his request. If anybody is going to post something about somebody else, they ought to be damn sure it is correct and back it up. AMPP was out of line to post that kind of accusation without any support in it's validity, other than "Presley said so". Whether you like it or not, taking people like Connie and Presley at their word has hurt your credibility. Just so you know, I see the same chip on the shoulders of some men in fathers rights groups. If one posts here, I'll go left on him too. Absent an abusive situation, all parents should be working with EACH OTHER, not the courts, to raise their children. There wouldn't be a need for attorneys, judges and GAL's if people took care of their kids, not their egos.</p>
640	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 11:13 PM	<p>YOU are judgmental. YOU presume to know something about my life experience. Here's a news flash for you, YOU don't get it. I have an opinion. My opinion is that you are a perpetual victim, by choice. When you or any other 'victim' says things like "You just don't get it and until you are in the situation you won't." you show just how willing you are to STAY a victim. Just to be clear, there is no law that says I have to be sympathetic to you because of the choices you've made or to your "cause". If you don't like my opinion, please don't hesitate not to read it. What you think of me or whether you decide to stay a victim your entire life, isn't going to change my opinion or the outcome of my life.</p>
641	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:21 PM	<p>@ Something: First of all, get your own screen name. Spinning mine reflects your lack of independence and strength. Secondly, statements preceded by "you need to" or "your don't understand" reflect that chip you say you don't have. You certainly don't know enough about me to sit in judgement of what I "need to do". In fact, your defensiveness and willingness to attack me reflects your own insecurity re: your view of the matter. Thirdly, SC is not my pal, I don't know him. I don't know anything about him or his relationship with Presley and I don't care. The point is that Presley made an accusation. There is no support that the accusation is true, Joey posted it, so did AMPP. Anybody that repeats that kind of accusation based solely on hearsay is out of line at least and may be a violation of law. Let's not forget, Joey was convicted of a felony for doing just that to someone else. Lastly: a woman can only be a true victim once, after that they are only victims if they chose to be. There are consistent postings here from AMPP reps bashing and competing with "fathers rights" groups for Bill Windor's affection. I didn't make it up - AMPP is responsible for that opinion. Now: If my opinions hurt your feelings, please feel free to go cry about it in a more sympathetic forum.</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
642	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:28 PM	I just remembered - that comment I made in December was after reading about a woman, who claimed that her husband hit her and caused her to loose a pregnancy. She left and came back. She got pregnant again, had the baby and they divorced. If she had reported the incident to police, he might have been charged with murder and gone to prison. But, no she laid down with him again and had a baby with a man she says was violent. How does that make sense to any reasonable person? Why would anybody bring a kid into that situation? (AMPP moms - those are rhetorical questions, don't bother to attempt an explanation)Then again, who knows if she is telling the truth about DV? Maybe she was just pissed off and is using the kid to hurt him. Either way, she has no right to deny the kid access to it's father. OK - I'm done on this topic - I am neither for or against mothers or fathers rights. I am all for the welfare of the kids, who need both parents, that aren't fighting. Reply
643	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:43 PM	@ Roo: people that think they know it all are particularly irritating to those of us who really do know it all. Right? Boggles the mind that AMPP posters on this thread think they are the only ones that have ever suffered abuse. Beyond comprehension that any body not associated with AMPP could be a survivor and might be speaking from experience.
644	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:36 PM	@ Oceans: thanks, I was just getting ready to make that point.
645	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 8:15 PM	@ Groupwatcher: I am sorry for your loss. And I am also sorry that most people in this culture do not understand the importance and wisdom of the elders. I pray that the spirit will move Presley to connect with her roots.
646	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 4:20 PM	@ yappy: hahahaha....no, that job thing got in the way today - I gotta work to keep the horses & Danes fed you know. But, I had time to scan the last thread. I did what my momma always told me - if you can't say anything nice, don't say anything at all. Imma fix'n to go left on "Fathers Rights" and "Protective Mothers" - so I shut my mouth. Catching up on today's other events & comments.....
647	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 7:24 PM	I recall that Rik Little was blocked. Bill made a big deal about blocking him. His photo and link were still showing up on FB, but the video was removed. I don't know who Gary W is, but there are only 3 Gary's showing up on LA's youtube channel. None of their last names start with a 'W'.
648	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 10:44 PM	LOL - great choice for Alpacaganda. She got me laughing again.....
649	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:02 PM	Your Honor, Minister Petunia: in a show of solidarity to our friends at AMPP, I would like to have a better understanding of Gary W. If Bill was promoting him, I'm sure we would all be interested in his story. Problem is, I don't know who W is. I already took a peek at the Little guy. They are right about him - he shouldn't be any where near any kid. Or woman. And thank God he's not, his ex woman and kid have an RO. On your next trip over, if it's not too much trouble or offensive, can you find what letters come after W?
650	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 8:02 PM	@ Anon's & Roo - thanks for the tip re: Gary. I'll get back to you with what I find.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
651	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:33 PM	Some of the Lemmings need a geography lesson. I don't want Kitty on my Trivial Pursuit team, she's not going to be good at the blue questions.....Albert Fioriniposted toLawless America2 hours agols anyone car pooling from So California to Washington DC?lbert Fiorini My car is not reliable enough to drive to DC from So California2 hours agoKitty Byrne how long of a drive is it?Albert Fiorini 2,700 miles.Kitty Byrne how long would it take to get there?
652	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:41 PM	ROFLMAO - you got that right!
653	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	NothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:48 PM	Checking in on Loryn - we have her compliments. Kimberly, not so much, she was going to commit here but God saved her. Or maybe he saved us. Whatever. Loryn Ryder JoeysALittleKid.blogspot.com It's great read! It's my favorite blog right now. They trash the heck out of me, but it's quite entertaining.2 hours ago via mobile · LikeKimberly Harrington i got on there and i saw what they were saying about everybody i was gonna commit and it was not gonna be nice so i guess to say GOD REMOVED MY HAND)YES FEEL FLATERED AT WHAT THEY ARE SAYING AT LEAST YOU KNOW THEY HAVE NO LIFE BUT TO SIT AROUND AND JUDGE PPL f--K THEM!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
654	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 10:33 PM	Putting both my pennies on our Minister, you go girl! ROFLMAO re: new FB page. I'm thinking I might post the stuff I've found on Bill's movie stars. Just like Hanna Melinn did on her mom.
655	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 11:34 PM	OK, you talked me into it. Start looking for me tomorrow PM, got to get my stuff together. I'll initial posts with jialk so you'll know it's me.....
656	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 11:39 PM	You have \$20? Really? Show me the money, I'll take the bet.
657	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2013 at 11:16 AM	@ Spawn: Bill won't get arrested, he's too smooth. I don't put it past some of the Lemmings to POP and end up in cuffs, but not Bill. How sure are you that I'm wrong? Have you got \$40?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
658	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2013 at 11:01 AM	@ John: You are starting to piss me off. I've kept my mouth shut for the most part about what you are doing. But, today you pushed the wrong button. You come here crying about how Bill is harassing and threatening you, but the reverse is true - you ARE a threat to Bill. YOU are attacking HIM. You keep picking at him, stalking him physically and on the internet, posting comments about guns, castle laws, you are waiting for him, come and get me - just begging for a physical confrontation. You even tried to drag us into your sick little game - you tried to bait somebody from here into taunting Bill with that picture of Manson. You thought only you and Bill would know the significance. You are wrong. I know. And if you want to keep playing that game here, I'll start re-posting all the threats you've made all over the internet so everyone else will know what you are doing. Bill has no idea how to handle you. You are taking advantage of that and laughing at his fear of you. Fear that you caused him to have. I don't find that kind of behavior the least bit amusing. I'm sure once others here see the truth, they won't find it amusing either. I can smell a liar and a bully even as far away as 1600 miles. Don't even try to say Bill, Crystal or anybody else posted to look like you, I can prove you are lying. And if you decide you want to start an attack on me, go for it. Unlike Bill, you can't scare me. I chew people like you up for a living. There are castle laws in TX too, I have 450+ pounds of dog living in the house and house full of guns. Bring it on.
659	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2013 at 11:21 AM	Nobody deserves to be treated the way you are treating Bill. You want me to leave you alone, no problem. As soon as you take your sick ass and game off this blog. Unlike you, I'm not a stalker - I won't follow you when you go away.
660	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2013 at 3:10 PM	Yeah, there are some crazies posting, just like anywhere. There is a story posted on 1/25 about a man that tried to shove an engagement ring down his girlfriend's throat. The comments were not what I expected. Most took exception to the guy's behavior:Why do people think that by doing negative actions will somehow turn a bad situation into anything positive? He just made his own situation 5x worse..... was it worth it?The guy should not have touched the woman. Just give her the ring and let her go on her way. Relationships have a measure of risk - always. Financial & Emotional risk.AvatarJohn ruzty • 2 days agoThis kind of jerk is the type that after it is proven beyond a shadow of doubt to have done as claimed. Cut his balls off and keep him in jail for one year then you can release him and the aggression is gone. No more testosterone. He just gave up his right to have any.John Austin Powers • 2 days agoThis type of guy is always a coward. If you come across one in the act show no mercy. My_Thoughts_Today tuhroy • 4 days agoEvidently you think just like this guy. If you do anything wrong just blame it on being provoked and not on your own evil actions. You like to take the blame off yourself and place it on the victimv raysue1 • 3 days agoHe should not have touched her. He should have gone and picked up there welfare check and spent it all on drugs. Then he wouldnt be able to do nuttin, all screwed upAnd, if somebody thought the hitter was right somehow, they others jumped on him - here my personal fav exchange. The headline said 'Man tried to force fiancee to swallow engagement ring'Cool Hand Rory • 4 days agoThank goodness the headline included "engagement ring" or we'd all be felons.Ivy Shoots Cool Hand Rory • 8 hours agoIf you don't realize the word "force" is the criminal one, you probably are a felon
661	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2013 at 5:42 PM	Idiot. He should have done that before he pushed the power button on his camera. I just outed 2 more liars on FB. See posts by others that start with The other side of the story. And there are plenty more where those came from. My favorite past time is busting liars..... http://www.facebook.com/pages/Lawless-America-Movie-the-scam/386609601433405

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
662	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 3:55 PM	@ yappy: I agree, I can't believe this was Joey's only victim. It's just the first time he got caught. Sexual predator is a better label. I'm wondering if Wolf used the word "pedophile" because of Joey's focus. This was a teen, on the verge of sexual maturity. I think of a child as being under the age of 12. It is all so sad.
663	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 4:02 PM	@ Anon: Bill pulled Joey's film before the first trial started and that appeared because he was mad at Presley, AMPP, et al. Seems to me that Bill only deletes the bad apples when he's confronted and unable to deny the truth. He's still got several abusers and false accusers hanging out.
664	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 4:07 PM	Wait - I'm wrong, Bill pulled Joey's film after the first trial. But, you know he was convicted because there was a conspiracy and the courts are corrupt. So, he was perfect for the movie.
665	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 4:10 PM	@ Anon 4:06 - if you are talking about Bill's pics with young people, I recall that those might have been film students. Whom Bill "hired" because they would work for free to get experience.
666	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 8:30 PM	Anon 7:28 - Wolf is the prosecutor. I'd tell you the name of the Judge but I can't spell it. Like yappy says, it looks something like letgomyego. OReader is right, there was no testimony or evaluation to determine whether Joey is a "pedophile". That was not the issue of the trial, so nothing for the Judge or the DA to decide in this regard. The point of the trial simply was, did he or did he not diddle the boy.
667	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 4:04 PM	He was convicted. Seems like his sentence wasn't as harsh as Joey's. I recall that on multiple counts, the prison sentences ran concurrently.
668	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 4:21 PM	Appears the difference might be owning up to what you did. Jaeggars plead out, he was originally charged with 12 counts, I think. The former teacher at Ennis High School earlier pleaded guilty to online solicitation of a minor, improper relations between an educator and a student and sexual performance by a child. Jaggears was sentenced to five concurrent 5-year prison terms.
669	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 8:33 PM	Well, I guess the good news there is that he won't violate probation.
670	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 9:11 PM	@ Brannon: Good for you. Education is never a waste of time and something nobody can ever take away from you. Where are you going to school?
671	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 9:26 PM	sniff...sniff....our boy is growing up.....We're going to have to beat those girls off, they'll really be after him now. An educated professional with a little dough in his pocket.
672	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 9:37 PM	LOL

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
673	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 10:11 PM	@ Brannon: BTW - that was a head's up thing you did, not answering the question about school. I'm sorry I asked, but know that it was motivated by a genuine concern and interest in your future.
674	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 11:52 PM	In that case, glad I could help. Happy to play your straight man any time.....
675	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 25, 2013 at 9:53 PM	hahahaha - I read 'Mary' and thought you meant Mary B and, now how did you know she found us. Duh....Maryland.
676	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:32 AM	AT Anon's buying into John Smith's crap: Bill is carrying a gun because John Smith aka Sean Boushie is stalking him and threatening him. The photo of Manson is a new way for Sean's to harass and frighten Bill. By posting links and talking about guns he is trying to bait you into doing his dirty work. Sean likes to say Bill is harassing and stalking him. But, Bill isn't following Sean around posting ugly things about Sean, it's Sean that's doing all of the following and posting. Here is a mild sample of Sean's work on a LA.com page, these are the only comments under an update on Bill's road trip (Admin comments are Bill): #1 Sean Boushie 2012-09-13 09:03: Bring it on fatass. You are just another lying keyboard koward... I guess you want your wife, the owner of your parania website, sued. So be it. #2 Admin 2012-09-13 09:13: My wife owns nothing. Never has. Never will. #3 Sean Boushie 2012-09-13 10:18: Just another POS liar... Are you also an extortionist like COX? You started this ahole. Be a man, come get me. Domain name: lawlessamerica.com -- Registrant Contact: The Windsor Companies - Barbara Windsor () - Fax: 3924 Lower Roswell Road, Marietta, GA 30068 US -- Administrative Contact: The Windsor Companies, Barbara Windsor (), +1.7705781094, Fax: +1.7705781057, 3924 Lower Roswell Road, Marietta, GA 30068 US; Technical Contact: The Windsor Companies, Barbara Windsor (), +1.7705781094, Fax: +1.7705781057, 3924 Lower Roswell Road, Marietta, GA 30068 US -- Status: Active, Name Servers: ns1.alcatrazmedia.com, ns2.alcatrazmedia.com, Creation date: 07 Dec 2007 18:31:40, Expiration date: 07 Dec 2012 18:31:00.678:678
677	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:32 AM - Part 2	#4 Admin 2012-09-13 12:08:Registrant information on a domain name means absolutely nothing. You have incorrect information. I assume you falsified it just as you do so much. #5 Sean Boushie 2012-09-13 12:38: You would know all about falsifying information. Lying fat ass POS! #6 Admin 2012-09-13 12:51: CEASE AND DESIST: Sean Boushie has been repeatedly served with cease and desist notices for cyberstalking. These comments are additional violations of the law and my rights to protection. #7 Sean Boushie 2012-09-13 13:34: Screw you dumbass. Make me koward... You had your chance, you ran out of Montana wiht your tail between your legs as fast as you could!!!! You and Crystal Cox are the ones who keep harassing me, I have the right to retaliate. You started it now I will finish it!!! If you dont like it you never should have started it. Cease and desist yourself... Remove all your bullshit lies and false statements you made about me nutjob. You are no more than bipolar lying scum. #8 sean boushie 2012-09-14 08:30: Still waiting for my visit from the fbi... I can hardly wait. Its a shame you didn't have the courage to actually face me in person. What a low life bunch of kowards you all are. From tge calls ivebeen getting it sounds like the good judge Godfrey is going to lock you up. Better run yet again wuss.... In any case my address is 666 ruby ridge. Missoula. Just in case you have a drunken moment of clarity. Worthless liar!!!!
678	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:07 AM	@ Anon: thanks for having my back.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
679	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:21 AM	"nbttdt wants to fight." - nothing could be further from the truth. But, I can't see any reason not to stand my ground if a bully wants a fight. "Hey nbttdt, I thought I told you to go away?" hahahahahahahahahahahahahahaha"Now shut your know nothing mouth and leave me alone!!!!!" That's easy, will do. Just so long as there are no more obvious lies posted and no more attempts to incite innocent people to harass and/or threaten Bill in Sean fashion.
680	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:03 AM	Yeah, but trolls might be able to get in this time: Dottie LafortuneLiz, got an e-mail message on your post re conference call. Came to view it, it's been removed. Anyone who has NOT responded to the e-mail will NOT have access to the call. Please respond.Like · Follow Post · 10 hours ago3 people like this.Liz Radmore A conference call has been set up for all Lawless America, State Coordinators can meet to discuss issues, ask questions, etc. Our first call is scheduled for SUNDAY, JANUARY 27, 2013 AT 8:30 P.M.Conference dial-in number: (530) 881-1300access code: 334144# PLEASE CONTACT Dottie Lafortune, ASAP if you plan to attend!!
681	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:07 AM	Allie blocked Sharon for this FB post. I saw the whole tape of Judge Cronin's speech and Bill's ambush, Sharon is on point. Sarah CrockerApparently Bill Windsor loves to be in the Lime light. Maria Melinn still remains a part of Lawless America and Lawless Michigan. She is the President of American Mothers Political Party. While Bill proclaims they are a hate group says he is against them for the sake of embarrassment and his not wanting to loose his infamous Judge Cronin Moment he will not cut ties with the worse false accuser of them all Maria Melinn. There have been no criminal Charges against Blake Melinn after numerous investigations of the evidence presented by Maria, just as in the Loryn Ryder Case. Both mothers tout and post photos of their children beaten and assaulted on the internet while the police according to the mothers are in conspiracy with the government to do nothing. They both believe that all of this is in part because the family judges are paid to rule in the fathers behalf as part as a fatherhood initiative from the HHS and also because that the New World Order has a larger plan for the children. The facts are that CPS is not even terminating their rights. space to go over them all here.
682	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:07 AM - Part 2	They are only involved in custody battles with evidence almost 10 years old that has been posted over and over.According to the president of the Citizens of Parental Rights who invited Judge Cronin to speak because they back him. The same Parental Rights group backed Deanna Kloostra for Election until the day of the filming in Grand Rapids. One third of the Abused Swan group president of Michigan for Parental Rights Dennis Lawrence has stayed with Citizens of Parental Rights as a board member. CPR did not like the attack of the Judge. The Judge actually gave great ideas to the people there on what they could work on as a group to change current processes in courts. But, Maria and Lawless came there for a confrontation during that meeting. Now that AMPP is a hate group along with Maria's new Abused Swan group bill does not want to give up that maybe Maria is wrong and the judge is right. We already know that Deanna Kloostra was removed from the courtroom for recording the last hearing on December 19th 2012 and Maria tried to be her own expert witness in the use of drugs for mental patients. Deanna proclaims she was not escorted out for recording even though she had her cell phone way up in the air and there were numerous witnesses to the occurrence. Ryder and Melinn are of the same stitch in life and both cases are almost exactly the same. Furthermore Deanna Kloostra also claims her ex is abusing her child also even though he is not. She goes on to state many lies about the truths in her case. There is not enough space to go over them all here.
683	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:41 AM	Is Sharon's "testimony" still posted? Never mind, if is, I'll find it. Whatever else she might have done, she is right about Judge Cronin. He gave a lot of good information, advice and insight to the group he was talking to. Bill ambushed him based on Melinn's story. I busted already busted lies somewhere around here. Her daughter is also posting stuff in various places to prove Melinn lied.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
684	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 1:42 AM	Crap. Now I have that song in my head again.....
685	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 9:55 AM	Did I miss something? Exactly what cause of action (if he were allowed to file suit) does he have against Connie & Loryn? What are the damages? I understand why he thinks he might have a case against Wilson and Gouchin. Does he still think the others are Gingersnap, et al?Geeze, he's post this blog link and taken enough trips over here you'd think Gingersnap would at least get honorable mention. It would be nice if we could see a copy of that contract that he says was breached.
686	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 10:46 AM	No, there's nothing he can do about the blog. We are using his own words for satire and fun. He might not like that we try to dig out the truth, but nothing we've done meets the definition of slander or libel. Bill is a whole lot more exposed for those kind of charges by posting accusations that do not appear to be true in some cases.
687	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 10:49 AM	Frisbee's ROFLMAO
688	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 2:15 PM	Oh crap.....just realized it's Sunday. Can't go buy any Dewars or Crown today. Wait, there may be some Patron in the back of the cabinet. Might be dangerous though, the clothes don't fall off but the mouth starts moving.....
689	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 2:34 PM	He's says he was in the reserves during the Vietnam War, sort of misleading. On Wiki he said he was in the reserves from '70 to '76 - the war was basically over at that point. Nixon was pulling troops out.
690	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 3:08 PM	The Wiki bio page shows last update:This page was last modified on 4 January 2013 at 16:18.Check the talk tab - it was updated today. I checked Nat'l archives for Army records 1965 - 1975, nothing.
691	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 3:13 PM	Somebody posted this: This guy is a nut, a serial vexatious litigant and conspiracy theorist. None of that is reflected in this article, which appears to be an autohagiography. Beyond that, he's not notable. This article should be removed. — Preceding unsigned comment added by 66.214.92.34 (talk) 13:03, 19 January 2013 (UTC)Appears Bill or somebody that looks like him may have posted this today in response: Hate Groups, Slander and Cover-ups ==Lawless America and Mr. Windsor personally have come under attack by vicious hate groups who have engaged in illegal actions such as slander, hate crimes and cyberstalking by hate groups and people who have had previous reputations for cyberstalking. William Windsor is pursuing legal actions against such groups. The post above is a verbatim word for word quote by one of the hate groups themselves and was undoubtedly written by one of their people. In fact, they have attacked all the thousands of people involved in this group as being mentally ill. In fact, when thousands of people step forward with different stories about the same forms of judicial and government corruption, this is not a conspiracy theory, but a well documented fact backed up in court documents for each person involved in the film. — Preceding unsigned comment added by 69.137.150.35 (talk) 17:38, 27 January 2013 (UTC)
692	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	Nothingbettertoday January 27, 2013 at 3:41 PM	Don't know where we were talking about it, too many posts since then. Looks like the Army experience was added April or May '12. All revisions can be checked side by side, current/previous on the view history tab. http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=William_M._Windsor&diff=531291739&oldid=489526271 I'm more interested in whether IP 66.214.92.34 is posting here

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
693	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 5:45 PM	He was going to be my next expose, sort of having 2nd thoughts when I saw this post. I looked at his story several months ago, can't remember all details but recall that he and the ex mrs keep suing each other. They lost a child, I think auto wreckHere's a little bit of this case: "Cini's "petition" has its genesis in divorce proceedings between he and his Cini's "petition" has its genesis in divorce proceedings between he and his former wife in the courts of MontanaApparently dissatisfied with that judgment, Cini filed this action alleging his former wife with the complicity of the Montana courts deprived him of the rights secured to him by the First, Fourth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution. For relief, Cini asks this Court to wrest jurisdiction of all proceedings - current and prospective - relating to the divorce from the courts of the State of Montana."
694	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 6:24 PM	You did jump down his shorts kind of quick. There wasn't anything wrong with what he said. I don't think he was talking about dads that break 11 bones in a baby. There might be very good reason why he doesn't have custody of his kid but he has the right idea. But, you fed the beast.
695	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:34 PM	Thank you, but no need to apologize. And, it's not even close to the same thing as you know who. I agree with Anon 7:40 PM. When you yell at people like that, they don't hear you. It doesn't help your cause. I understand the anger, but you can channel and direct it in a more constructive way. This way Nigel went away thinking, OMG, Bill is right they do hate all men. I really, really don't want to get in the middle of mothers vs fathers - I simply don't care about either cause. I am making this comment is because I saw the opportunity to provide some "parental" advice. I thought the page was set up as rebuttal to Bill's movie. That's why I posted over there. If this is a "cause" page, please let me know so that I will not waste any more my time or yours.
696	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:51 AM	@ Oceans: thank you. I understand what you are saying. Apparently, the site is not what we thought. My posts have been removed.
697	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:11 PM	yeah, looking for my bar of soap.....wash that mouth out...
698	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 6:34 PM	Wow. Now there's some serious validation. I appreciate that.
699	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:01 PM	Yelling at skunks crossing the yard. LOL. Smells like my yard. Not many raccoons, but a couple opossum.
700	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:35 PM	@ yappy: too funny. Reminds me of the city folk that move out here and complain the coyotes eat their house cats. The only time I yell about skunks when my gelding gets sprayed in the face. Stupid horse chases them.
701	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:58 PM	He is a condescending a**. Joey was more fun sober.
702	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:21 PM	We have some amazing info on joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com Anyone slandered should contact me. One person already won a defamation suit against them

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
703	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:22 PM	^^^Bill said that^^^
704	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:24 PM	He is so not into any of these people.
705	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:27 AM	# 8 - do I win?OMG - Presley's working with us????? Are you kidding me?Yep, he's talking to Web.
706	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:27 AM	Damn. Then 8 is yappy?
707	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:20 AM	Yep, you heard right. A woman went to a truck stop. Where did that crap come from that Presley is working with us?
708	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:27 AM	The way he said it, to me, sounded like she is a contributor here.
709	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:29 AM	And, where did that crap come from that Bill had inside information that the state had a strong case against Joey? Did he get that "strong" info after the conviction? Nothing like have a firm grip on the obvious.
710	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:33 AM	I must have heard wrong. Maybe I wasn't drinking enough.....
711	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:43 AM	Brannon's loyalty to his friend endears him to me even more. I'm sure he didn't want to believe Joey is guilty. What Joey did had nothing to do with his relationship to Brannon. Doesn't appear that Joey confided his deep dark secrets to Brannon. At the end of the day you can love a buddy but hate what he did. I empathize with the struggle Brannon probably has in reconciling friend Joey with convicted Joey. I am sorry for Brannon that Joey took advantage of and hurt a friend likeBrannon.
712	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:31 AM	@ Petunia: The LA movie scam page appears to be more interested in "cause" than the liars Bill filmed. All of the posts"The other side of the story" were taken down.
713	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 10:02 AM	You could be right, they just got rid of posts by others. Maybe to get rid of Nigel. But, I think Nigel could have been deleted without doing that. One of my posts was saved (shared) by Petunia, so I have it - it is re: Jeff Baron. Another story was on Bill's pal Glen, the 3rd was re: an elderly lady guardianship issue - I don't have those saved. Maybe I'm being too sensitive. There's a post there now about looking for trolls. In looking at the other posts, they appear related to mother's rights. So I figured my posts were removed because they weren't about mothers. Either way, I un-liked the page.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
714	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 10:36 AM	LOL: "I kept the officers and the troops entertained with a publication called Rumor Control." He was a busy little beaver. Army reserves, TV, radio and CEO of all those companies he started right after college. Billy Bam. I like that one.....
715	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2013 at 10:39 AM	Does anybody know where Bill is in pecking order re: siblings? My bet is, he's the baby or 3rd child.
716	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	NothingbettertodayJanuary 29, 2013 at 10:49 PM	Well crap. Missed that one by a mile. I figured Bill was towards the bottom in sibling order because he is so spoiled about getting his way. Re: Yuriko - I checked that out a few months ago. I don't think that's Ryan's kid. In all the family pics, she's explained as Yurkio's daughter.
717	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	NothingbettertodayJanuary 29, 2013 at 10:17 PM	So true. I'd probably be more interested and spend more time reading the stories if they'd learn how write in paragraphs.Ridiculous the number of people that graduated high school (I'm assuming) without learning how to write.
718	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	NothingbettertodayJanuary 29, 2013 at 10:21 PM	Well, she doesn't have an original thought in her head? The pig just stole Gingersnap's nomenclature.
719	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	NothingbettertodayJanuary 29, 2013 at 10:36 PM	This guy is funny, but just as twisted as Bill. Modest little sucker, ain't he. And humble.
720	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	NothingbettertodayJanuary 29, 2013 at 10:07 PM	Sorry I've been away working..... ***waves at Beatrice*** I've got a lot of reading to catch up on. As soon as I have nothing better to do, I'll be checking in you to bust whatever lies you are telling.....
721	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	NothingbettertodayJanuary 29, 2013 at 10:39 PM	Where is Beatrice? I didn't find a link. Is she a one hit wonder?
722	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	NothingbettertodayJanuary 31, 2013 at 12:48 AM	@ Brannon: Thx
723	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	NothingbettertodayJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:00 PM	How did we end up here again? I think we should just all admit it so this Anon can get some rest. Yes, you guessed it. Look how smart you are to put all the pieces together. We are all Gingersnap and Gingersnap is MVZ.I'm so glad we no longer have to deny our creator.
724	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	NothingbettertodayJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:14 PM	I don't think Judge Cronin was tricked into filming. He was an invited speaker at a group meeting. He gave the group a lot of information and insight into how the courts work. Bill ambushed him, apparently with intent to embarrass him.
725	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	NothingbettertodayJanuary 31, 2013 at 12:16 AM	It's easy enough to check for 501C3 status. The Secretary of State will have the registered agent on file, if he was able to obtain status. I recall that the offers from 2 charities were to get ribbons and trinkets. I don't recall that either one of them were political groups. But look, he's leaving himself an out "so I guess it is tax-deductible." If he did have 501 status there would be no doubt, a donation would be deductible.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
726	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 10:43 PM	Well Done, Funday!! I miss Joey too. But, thank goodness he introduced us to plenty of characters to keep us busy for the next 18 years. Congrats, Gingersnap! Thanks for giving us a place to play and meet new friends.
727	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 11:53 PM	This was posted on one of the FB pages, right before it disappeared. I don't know if it's been posted here before, but it is a great find, I think from Petunia. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vSJ01M-oorA
728	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 11:55 PM	Well the page is back. ??????????
729	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 12:56 AM	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fKRfTV94A64I like Roxanne.
730	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 2:05 AM	Off topic, sorry. But the conspiracy theorists have already started about Chris Kyle's murder. It was a government hit and the newest attempt to take our guns away.Or, it could have been the Illuminati. This is a good one:Isaac Secondine · Wichita, KansasYour not off your rocker dude. With the Aurora shooting occurring at the same time the Illuminati Olympics started and a shooting of Indians at a place of worship at the end of the Olympics. The Batman movie showed Aurora and sandy hook in the movie. What elce did they show? The Super Bowl. There is something off with this because here this happened the day before the Super Bowl. Another story to deonis guns and veterans
731	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 2:10 AM	Sorry, had to post this. I like Maggie. Should we send her a link?maggie Ensley · El Paso, TexasHOW can it be a "conspiracy" he was at a SHOOTING RANGE 1st of all (where they COMMONLY have GUNS) with a mentally UNSTABLE person suffering from a MENTAL issue (PTSD)... WHAT'S the conspiracy? Handing a person with MENTAL issues a gun and then being "surprised" when he kills someone?? Ugh HELLO!!!
732	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	NothingbettertodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 8:41 AM	AT Curtis: to be fair, I didn't find these nuts on Bill's page. The first published report came out of Houston, of all places, KHOU. It's very scary, the number of people in this country that think like that. One report I read said Kyle was shot point blank in the back. Both men were. Have you heard any thing else? They haven't released the other man's name. Only curious because reports said the other man was Kyle's neighbor - so they both lived in Midlothian. A report said the shooter also lives in Midlothian but I didn't recognize his name.
733	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:21 PM	This is supposed to be the lot lizard: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qJsNeiytJoQ&feature=youtu.be She has 2 convictions for forgery, 1 conviction for DUI and pending charges for criminal trespass. But, her kids were unfairly taken away, she's being attacked by our own government, the FBI needs to investigate the courts because children are a traded comodity. Lovely girl.
734	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 1:23 PM	At least Tatiana is closer to Bill's age. He was sort of robbing the cradle with the other one.
735	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 1:37 PM	Yeah, it's so stupid to brag about that gun. It he really needed the gun, it will do him about as much good as it the ADA in Kaufman. He was carrying.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
736	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:48 PM	AT yappy: hahahaha - I've been working. Can't say the same about Spawn.....
737	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:00 PM	Holy smoke! LA FB followers has jumped to 26,367.
738	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 4:25 PM	Wow - now up to 26,533. Maybe he could afford the press release if he hadn't spent all that money on followers?
739	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:35 PM	This was just posted on FB. I never can tell if the Lemmings are talking about Bill or Bill's enemies. Niki Hannevig :-) Psychodynamic Theories: use of the defense mechanisms of reaction formation, denial, projection: e.g. paranoia From: http://www.psychnet-uk.com/x_new_site/DSM_IV/delusional_disorder.html Delusional Disorder - Non-bizarre delusions www.psychnet-uk.com Delusional Disorder features non-bizarre delusions including feelings of being f...ollowed, poisoned, infected, deceived or conspired against, or loved at a distance. See More.
740	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:40 PM	Well, thank goodness Niki cleared that up. He was talking about the enemies. Talk about not seeing the forest for the trees. I no longer feel sorry for any of the Lemmings. God bless them, they are beyond any human help. Niki Hannevig I appreciate your putting the facts out as you do. Those of us who you have interviewed are well acquainted with men and women who exhibit "delusional disorders". Most (if not all) of us who have met you will likely attest to the fact that you are not like them. :-)
741	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:12 PM	Bill is still panhandling, looking for money to pay for the press release. Boggles my mind that anybody would send money to Bill's paypal account. What happens to the 'donations' if he doesn't get enough to pay for the press release? At any rate, he's got the press release ready to go. The movie release date has been changed to 1/14/14. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/images/stories/movie/news-releases/news-release-dc-2013-01-28-2.pdf
742	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:54 PM	Do the folks in Maryland not own their own cars???? Margaret Motheral posted to Lawless America! m in Maryland Bryants Nursery Rd with Silver Spring address. I need ride back after Tuesday night speakers. If you can help , please contact me. Can pay gas. Thank you.
743	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:48 PM	AT Brannon: nice video collection on FB. I like Mario with the hammer, cute. Kimberly needs that hammer. To knock some sense into her. Since when do Gingersnap and Curtis think so highly of Bill? At least that's what I think she said. Seems she either needs to quit the meds or take some meds....." Kimberly Harrington He has told lies about presley and about loryn and connie when all they did was or well thought he was going to help about children let's get this straight folks,,, kids not grown ups or inless your aka....ginger snap or curtis butler who think so highly of bill windsor well i can see why you would your like the weeds i pull out my yard everyday are you feeling it yet,Well bill how's that trip going to dc lmao!!!!!!"
744	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:13 PM	lmao - foggy...yeah, that covers it....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
745	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:11 PM	Uh oh Brannon, Kriss told on you.....Kriss Cooleyposted toLawless America19 minutes agofor some reason i cant like or make commet on the page you just posted about bill being a lieyer how ever i did share and reported this page hugs
746	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 5:01 PM	OK. I'm about to bust another Lemming. Sharon Anderson took a wrong turn and posted on the FB page with all the videos. I was going to do it there, but can't bring myself to hit this woman upside the head with reality. This is a Mary B meets Kimberly H. thing. Bill is freak'n crazy for posting this crap. Here's what she says in her "testimony: to Bill: 1) all of our medical records are being out-sourced to France2) in 1974 she "ran for the job of Supreme Court Justice". She was told no because she has no law degree. 3) When she ran for State Attorney General in 1994, she was "thrown in St. Peter's State Hospital under Rule 20". They tried to force shock treatment and drugs on her trying to kill her. 4) She was kicked out of her home by a lesbian judge (she didn't pay her property taxes)5) Her mission is to abolish the state committment panel that is chaired by another lesbian judge. 6) Judges and AG's are treasonous, she's put them on legal notice. 7) She's currently running for Senator to expose corruption8) She ran against her opponent once before, from Brainard State Hospital in 1996.9) That lesbian judge murdered her husband while he was committed because Sharon owned 13 pieces of property10)40 years of forensic documentation is on her blogs11)she lost custody of her child 45 years ago, the kid was taken from a good home, she was given ice skating lessons and her grandmother took care of her12)a lesbian attorney served her with divorce papers from her 1st husband while he was drunk and she was in St Peters State Hospital. 13)the 1st time she went to jail, it was a gay judge - she's running for office to expose all this14)there's only one guy that's a better blogger than she is (Sorry Gingersnap, it isn't you)
747	February 2013	2/2/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	NothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2013 at 11:05 PM	Excuse my skepticism, but this sounds like a come-on, from Bill's last post LA.com:"Senators like Diane Feinstein are responding by setting appointments with the Lawless America "Nobodies." Seems like if Ms. Feinstein agreed to a meeting, Bill would just say so. And, aren't all Senators "like" Ms. Feinstein?
748	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	NothingbettertodayFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:28 PM	Well, since I can't get back into talkshoe and can't get sound on Brannon's link, I've been playing all by myself....The follower count is up to 28,627. Of the 1st 30 newbies, 20 are men with women's names. A post went up a few minutes ago saying the current page is going away, new main page is: https://www.facebook.com/pages/Lawless-America/195697210566617?fref=ts . There are only 789 followers on that page. Ah, but the Lemmings on the new page are starting to see the light.Angela Pittman RobinsonWell last nite i woke up & saw the true colors of the man behind Lawless America, Bill Windsor. This has never been about the American people, but rather his own gain so he can acheive stardom via movies, reality shows, etc. How did i not see this. Almost 40 & im still naive! Smh!View Post · 13 hours ago3 people like this.Faye Barnes I been tellin' ya that!!! Grow up & get smart!!! Not everyone is what they claim to be!!!9 hours ago · 1Angela Pittman Robinson Yeah i know. He had his own agenda all along but we the American will still show & speak to our congressman. As for him he can jump off a bridge!Ryan Reidposted toLawless AmericaJanuary 3Did you know people are being indicted because of what your stirrin' up? Do you hold any accountability for it?I guess Bill is already buying followers for the new page, while I was distracted for about 15 minutes the count went up to 804
749	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	NothingbettertodayFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:34 PM	Brannon: am I supposed to be able to hear you?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
750	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:42 PM	Can't figure out why no sound. Volume on PC on high, volume on upstream on high. Oh, well. Maybe next time I'll figure it out. Nice hat.
751	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:51 PM	yeah, Bill came in loud and clear. Just couldn't log back on after he blocked guests. I heard the ads on upstream too. Do I need to log in or click the follow button or something?
752	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:44 PM	I stand corrected. Bill is buying likes on his new page. From 804 to 817 in 17 minutes.
753	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 9:53 AM	Here's boy named Annie: http://www.facebook.com/annie.florence.77?fref=st
754	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 9:57 AM	Charlotte Church http://www.facebook.com/charlotte.church.357?fref=st
755	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 10:04 AM	Vanessa Williams http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100004683974161&fref=st
756	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 10:11 AM	This one made me think of Petunia 'cause her name is Uber, Uber Shanna. Funny how these people have the same likes and friends. Also a lot of them attended schools for the deaf. http://www.facebook.com/uber.shanna?fref=st
757	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 10:41 AM	Sorry, I can't figure out how to screen print on my notebook (new). Spawn might beat the crap out of me, so trying to stay ahead, will learn new computer skills later.....
758	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:29 AM	Damn right! Call the cops!!! This is Police brutality!!!!
759	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 12:03 PM	LMAO - So, they found a person by the name 'yappy' living in TX? Wow, that was some good detective work.Sorry to get you in trouble.....
760	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 10:42 AM	Here's a white girl that says she graduated from Paul Quinn College. Says she lives in Dallas but looks like she might be Russian or French. http://www.facebook.com/lillian.macie.9?fref=st
761	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:22 AM	I know 2 French words. Ok, make it 3 - Oui, Croissant and French fry. Lillian has a lot of likes/links that are Russian and French so hard to tell what nationality. She could be Polish. Then again, for all we know she really is a black man from South Dallas. What's up with all of the Chihuahua likes? I was too busy trying to keep up with Spawn, so didn't take a look.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
762	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary3, 2013 at 11:40AM	Sorry, not dissing French, Poles, Slavic's, Russian. I'm impressed you speak French and Polish. I didn't even realize those were two different languages. Spanish, I have a pretty good grip on. The Chihuahua like/follower thing is for a rescue operation. http://www.facebook.com/FriendsOfEmmaCleftPalateChihuahua
763	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 10:47AM	Julia Roberts and Karen Riordan both attendes Bismark State College. Karen's profile says she speaks American English. http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100004731850496&fref=sthttp://www.facebook.com/karen.riordan.988?fref=st
764	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:13AM	Ditto. Bill is a creep and the child's parent is way out of line to lay that crap on a kid.
765	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:05AM	Doug Giere is interesting, he likes the name Helena. Says he's from Helena, GA, lives in Helena, MT, went to St. Helena's High School in Pune, Maharashtra (India) and studies at Mrs. Helena Kaushik Women's College in India. http://www.facebook.com/doug.giere.77?fref=st Hey Brannon, what are you doing on St Helena's H/S page???
766	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 11:08AM	hahahahaha - I found Julia Roberts before Spawn. But I concede, Spawn wins. Notebook is too sensitive and keeps changing screens. Driving me crazy. But, that was fun!
767	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 12:16PM	Yeah, so when is the crack down going to start? LA's page has gone up by about 500 in the last 12 hours. That's obvious to anybody that is not a Lemming.
768	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 12:19PM	Gail needs some real life friends. Gail Denise Schumacher posted to Lawless America18 minutes agols this lady off of everyone's friends list? Laura PfisterShe is another hater from Loryn Ryder's page. Anybody who is stupid enough to believe that Bill Windsor is not a decent honest man should just leave his wall and go over to Loryn Ryders page.
769	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 12:21PM	Really? Is anybody on Bill's page making progress? Gail Denise Schumacher All that woman Loryn talks about are the same things over and over and over again and she is making no progress at all in the fight against the courts and family court corruption. Incidentalyl Loryn Ryder is just a mom who lost her kid and she is a nobody. Suddenly her involvement with Connie Bedwell who was connected to the American Mothers political party helped Loryn to get a bunch of "likes" and friends. Loryn is not a public figure in reality. She is just somebody who creates problems for Bill Windsor. She is a nobody
770	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 1:16PM	I noticed a lot of the same born on dates too, most within the last few weeks. I really think a lot of these people don't live in the US.
771	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 1:49PM	LOL. Exactly. Some looked Russian to me. Slavic, Russian - that's some relatively close DNA. I also noticed most of them list some type of higher education. The themes are funny, they make absolutely no sense with regard to geography - which is another indicator those folks don't live here.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
772	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 3:09 PM	AT yappy: fried pickles??? eeeeeewwww. You forgot tobacco spitting, sh*t kicking and beer drinking. You and some of my other besties have Slavic backgrounds. I was just really funny to see a woman that looked like she is from Eastern Europe say she was enrolled in an all black college in a southern state. I don't care what color my friends are, nor do I care about gender or sexual orientation. The only requirements are tolerance, integrity, high moral standards and a sense of humor.
773	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 5:38 PM	((((hugs))))))
774	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:57 PM	Say what you want, but Bill does TX Tech proud with that marketing degree. He does a great job. I'm not sure I've ever seen a better self promoter.
775	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 2:52 PM	LOL. This is my favorite part of the resume: "Legal Research Paralegal Grand Jury Consultant", eating is a close 2nd. Yeah, where's the book???? What is the TTU project?
776	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 3:24 PM	ROFLMAO - there's an app for that. Figures.
777	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 3:37 PM	Yep, charging up the computer and going to Walmart for popcorn.....
778	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 3:34 PM	What??? LA and FB aren't Gail's priorities? OMG! Shocking. With all that's going on in her life, when does she sleep?Gail Denise Schumacher posted to Lawless Americaabout an hour agoHelp! I still need to add my documents to my movie listing page. Are you out there Bill?! I have a lot going on in my life.I had to complete a painting for an art show by Thursday, and I was working on that most of the week. Friday I had my Yukele training. Saturday I had my crocheting and knitting group (I quit Sabbath Saturday church). HELP! I just finished preparing my documents and I can't get them in
779	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:08 PM	This is a train wreck. New followers include:Marge Dobson, who is a boy living in Bangladesh http://www.facebook.com/marge.dobson.10623632?ref=st Oregon Salem, who likes the same things as Marge http://www.facebook.com/oregon.salem.5?ref=st New Jersey Trenton, who is from Trenton Ohio, lives in Newark, studied at New Jersey Commerce Classes in New Delhi, India http://www.facebook.com/newjersey.trenton.7?ref=st Trisha Henderson, who is a man that lives in Afghanistan, works for USAA in San Antonio and studied in Brazil http://www.facebook.com/trisha.henderson.568?ref=st Jakie Morgan, who is from LA, lives in Miami, works for the New York Rangers and the New York Giants The newbies just keep coming. But Bill must be scraping the bottom of the barrel now. Not so many with colleges listed, some working for KFC and McDonalds. Some of the newbies are too lazy to even fake a profile. That's it I quit.
780	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game By Funday So over at OReader's place	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:31 PM	Did Bill film Julia?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
781	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 5:42 PM	If y'all find a link to Bill's video, please post it.
782	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 7:28 PM	Well, gee - that was a little obvious, don't you think? If there been a video with that name I wouldn't have asked about it.Y'all apparently know a lot about her. If you know what she looks like, maybe you can find it without knowing which alias she used.
783	February 2013	2/3/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	NothingbettertodayFebruary13, 2013 at 7:30 PM	And, I ditto Petunia too,
784	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary14, 2013 at 7:50 PM	That was a great letter. No emotion, no drama and no effort to cause drama. Just address the issue and move on.....
785	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary14, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Looks like little Rik was deleted from the movie but not blocked from FB. There's a huge double standard.
786	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary14, 2013 at 8:40 PM	AT Anon 6:14 - Teri Stoddard doesn't belong with group of names you mentioned. I certainly don't want to start a war with AMPP moms, but it bothers me to see her name linked to Rik Little. Seems to me Teri's cause is attacked by mothers and mother's groups whose agendas include sole custody of their kids. I haven't seen any indication that Teri Stoddard would support equal parenting rights in any case if one parent is an abuser.
787	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary14, 2013 at 10:46 PM	Do you have anything else? I don't have time to research this now, but here's what I think after reading this post:1) It's the Huffington post. I am fan of Ms. Huffington, but a lot of posts and opinions are slanted. 2) Mail order brides aren't sold. These are adult women that make adult decisions. They signed up, on their own free will, to be matched with a potential mate. 3) The man ought to be in jail, I hope he is. If the bride needed help, the company the company should have helped her. 4) But, I have limited sympathy for the bride: a. What woman in her right mind marries a man she doesn't know, leaves her family and moves to the other side of the world? Would you do that? b. For someone that couldn't figure out how to leave an abusive husband, she sure figured out pretty fast how to use the court system to get some cash. 5) Your agenda is clear as you have focused on the bride's abuse and you take exception to anybody that doesn't focus only on the abuse. This is one example. Do you have any stats on how many brides come to the US that aren't abused? 6) This is a free country, free market. Regardless of how you feel about it, mail order companies have a right to do what they do to make a profit. If you don't like it, it's a free country - you can lobby for laws against it. 7) The mail order companies are lobbying to reduce immigration fraud. Which is a huge problem, as pointed out by this quote in the article you posted:"Fraud and abuse in the U.S. immigration system must be stopped," said Judiciary Chairman Lamar Smith (R-Texas) in the House markup of the bill on Tuesday morning. "Immigrants who perpetuate fraud in order to get visas or U.S. citizenship devalue U.S. immigration laws and hurt legitimate victims who are the intended beneficiaries of the generous programs we have established."8) Detail in the article is consistent with Teri Stoddard's cause in addressing fraud and hoax in accusations made by women regarding domestic violence and sexual abuse. 9) Do you have any stats on how many husbands thought they were marrying for love but they were duped by the brides just to get to the US?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
788	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 11:07 PM	AT All of the Anons: I point out the AMPP thing because y'all are soooo anti father/man. Contempt for fathers/groups runs out your pours. And you pounce on anybody that looks at both sides of an issue and doesn't immediately take up your cause. I'm an equal non participant - I think both groups are wrong. If there were any father's rights groups posting here with anti mother/woman stuff, I would take exception to them in the same fashion. And, don't bother to list the men sickos, I already know who and what they are. Re: Bill not being neutral and presenting all of the facts - DUH! The real issue is, why do YOU take it personally?
789	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 11:08 PM	sorry - meant "runs out your pores"
790	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 11:46 PM	Ummm, I think I'm way ahead of you. I'm waiting for you to catch on. False allegations aren't new for Bill. He started with false allegations - from mothers. And unless Teri's son was charged and prosecuted, what you are saying is irrelevant in this debate. Everything said at 11:22 supports my assertion that you are only interested in pushing your agenda regardless of facts. You ignored the fact that companies have a right to offer the service, the brides have a right to take advantage of the service. And your argument is seriously going down hill - how stupid does any woman have to be to marry a man "with a known history of abusing women"????? If you have police or court documents regarding Teri's son, post them. If you have a copy of a contract that guarantees a bride will not be matched with a lunatic spouse, post it. Otherwise, I don't think it's fair to attack Teri and I'm done with this discussion.
791	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 8:40 PM	AT Anon 6:14 - Teri Stoddard doesn't belong with group of names you mentioned. Yes, Teri Stoddard does. See this part of the previous post. Kevin Hayden I sent this to Teri Stoddard who was flying into DC yesterday to lobby against VAWA in its current broken form. David Carlins post https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=524647107558450&set=pb.100000394952832.-2207520000.1360034450&type=3&theater With all the Anon posts, this one was the one disputing your claim that Teri didn't belong in that group. That was your proof that she is tied in. That is it, nothing more, nothing less from this ANON
792	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 3:20 PM	AT OReader: Thx for pointing out the hour and that Anon 12:16 post did not make any sense. I did lack patience to respond because of the hour & nonsensical comments. AT Anons: which part of this comment did you not understand? "I don't think it's fair to attack Teri and I'm done with this discussion." You have proven nothing, other than you have tunnel vision and hate fathers. I don't agree with parts of VAWA either. Before you call me a fathers rights sympathizer or compare me to little Rik, go back and look at my posts. I don't have a dog in this fight and have been clear that I think both groups have more nuts than a pecan pie. It's painfully obvious why you vilify Teri Stoddard and I want no part of it. Unless you have something other than gossip and/or verbiage spun from AMPP mob mentality, there is nothing to discuss.
793	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 8:50 PM	!!!!!!WARNING!!!!!! Take Dramamine before watching this video. Or, read Anon 8:16 post BEFORE clicking play..But, deja vu, in a way - reminds me of some of Joey's videos.
794	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 8:54 PM	Well, with that visual - I'm going to go pack.....do you think they'd swing by TX to pick me up? Wait. What songs? I'm out if it's 99 Bottles of Beer.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
795	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 11:23 PM	Kumbaya would work. So would I'm just a Bill (@ O - that was cute). But the one running through my head is "I am not a whore"...Kumbaya is probably better.
796	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 12:13 AM	and frolicked in the autumn mist....Yep, that one is perfect.
797	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 12:23 AM	This one might work too..... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jySUpMqmd4
798	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 11:17 PM	She's that foul mouthed girl with the pit bulls we blocked.
799	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary4, 2013 at 11:26 PM	Figures.
800	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 12:39 AM	Gail is trolling again. Bill should reward her somehow for having his back. Gail Denise Schumacher30 minutes agoCan all of Bill Windsors supporters please report this page as harrasment of a friend? https://www.facebook.com/pages/Slanderfella/140810526080135 Slanderfella aka Pieliar aka Bill Windsor. Check out www.joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com Page: 16 like this
801	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 12:42 AM	Gail and another stay at home Lemming are really disturbed by the new FB pageJanet Cobb-Morgan Who are you Slanderfella page maker. If you were half the man Bill Windsor is you would not be hiding your face. He has done everything he has promised he would do from the start. He went to the 50 states to film people telling their stories, and he has taken them to Washington D C just as he promised. If you don't like what was said about you, if it is true, too bad. Bill is a God sent.7 minutes agoGail Denise Schumacher I think that the person who is doing this is craving attention. He is using Bills success to draw attention on himself.3 minutes agoGail Denise Schumacher If someone can get in touch with this company Vimeo and report the abuse that might help cut some of this crap out. I do go into YouTube and complain about the videos in there if they are abusive, or if they use Bills name. ----- http://gethuman.com/contact/Vimeo/
802	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 3:34 PM	WTH? Did you miss the bus or car pool to DC?
803	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 3:52 PM	ROFLMAO - how did find Gail???
804	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 4:37 PM	puff....puff.....pass.....
805	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary5, 2013 at 4:42 PM	If you think about it a little, they would probably be more successful in pushing a pot agenda than anything they are ranting about now. Look at this way, Mary Neal is already 2 states ahead of Bill's state count.... But, Bill can't stand pot smokers. He blocked a guy that talked about pot on his FB page. I wonder if Bill has seen Mary B's page.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
806	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 4:30 PM	So, I was checking in to see if Mary B is posting on the road. But, I got distracted by one of her recent likes. Mary might be 3 fries short of a Happy Meal but she's got a pretty good sense of humor. She 'liked' a FB page Dads who drink and stare - a little raunchy but funny as heck. If your bf/gf is mad at you put a cape on them and say, "Now you're super mad!" If they laugh marry them. Bert J FloresDid you know that if you press your ear against a strangers leg you can hear them say"What the fuck are you doing?" http://www.facebook.com/DadsWhoDrinkAndStare
807	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 4:47 PM	I'm afraid Mary B might get arrested. Petunia and I might have to go to DC to bail her out.....
808	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 8:26 PM	AT Gingersnap: LOL - Gail's reading of Wiki could be the best thing that happened to the Lemmings. Maybe some will go, ohhhhh, that's why that Joey guy calls us that. And then a light bulb with finally come on. Then again, maybe not.
809	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 8:28 PM	ahhhh, took a minute.....that's not funny. So, why am I laughing?Band camp. LOL
810	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 10:48 PM	OMG. Bill wrote a song. For the movie. Jackiya Dionea Ford shared a link.about an hour agoThis Song is dedicated to the Lawless America FamilyLawless America Movie Inspired song Called "Lawless" written by William Windsor The Creator of Lawless America The Movie together with Nubian Divine Lyrics Combined created this Magical Number.Rough CopyAll Rights Reserved 2013Nubian NewsNubian LoveNubian Damon DivineEnjoy http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iR0e9DYGtK8&feature=youtu.be
811	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 11:11 PM	ROFLMAO - where have you been???Re: pot, Gail said she can't stand the stuff. I was thinking, too bad. It could help her outlook. Maybe improve her painting and Ukulele skills.
812	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary15, 2013 at 11:48 PM	Or, maybe the Post editor made a preemptive strike too keep the mob from storming his office?
813	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 3:39 PM	Oh, I researched this guy yesterday. His GF lost a toddler that isn't his, due to neglect. She has some sort of mental disorder because of a tumor surgery. They took the 2 babies she had with him. He wasn't considered for custody because they aren't married and he is diagnosed with NOS personality disorder. CPS was following the state law. The higher court thinks the law needs to be revised. They aren't together any more, she lives with her parents.
814	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 3:51 PM	Sorry ^^^ that was incomplete: The babies were taken from the hospital under state law that allows predictive action. The mother, Karin Haseman is her name, neglected one child so that allowed the state to take custody of the next 2 babies under the assumption they would also be neglected. Joey, the Civil War dad, refused to take parenting classes - another reason he wasn't considered for custody. He was allowed supervised visits, 2 hours per week until parental rights were terminated in 2008. The boys were either 1 & 2 or 2 & 3 at the time.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
815	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 4:03 PM	Yeah, when I saw his photo for the first time I thought Duck Dynasty too. But the Duck guys are better looking. One reason why these people have me enthralled enough to research data is because of just that. If DFC/CPS acts, it's corruption. If DFC/CPS fails to act, it's corruption. It helps to know both sides of the story. I haven't found one ounce of corruption in any of the stories I've research. Just people that shouldn't have kids or people making false allegations.
816	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 4:25 PM	AT Roo: what you said makes more sense. There is collusion and/or cronyism in every job. I was taught that early in life - it's not what you know, it's who you know. But, people can and frequently do win out over the influence of those issues. As regards asking if there is a custody dispute first, can't say I blame them. After being exposed to this stuff I believe I would have the same predisposition in a CPS job.
817	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 9:45 PM	AT Gingersnap: Ditto. Except for one point. What aggravates me is the assumption that if a person has a differing opinion from any of the 'rights' group advocates it is absolutely certain that person has not had any experience(s) with child abuse and custody cases. Or, must not have been subject to collusion or cronyism within the legal system or social services. In pursuit of the cause, 'rights' group advocates immediately assume a difference of opinion from anybody outside the group is caused by a lack of understanding of the 'rights' groups concerns/issues or an individual situation. The difference is not a matter of opinion at all or a lack of understanding, it is a difference in aspect and approach.
818	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 4:09 PM	When is dinner???? I checked the schedule, dinner is not there. They are going to the Capitol now and will be there for 2 hours? Then back to the ballroom for more "they done me wrong" stories. Good thing I'm not there. I get really grumpy without food. They might not like what I would do with that mic.
819	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 6:48 PM	Ahh, I think Khaki is pulling every one's chain. She did a great job of stirring the pot.....
820	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary17, 2013 at 12:39 AM	AT Sluggo: I hope you and yours are working on that 501c3 thing. That one is really disturbing.
821	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	NothingbettertodayFebruary17, 2013 at 12:42 AM	The the other side of the Goings' story: http://www.facebook.com/pages/Lawless-America-is-a-Fraud/467268336672721
822	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 2:24 PM	Did anybody get the name of the lady that's talking now? She sounds like a vexatious litigator too.
823	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 2:32 PM	Julia Fletcher on chat....thinks she doesn't have a voice? OMG.14:31 Julia Fletcher: That's exactly what I need: a voice.
824	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 2:35 PM	AT Roo: ROFLMAO! So true..
825	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary16, 2013 at 3:02 PM	What really ticks me off - did this woman just say she's disabled?? Somebody buy her some big girl panties.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
826	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:20 PM	AT Roo: I agree, great actress. That story was too fantastic. Notice Bill said she was helping so that they MIGHT get the movie made and to Sundance?
827	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:17 PM	Lawless America shared a link.2 hours agoWATCH US LIVE ON FACEBOOK!News Flash: A slimy, dishonest disbarred or suspended attorney (as I have been told) in Pennsylvania, Andy Ostrowski, has allegedly sued me and everyone in Lawless America because I wouldn't allow him to attend my private event. He works with a man I used to respect, Don Bailey. If Don filed the suit, you can add him to the scumbag list, as I see it.
828	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:34 PM	Don Baily's wife has an issue with the LA post:Adrienne L. Palarino-Bailey Mr. Windsor I suggest you get your stories straight prior to writing this defamation stuff about my husband. He in know way has anything to do with whatever you are talking about. You are a disgrace!Adrienne L. Palarino-Bailey Dear Bill, I don't know this Diana person your talking about and have nothing to do with any of your interactions with her. I have no idea of any lawsuit. Furthermore I have no idea what Andy is doing and I don't make decisions for him. Would you be kind enough to please drop me out of this ridiculous tempest in a tea pot. I wish you luck is your endeavors and would be grateful if you would stop insulting me and associating me with things beyond the purview of my knowledge. Good Luck and God bless and leave me out of your conflicts.
829	February 2013	2/6/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	NothingbettertodayFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:35 PM	Yay Josh! I knew he had it in him to make the trip.
830	February 2013	02/07/13	Joeyisalittlekid Declares: MISSION ACOMPLISHED !!	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:15 PM	Yeah, I think he did the same to Roz whatshername in OH too. She's been on the LA Fraud FP page, she 'Liked' it.
831	February 2013	02/07/13	Joeyisalittlekid Declares: MISSION ACOMPLISHED !!	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:29 PM	AT Gingersnap: I agree. It would take a lot of work to put together an outline to explain Bill. And it should probably start before Maid of Mist. In effect, we've been doing that for months - that hasn't helped any of the die hard Lemmings. The DOJ isn't loafer surfing, there's somebody getting paid to look these sites. I'm betting they don't need our help to figure it out.
832	February 2013	02/07/13	Joeyisalittlekid Declares: MISSION ACOMPLISHED !!	NothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2013 at 2:06 PM	AT Susan: at the risk of sounding snarky - nobody has to read a lot to find out everything they NEED to know Bill. People that have a gut feeling or curiosity and want to know the truth can find out about Bill (and his whole life history, if they want) the same way we did. I don't feel in any way responsible for anybody's education, lack of education, lack of research skills or choice in "leader". LA's success or failure is irrelevant to me, expect for entertainment in a 'geeze whiz, look at that' kind of way. It's not necessary to understand all of the court docs. It is probably necessary to understand the term vexatious litigant. I suspect that people that do not understand or have the patience to read the docs are the very people that think the courts are corrupt and Bill came to save them. Posting Bill's history isn't going to help anybody that doesn't want to know the truth nor will it improve understanding about court docs and legal terms.We've shared information for like minded and interested people, with supporting links/docs, as our curiosity dictates, Bill gives us the ammunition or we run across something interesting, i.e. buying FB followers from other parts of the world, details of his last road trip and liars that he has filmed. Once you find out someone is a liar and a scam artist, what else do you NEED to know? Besides all that and aside from the fact that we are painfully honest/truthful, taking information on a blog as 'gospel' about any subject is exactly the behavior we criticize in Bill's Lemmings.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
833	February 2013	02/07/13	Joeyisalittlekid Declares: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED !!	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:58 PM	LOL - yeah, go ahead and call the Post. Mary Deneen posted to Lawless America a few seconds ago Allie O, can you call Washington Post Editor in Chief n ask if he can make Public News on Bill's "Service Volunteer Award" for Lawless America from President Obama (w/out calling the DC Police for report of Stalking)?
834	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 4:40 PM	OK, John - you get a brownie point for making me chuckle. er, Karl. Good one. There is not LA video for Chilinski posted. My bet, is because he was found guilty and sentenced to 30 years (25 suspended). Bill probably dropped him like a hot rock, just like Joey.
835	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 5:00 PM	Do you know the point of the filming? Corruption because Mike wasn't allowed to have a puppy mill he couldn't take care of? Corruption because Mike is in trouble for growing pot? Or, was Mike up to something else?
836	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 5:21 PM	The irony in that is that those dogs are popular in LE for drug sniffing. Yeah, 30 years even with 25 suspended is stiff for animal abuse. There are probably details of the horror not published, for which I'm grateful. But, that's OK - I have thoughts and words for him I can't publish.
837	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 5:04 PM	No Lemming - you are wrong. Bill stated very clearly from the start that there would be testimony in front of Congressmen and Senators. And the press. He didn't start to change the expectation until mid January. You will be happy to know that Bill did accomplish everything as expected by us Joey bloggers.
838	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 5:49 PM	AT Susan: you said " I don't think his refusal to pay a judgment says anything one way or another about his character" I'll give you that - there are plenty of other things that speak volumes of Bill's character, including the basis for this suit and other activities by Alcatraz Media. I do take exception to your last paragraph. Bill only thinks the courts are corrupt because he lost. Just like the lemmings he's going to put in his movie.
839	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 6:10 PM	AT Sluggo: Ditto. Now that I've thought about it, that comment was assumptive and border-line offensive. We didn't just jump to a conclusion re: Bill's character. Several of us waded through those docs when Bill first came to our attention.
840	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 6:43 PM	AT Anon 6:20: I'm looking for the 'Like' button.....
841	February 2013	2/7/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	NothingbettertodayFebruary 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM	hahahahaha
842	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 12:16 AM	I think somebody ^^^^ needs a Midol, a Vicodin and a glass of wine....@ yappy: I am thought to be a man because, in short - I was mistaken for somebody that gives a sh*t about silly little girls and their silly little problems.
843	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:35 AM	I'm with Brannon.....yawwwwnn.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
844	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:41 AM	AT Spawn: just saw your post....thank you.
845	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 2:28 AM	AT yappy: thank you. The whole thing was over the top dumb, I should have never tried to reason with the Anon's, who I swear really are just one person. One post trashed a woman because she supports equal parenting rights (I researched her when she was introduced to us by Joey, she came in the Connie package) and she's apparently a lobbyist for the mail order bride business (re: immigration fraud issues), which is opposed to aspects of the VAWA. In other words, if she isn't all for mom's rights so she must be the enemy, a pedo supporter and father's rights advocate. I tried to Gingerize them, help them think critically. But, true to form, it was me that had the problem because I just didn't understand their 'they done me wrong' story and how hard life is. Then one of them took a shot at me on the last thread re: the lobbyist, they were going to prove me wrong, they are right. They have hijacked the blog with their cause and I've had enough of this crap. My mistake, unless one of them has a moment of clarity about something outside themselves, they are on permanent ignore. Sorry for the trouble.
846	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 2:55 AM	LOL - lab puppy, good choice!
847	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 3:01 AM	AT OReader: hoe, how - either worked.
848	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:14 AM	Besides the fact that Bill isn't smart enough to engage us covertly. And, he will want to avoid critical thinkers. re: "Just a "critical" Gingerized thought" - I checked 2 definitions, neither included visions of boogeymen. The Wiki one, I think, pretty much covers the realm of posters here. When read carefully, with strong critical thinking skills, it is easy to see why some of our opinions are polarized. Critical thinking clarifies goals, examines assumptions, discerns hidden values, evaluates evidence, accomplishes actions, and assesses conclusions."Critical" as used in the expression "critical thinking" connotes involving skillful judgment as to truth, merit, etc. "Critical" in this context does not mean "disapproval" or "negative." There are many positive uses of critical thinking, for example formulating a workable solution to a complex personal problem, deliberating as a group about what course of action to take, or analyzing the assumptions and the quality of the methods used in scientifically arriving at a reasonable level of confidence about a given hypothesis.To add further clarification on what is meant by thinking critically, Richard Paul (1995) articulated critical thinking as either weak or strong.The weak-sense critical thinker is a highly skilled but selfishly motivated pseudo-intellectual who works to advance one's personal agenda without seriously considering the ethical consequences and implications.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
849	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:14 AM - Part 2	Conceived as such, the weak-sense critical thinker is often highly skilled but uses those skills selectively so as to pursue unjust and selfish ends (Paul, 1995). Conversely, the strong-sense critical thinker skillfully enters into the logic of problems and issues to see the problem for what it is without egocentric and/or socio-centric bias. Thus conceived, the strong-sense mind seeks to actively, systematically, reflectively, and fair-mindedly construct insight with sensitivity to expose and address the many obstacles that compromise high quality thought and learning. Using strong critical thinking we might evaluate an argument, for example, as worthy of acceptance because it is valid and based on true premises. Upon reflection, a speaker may be evaluated as a credible source of knowledge on a given topic. Critical thinking can occur whenever one judges, decides, or solves a problem; in general, whenever one must figure out what to believe or what to do, and do so in a reasonable and reflective way. Reading, writing, speaking, and listening can all be done critically or uncritically. Critical thinking is crucial to becoming a close reader and a substantive writer. Expressed in most general terms, critical thinking is "a way of taking up the problems of life." [10] Skills The list of core critical thinking skills includes observation, interpretation, analysis, inference, evaluation, explanation, and meta-cognition. There is a reasonable level of consensus among experts that an individual or group engaged in strong critical thinking gives due consideration to establish: Evidence through observation Context Relevant criteria for making the judgment well Applicable methods or techniques for forming the judgment Applicable theoretical constructs for understanding the problem and the question at hand In addition to possessing strong critical-thinking skills, one must be disposed to engage problems and decisions using those skills. Critical thinking employs not only logic but broad intellectual criteria such as clarity, credibility, accuracy, precision, relevance, depth, breadth, significance, and fairness. [11]
850	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:24 AM	Here's the other definition: Critical thinking is the intellectually disciplined process of actively and skillfully conceptualizing, applying, analyzing, synthesizing, and/or evaluating information gathered from, or generated by, observation, experience, reflection, reasoning, or communication, as a guide to belief and action. In its exemplary form, it is based on universal intellectual values that transcend subject matter divisions: clarity, accuracy, precision, consistency, relevance, sound evidence, good reasons, depth, breadth, and fairness. It entails the examination of those structures or elements of thought implicit in all reasoning: purpose, problem, or question-at-issue; assumptions; concepts; empirical grounding; reasoning leading to conclusions; implications and consequences; objections from alternative viewpoints; and frame of reference. Critical thinking — in being responsive to variable subject matter, issues, and purposes — is incorporated in a family of interwoven modes of thinking, among them: scientific thinking, mathematical thinking, historical thinking, anthropological thinking, economic thinking, moral thinking, and philosophical thinking.
851	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:47 AM	AT Anon using my name: I'm only responding to you now because I feel sorry for you, that your feelings are hurt. John knows exactly why I took exception to his posts, that is, and will remain, just between us. As for the Anon mom's - I did not pick a fight with you or anybody else. But know this, I have seen all of the other mom related sites and FB pages. Anybody not on board with and/or completely sympathetic to your cause and woes, to the exclusion of everything else in life, is trashed and attacked regardless of fact. You, collectively, have brought that behavior into our playground. Gingersnap's whole name is Gingersnap The Thorn of Truth. Get it? You will be challenged when you behave as you have on other sites and speak without fact. And when you have no viable argument or documentation to support position, I will discontinue the discussion. If you take it personally, that is your problem. If you (again, collectively) do not attack me for not sharing your opinion, not being sympathetic or for your failure to present a rational, factual argument, I will not point out how silly and ignorant you are behaving.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
852	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:49 AM	LMAO
853	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:47 AM	re: the legal doc posted out of place on the last thread, it's ironic. Whoever did it, did it to hurt one of our new "friends", who most likely has a 'they done me wrong', the courts are corrupt story. But, the doc proves our system does work and is not corrupt. The DA prosecuting the "friend" did not follow the law, he was caught and punished. It's a great day in America.
854	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 3:08 AM	Didn't Bill say a while back, like maybe before Thanksgiving, that he was sending the hard drives to different people all over the country? I recall he did it for 'security' reasons, so the government couldn't take them away and he said he didn't know where all of them were? Somebody suggested that he send the hard drives to Russia for safe keeping. Maybe he should have made a shipping list.....
855	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	Nothingbetterto todayFebruary 8, 2013 at 1:01 PM	Nobody is watching that FB page for Bill. One our club house members apparently found the page in January and posted a couple videos.
856	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	Nothingbetterto todayFebruary 8, 2013 at 9:53 PM	AT Susan: thanks for filling in the gaps on GRIP. I read something on GRIP about why the separation for Bill but never did find how GRIP was started."Are any of them interested in working to make things better for OTHER PEOPLE?"That question is what fascinates me about the folks following Bill, the answer seems to be 'no'. It's all about individual or 'rights' groups interests and the interests are polarized and irreconcilable. Then you have the interests that are not supportable. The entire existence of this group or any other 'led' by Bill will be spent circling the drain. Bill ran for 2 positions in GA.
857	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	Nothingbetterto todayFebruary 8, 2013 at 3:16 PM	AT Clueless party of 1 aka Kerin: you've missed a whole bunch of points. The main point being that Bill says he doesn't have 2 nickels to rub together. The donations given to Bill for LA have accomplished what? Wait, I know the answer - y'all have paid for Bill to travel around the country to eat pie, film people that aren't telling the whole truth and the purchase of FB followers living in other countries that don't care squat about US corruption. It is a nice house. But I wouldn't live there. No place for the horses to graze.
858	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	Nothingbetterto todayFebruary 8, 2013 at 4:21 PM	They might be off base about who you are, but nobody here is off base about what you are saying.
859	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	Nothingbetterto todayFebruary 8, 2013 at 10:11 PM	Re: the law suit, the only info I've found is that it was dismissed. The funeral was in 2008. Last name of the granddaughter there is Harrell. I think. It wasn't Roberts. I'll look around again too.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
860	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 5:18 PM	Anon 4:10 - poor reading comprehension skills, eh? There may be some adult reading classes in your area that will help you keep up. I never defended mail order bride stuff, nor did I bring up the subject of Teri Stoddard. After some more thought, maybe it's not your comprehension skills that are at issue here. Maybe this just a case of selective reading. Or, selective understanding. You and several Anon's reject and attack any person, thought or situation that threatens your perception that you and your cause are right and everybody not on your cause train is just wrong. And, let's not forget: that entire discussion was based completely on gossip and irrelevant data - totally without viable support and argument from your side.
861	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 7:21 PM	Anon 6:32 - For the record, so we don't have to discuss this again: we aren't talking about the sex slave business. I disagree that mail order brides are "trafficking" because the 'brides' are participating at their own free will. I am not sympathetic because the women are adults and should be held accountable for their own decisions. Nothing irritates me more than women that make decisions that will cause them to be dependent on a man for survival, then cry foul when the man turns out to be a jerk. And don't bother to post screen shots on Teri for my benefit. You can not persuade me to take up or agree with your cause. I DO NOT CARE ABOUT YOUR PROBLEM, YOUR HATRED OF FATHERS OR YOUR CAUSE! CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW??? We are here to laugh at Bill, we are not here to support you. Now, can you please join us in talking about Bill without trashing fathers, attacking people that don't agree with you and crying about your case/cause every 2 seconds?
862	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 7:34 PM	AT Oceans: thank you for your comments. I was having a temper tantrum all by myself so posted late. Also for the record, I disagree with the mail order bride thing for immigration reasons. AT Anon 7:08 - I didn't ask you to prove anything. I was trying to tell you in a polite way that you had not supported your argument. But, maybe my last post will help YOU UNDERSTAND better.
863	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 7:43 PM	Anon 7:23: It's really a good thing that we can't tell the Anon's apart. This way you can continue to post without everybody knowing that are an idiot. I think it's pretty clear to everybody but you and the other AMPP Anon's that I don't give a rats a** what any of you think of me. And, just to show you how much I don't care - I haven't taken the time to figure out what MRA even stands for, so I care less about their opinion than I do yours.
864	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 7:51 PM	hahahahahahaha - made my point. Anon thinks I'm a man only because I disagree and don't support her cause. I have said and done NOTHING to indicate my gender. ROFLMAO!
865	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 7:57 PM	AT Oceans: DITTO!!! And, yep - Bill is an equal opportunity sh*tter on-er, he is all about him.
866	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary8, 2013 at 8:18 PM	Keep talking - there are at least 6 people here that know just how f**king stupid you are, right this minute.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
867	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2013 at 9:10 PM	AT Oceans: Thanks - you hit the nails on the head, everyone of them.
868	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2013 at 9:18 PM	Anon 9:16 - good job.
869	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2013 at 5:45 PM	Yeah, and check out his wish list. Did he post the e-mail offer? If somebody really did make an offer, maybe the specifications choices are a 20 or 25 ft bumper pull or 5th wheel and a choice of interior colors? Slightly used is OK, he's not picky. LOL. What's he's talking about starts at \$400+k and could easily run over \$2 million.
870	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2013 at 6:09 PM	Sorry ^^ that was me.
871	February 2013	2/8/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	NothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2013 at 6:16 PM	Here are some more that obviously have an interest in exposing corruption in the US?? appears to be a woman??? ????? - a man? and finally, ??? ?????
872	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:26 PM	LMAO on the FB post: 3 people wanting to help Bill research, then right back to their own personal agendas.
873	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:29 PM	Why would we want to get his FB page shut down? What we do for entertainment?
874	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:34 PM	AT Gjngersnap: Congrats, I think you really got under his skin. Finally. He sounds spitting mad.
875	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:43 PM	Ditto + the other side and the judge have already heard the video "testimony" and apparently not moved by it. Why aggravate the situation? Again, the Lemmings appear to be the cause of their own problems.
876	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:52 PM	AT Ninja: you had a post on the last thread about Glen. Sorry, too tired to go back to find it. I agree, Bill has a double standard. But I don't think Bill is interested in pushing family rights, whether it's fathers rights, mothers rights or shared parenting. Glen is Bill's pal, just like Rik. This is more like the conyism/collusion Roo was talking about. Women aren't pals, they are tools - it's been nothing but women that have kept him organized. I might be wrong, but I haven't noticed any men but Glen really making an effort to be out front. RE: Glen, I don't think he is all about equal/shared parenting. I recall one of the conflicts in his custody dispute is that he wanted full custody so that HE could home school his kid.
877	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:59 PM	Yeah! What you said, Petunia!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
878	February 2013	2/9/13	Lemmings OD on Koola	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:26 PM	I think I'll check into whether that 2nd link is a mail order bride. She had a 3-fer corruption story - child custody, guardianship and immigration. Bill the trifecta.
879	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:09 PM	Bill banned guests on his show. You now have to "register" with Talkshoe. Thinking I'll check out AMPP's show because I don't want Bill to have my IP. Hopefully, those that call in to listen to Bill will keep us posted here?
880	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:21 PM	Well, my cat didn't like him. Sound of his voice freaked her out.
881	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:23 PM	I'm done, found out all I need to know. He's all about the NWO. Kevin Allan#MASTEROFMANYTHINGS Human being dedicated to waking the under informed and being a voice for the voiceless~You can and should Expect me!OpStopTheBullshit
882	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:35 PM	Thx, I let her know. You should always pay attention to how cats, dogs & horses react to people - very telling. The guy's a major fruit loop. One my Danes started howling at this first link (that one was on me, so I apologized) http://www.youtube.com/user/masterofmanythings1?feature=watchhttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZChuZ55m44A&list=UUj2mgll10TfwRtuBND0YS6Q&index=44
883	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:45 PM	Mission accomplished for John! He got all the attention he was looking for and needed for his glock and all his itty bitty body parts when posted something ugly on Mary D's video. Hooray! (It's OK John, I'll just over-look the fact Mary D is more deranged than Mary B - she's so sick, I won't even do a "The other side of the story" on her.)
884	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:17 PM	ROFLMAO - that's knee slapping funny, cease and desist.....did you notice how well that worked Gingersnap? Since you don't know me, I'll give you some insight - I don't take orders from anybody and 3 phrases that will never, ever work the way you want on me: I don't/can't do something/anything, you have to.... and you need to....Then add in the "haven't I told you that??" A 2-fer. One more insight, them I'm off to something else - I don't care what anybody tells me, I decide everything for myself.
885	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:42 PM	That's too funny! Don't you just love watching people that are watching you watch them?
886	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Yippeee! We aren't blocked, I got on.
887	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:39 PM	Shocking, I'm sure, but no. Just want to be in the same room with all my friends...But, I walked away from the PC - did Tim & Irene lose parental rights? I'm been trying to keep up them, but Irene's posts don't make much sense.
888	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:40 PM	wow - that was screwed up: I've been trying to keep up with them.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
889	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:57 PM	He's got more than a waiting wife to worry about, a Lemming has an idea and she's arguing. If he leaves, who will squish the Lemmings?
890	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:11 PM	Lemming: Bill please call me, need to send some money to you, was an nightmare, God had a higher calling,turned outALLELUHIA
891	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:15 PM	Go Robert! He wants to know where all the followers went. Too bad that since nobody from the clubhouse is chatting, Bill hasn't paid any attention to chat questions.
892	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:18 PM	OH, NO HE DIDN'T - did he just say all black people look alike????
893	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:31 PM	A Lemming was talking about the rogue cop in CA and asked if Bill knew who she was talking about. Bill said oh, yeah - he saw a picture of the guy and thought he'd interviewed him but it was somebody else. Sounded racial when he said it.
894	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:32 PM	Bill said the cop looked just like somebody he interviewed.
895	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:36 PM	hahahahahahaLEISHAPLZ DONT WASTE UR TIME ON THAT JOEY CRAP
896	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:42 PM	OK, is yellowbird a plant?IN DC I WAS TOLD ..DHS IVESTIGATED ON BEHALF OF A LAWLESS MEMEBER..SEZ IT'S A "SENATORI don't believe that it is a SenatorPOSING AS PETUNIA,& OTHER NAMNo wonder Gingersnap is having an identity crisis.....
897	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 7:37 PM	AT yappy & Petunia: great posts, thank you for the giggles.
898	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:35 AM	"an investigative reporter" - I'm stuck on that one. Isn't Webb a journalist? At any rate, whoever Bill is talking to apparently needs a new career, like being a weatherman where being right doesn't matter so much. If it is Webb Bill refers to as 'the media', Webb slipped down a little on my respect scale. I had Webb pegged for someone that could see through Bill's crap. Sad, if Webb alined with Bill just 'cause he has his panties in a wad over Gingersnap.
899	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:29 AM	Thx, just saw new post. Yep, down another peg.....
900	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:30 AM	AT Webb: really? I can understand you being mad at us, but you have taken a way unnecessary trip to the dark side. If you think Bill will help you get back at Gingersnap et al, use some of those 'investigative' skills to check out his success at anything. Or, you can just read more about Bill here.....
901	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:23 AM	AT Curtis: the page for that link is down. Do you have a screen shot?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
902	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:26 AM	My oh my - what's he going to do with those followers from the middle eats? Sorry Gingersnap, that just hit me funny.Middle eats, middle east - same difference, all fake.
903	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:50 AM	Oh yeah, and there is a spam button. Bill never has to see the e-mail if he doesn't want to. @Spawn: per your request on blog radio chat, I looked into Allie's story. Other than finding the ex's name, nothing turned up. Sharon Anderson (subject of a 'The other side of the story' post) has a new blog - Allie's 'testimony' to Bill is posted. I listened to Allie's 'testimony' - it is very disturbing, another fantastic story. Boogles my mind that any parent can sit there to present those kind of detailswithout blinking an eye. There is nothing to work with to prove/disprove Allie's claims of sexual abuse. The problem with the story is 1) way too fantastic to believe it all 2) Allie has 3 sons from another relationship living with her. If the little girl was abused, it is a 'who done it?' kind of thing. If I were the girl's dad, I would have filed additional actions too. Allie said she "accidentally" said her daughter's name. Well, she said it twice, at the beginning and towards the end. And, did she "accidentally" hold up a picture of the girl? Twice? The girl's name did pop up in a google search, as related to Allie's over the top with detail 'testimony'. I call BS on the rest of Allie's assertions, the girl was kidnapped by DFC and all the decisions re: custody were because everybody in the court, the police and DFC knows her ex.
904	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:47 AM	I have to revise my position on Bill's pal Glen. I had him pegged for a mom/mom's rights hater. But, he is going to bat for Allie. (before any Anons/moms jump on me for defending Glen, I am in no way taking his side on anything. Just being fair)
905	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:19 AM	AT Ninja: see last thread - I posted info re: Allie for Spawn. Ditto what you said.
906	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:36 AM	AT Ninja: oh yeah, I agree. I'm in Gingersnap's school of thought. Broadcasting this stuff all over the internet and contacting courts is just digging a deeper and deeper hole. In my mind, the more I read about a case (when only 1 side is presented) on the internet, the more I start to question validity of the claims and credibility of the 'victim'. And, look at the people "supporting" Allie by contacting the court. What's that old saying, with friends like that, who needs enemies? Glen, Bill, Sharon - OMG!! I wouldn't want any of those people speaking on MY behalf.
907	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:37 PM	OH, Momus, you are back!!!! ROFLMAO. Thank you for that....
908	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:35 PM	Bill & Glen are so Joey. Calling out the world to bombard the court and calling some for poor guy a pervert without one shred of evidence.
909	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:21 AM	Ditto. I got the same out of the 'testimony'.
910	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:26 AM	AT yappy: it disturbs me about any story of abuse when the first call is not to the police. In thinking what would I do: I would call the police on my way to the ER. Part of the problem with some of these stories is that they are in civil court.Sexual abuse is a crime; if there is a criminal case, custody is a no brainer.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
911	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:28 PM	AT Ninja: I am speaking of experience and cases in TX. I don't know about any other state. But, what you said doesn't make sense. If there is a report of abuse made to the police, they are compelled to investigate. It starts there, because sexual abuse of a child is a crime regardless of who did it. The only way it makes sense to me that a case such as familial abuse ends up in civil court is that there was no crime, no abuse - just allegations of abuse. To carry it one step further: it doesn't help credibility or validity of the accuser that a large volume of these type accusations are made during custody disputes or by a mother with an axe to grind when there is no proof of a crime. I had a personal experience many years ago in which I left a civil court room feeling a decision was unjust because it appeared my attorney colluded with the adverse attorney. I did win 1/2 the judgement I was looking for but I felt my attorney did not represent 1/2 my case fairly. I did not have a personal axe to grind or a hidden agenda. But, I suspected at the time that the attorneys and the judge thought I did and I was confused by their perception. Rather than fight that perception and pay more fees, the issue was resolved privately, outside the court room. I told you that to tell you this: After looking into these stories, what happened in my case makes perfect sense to me now. I can not fault the civil courts for their decisions, in my case or in any other. These women are publicly accusing men of horrible crimes but there is no proof.
912	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:02 PM	AT Ninja: thank you kindly for your patient explanation. When I think back on it: CPS was on the periphery of my issue. After 1 visit with CPS, I decided not to go down that rabbit hole. Also, after retirement from a career in primary school counseling for kids from low income families, my mother decided to become a guardian ad litem. She lasted 4 months. She felt that neither the courts nor the parents were acting in the best interests of the child. I don't doubt here are a lot of folks in a position to make a living in these situations. And there are going to be ethics issues, just like any other job. It's still free country, free enterprise and all that. Different strokes for different folks, I guess - I just see that there are ways to resolve some of these issues without feeding the beast. And yep, posting a sad story video and having the A-Team of wackos call the judge for me ain't one of them.
913	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:13 PM	AT Ninja: do you know that a photo like that exists?
914	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:57 PM	AT Ninja: either way, there ain't no picture. Until there is a picture, it's just noise.
915	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:26 PM	Hey Webb! Thanks for the background. It's too funny, Bill's spin on the whole thing. His "researchers" come here, find you and you literally tell them every thing you know so now you are an investigative reporter. LMAO. Re: Brannon you forgot to tell them Brannon is funny. He's harmless and funny.
916	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:52 PM	AT yappy - come on, let's quit playing this scum pond. Look up there ^^^^^. Momus is BACK! Yay! Momus is baring gifts. There is a present, a letter signed by Loryn, Connie and Presley.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
917	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Monday	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:54 PM	Sorry girls, I agree with this statement:"No matter how hard parents try to protect their children bad things are going to happen sometimes, but this was a case of blatant neglect. The teenager didn't deserve what happened to him, but it was a situation that was ripe for disaster and never should have occurred."This was a crime of opportunity. A lot of things had to happen for the situation to be ripe. MAYBE if the one thing that didn't happen, like dad didn't get drunk and pass out, the rest wouldn't have happened. Personally, there are 2 situations where I would NEVER drink 1) if I'm responsible for someone else's life and 2) if I'm going to handle a horse. Before any body yells at me, consider that the dad took the alcohol in the first place - he meant to drink it, which means he wasn't paying attention to what was going on his son's world.
918	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Monday	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:25 PM	Wow, I'm way sorry and sad for Micheal and his family. And, I understand your points. Having a beer on a hot day in a park where there is a reasonable expectation of safety is way different than drinking with a group of people you don't know well, then going to sleep without knowing what your kid is doing and/or with whom. My support of that statement is based on my experience and perspective as a parent. Teens can get into a whole lot more trouble than a younger child. I never took my eyes off a 15 year old in the company of adults or peers I didn't know well, under any circumstance. At parties for families that included alcohol, I did not drink and I never took my eyes off a 15 year old in the company of adults I did know well or ones I knew well that were drinking. I never would have allowed my 15 year old to get in a boat or a car with an adult I didn't know or one I did know that had been drinking. It's always the fault of the predator - that's why Joey is in jail and dad is not. And, the alcohol didn't cause Joey do it. I'm not blaming the dad or saying he let it happen. Just saying under different circumstances - like taking the alcohol out of the equation, this is something that may have been prevented. All the Joey business aside, dad set a bad example in drinking to excess - by law of nature a 15 year old has greater autonomy than a younger child. If a bunch of adults are sitting around a camp fire getting drunk in front of a bunch of teens, what is the expectation of behavior for the teens?
919	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Monday	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:41 PM	I would like to expand this part of my comment " like taking the alcohol out of the equation, this is something that may have been prevented": it might have saved this child from this particular event. I agree with Ginger, Joey had this in him. If not this victim, it would have been another. And, I still believe this was not Joey's first. But, alcohol certainly was a tool in Joey's grooming of this victim.
920	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Monday	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 13:18 PM	OK, this just isn't playing unfairly or poking fun. It is cruel. Mary's comment is under the Remember the Hilton post. This woman needs help - NOT this kind of stuff. Bad enough Bill is taking sick people to the edge of the cliff, no point in pushing them over. Mary Deneen Sean Boushie, U of MT employee, Dept. of Biological Sciences, who I have never met nor any contact w/ in my life, a criminal and considered dangerous cyberstalker posted under my "Lawless America" Testimony, w/ Glock-Gun Icon and Death Threats - "She is associated w/ batshit crazy Crystal Cox. She is a psychopath, a liar, slanderer and an extortionist. I hope she is homeless and penniless and is living in a cardboard box."37 minutes ago · Like · 1Mary Deneen Sean B., proudly, self-reported on the Internet, "I am a gubbermint and professional paid cyberstalker terrorist."
921	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Monday	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:37 PM	I just don't think they care enough about you to fake comments and keep this crap going. Bill has moved on, he has to get his TV show numbers up, find his white horse and squeeze into his armor so he can save Allie and now he has a really good lead that could result in the capture of the elusive Gingersnap. Most likely I would have been quiet about a comment like that if you were playing this game with a sane Lemming who could hold it's own. Don't bother to argue about it, I'm not assuming anything.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
922	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 14:09 PM	AT Allie: I did Bing that sh*t, looking for support for your side of the story. We want the truth, a lot of us go looking for ITFor the record, the 3 we've talked about said the same thing, "For the record, I'm trying the public outcry (minus the media) because nothing else has worked". It's still not working, in fact things got worse for them. As for this comment, "I ask you to not play your games and contact my courthouse" - I think have you more to worry about from LA gang than you do from anybody here.
923	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 14:20 PM	AT yappy: now you are in my head. I thought the same thing, Bill highlighted his thumbs up/down thing, while the call to help Allie gets buried deeper and deeper in posts.
924	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 15:14 PM	ROFLMAO - way too funny.....742 nobodies, OMG, you are killing me Smalls.....
925	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 16:49 PM	AT Roo - I did actually think you were subtracting the deleted mom count from the original 750. But, it is funny either way, 742 or minus 742.
926	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 16:59 PM	BTW: "you're me killing Smalls" is a reference to the movie Sandlot.
927	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 15:37 PM	What's funny is, when I did a Google search on Allie, this site came up on the 3rd page. Surprised me.
928	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 17:43 PM	Here ya go Webb, an immigrant who wants to contribute to the well being of our society: Promo - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FHIFk5Kmi4Full testimony - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e8wl9vUt8eo This is a trifecta for Bill. But, if given a choice, I want yappy.
929	February 2013	2/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 10, 2013 at 18:50 PM	The victim said Joey brought it, the other kids said the victim took it from his father. The other kids may not have known for sure how it got there. By the time of the victims testimony, I don't think he was trying to protect his dad or himself. Gingersnap is right it really doesn't matter how it got there. Everybody was drinking. And, Oceans is right - there is no excuse for what Joey's did.
930	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 19:22 PM	Bill has said they were switching pages several times in the last few weeks. The first time I heard/read it was on Talkshoe a couple of weeks before DC. I've been checking on it since then but nobody as been using it much.
931	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 18:04 PM	AT Susan: I get your point and agree that some mischief may appear malicious. AT V: Susan isn't discussing slander/libel. Think of it more like interference with some body's activities via the internet. Susan is pointing out that there may be a line between innocent fun and malicious intent that you probably don't want to cross.
932	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 18:10 PM	WAY! TO! GO! JACK!!!! Terrific balance. And, I must say your approach is the exact same one I use to manage gender bias. (((hugs)))Glad you are here and I hope you stay.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
933	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 8:12 PM	OK, Petunia: you got to sit next to Brannon and....I forgot who else.... So, can I sit next to Jack????
934	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 8:43 PM	AT Jack: LOL - no worries - it's the brains and laughing lots I'm after, don't much care what's underneath...But, what color is the loveseat?
935	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 9:47 PM	AT Jack: Gray tweed with orange throws sounds lovely, I'm in. AT Petunia: thanks for sharing.....
936	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 9:54 PM	Yeah, see I've been wondering the same thing. Why do people want to shut down Bill's FB page? Joey's in jail, the lightening sisters are boring, Webb is off sulking, who would we laugh at if Bill is gone? I every new post and video as an opportunity. And good Lord, even Bill laughs clubhouse videos.
937	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Off topic, sorry - was scanning what I missed today and forgot where I saw Stop the Silence has been "included under the Lawless America umbrella". I was just thinking, they almost deserve to figure out Bill the hard way if they aren't reading stuff the Lemmings write. This is just plain....how does Gingersnap say it....stoooooopid. These comments are posted under Bill's TV show audition video. Looks like Julia, once again, posted/deleted - comments appear to be a response to something she said. Sound like Joey pedo conspiracy theory to me....Judith Pecho I do not get it. Why say that? I do know that judges are pedophiles. Look up Gary Little, Superior Court Judge King County, WA. He was a pedophile and ready to speak out about the pedophile ring, and he was murdered in the court house.Judith Pecho Also look up OK Boys Ranch, in Olympia, a state home for "wayward boys" groomed for conventioneers at Bill Clinton's Convention in Seattle. It finally got exposed, and the current Governor, was A.G. at the time and she prevented an investigation and had the records trucked out of the state. The man who was hired to move the records and thereby knew where they were was murdered
938	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 10:37 PM	AT yappy: I think there is only one poster here who's intentions are more malicious than well-meaning or fun. That's sort of the barometer for me. As long as malicious isn't prosecuted or sued, "brash" has nothing to worry about.
939	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 10:22 PM	LOL. I saw some comments that led me to believe there might be a project the works. I hope, I hope, I hope, I hope, I hope.
940	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:02 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
941	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:08 AM	AT Jack: yep, what you said " What you create is a self fulfilling prophecy".
942	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:35 AM	AT Jack: again, way to go. Great job. You are absolutely dead on. Hopefully another voice will get through to Webb. This was NEVER a first amendment issue. As regards individual rights, it was Joey that did all the violating - of others.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
943	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:08 PM	Now see, there you go. I want to defend you, I like you on several levels. Then you go left - you leave us nothing to work with. What you said makes no sense. Joey caused the Joey Dauben's family the pain. They are responsible to a large degree. How can you say that victims dad was negligent but not hold David Dauben to the same standard?
944	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:28 PM	And, why blame Gingersnap? Contrary to Daubenista belief, there is more than one person posting here. It's been while, so you may have forgotten, this blog started out with nothing but people with a "joey done me wrong story". What about all the people Joey hurt? The Daubens put themselves in path of ridicule and judgement - instead of acknowledging the pain Joey caused and offer an apology, what did they do? They publicly defended him and assisted him in spreading more filth and pain while he was on bond. You are pissing on the wrong tree when attack Gingersnap.
945	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:35 PM	Yeah, that's way not fair. Nobody here supported those comments. I recall that few people called that guy out on what he said.And, don't you remember? Their was a poster here around the time of the sentencing that was adamant rapes don't happen in prison.
946	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:31 PM	They put themselves in that position. Nobody would have challenged, ridiculed or judged them in any way if they had not attempted to defend in the indefensible. Their actions enabled Joey to hurt countless people that were much more innocent than the Daubens.
947	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:44 PM	I'm nowhere near stupid and what do you know about parenting? But, no I don't think parents can control their adult children. They can continue to parent a child if it's fixing to fall a cliff and they sure as hell don't have to help them get to the edge. The Daubens should have been quiet, they chose to be public in excusing, defending and rationalizing what Joey did. How stupid are you? Did you believe all that crap about Joey was a victim of government conspiracies?
948	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:11 AM	Thanks, O. You are dead on " I don't think parenting ever ends.
949	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:01 AM	Webb - you owe Gingersnap a lot of quarters. There really is no point in using a potty mouth. It dilutes your message. And, the Daubens DID have a voice - on blogs and FB. One thing should have learn about us by now, if you lie or say something stupid in public we will bust you - they did, so we did.
950	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:14 AM	AT Anon: Cheri Dauben did come on this blog. To DEFEND and EXCUSE Joey. When we challenged her, she went away. David posted on other blogs, the same crap - only worse, he pushed the conspiracy theory. Neither parent forced their son to accept responsibility for his behavior.
951	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:21 AM	yappy apologized within minutes of realizing the pain she might have caused you. Go back and look.
952	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:28 AM	Yeah, and hurry about it, we don't want wait all night for it.It's taking too long, he ain't got nothing.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
953	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingbettertodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 1:14 AM	AT OReader: ditto - semantics.
954	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:54 AM	Well gang, Webb made Just Jack's point perfectly re: his take on "mouthpiece". It's official everybody here, except Webb, took that sentence at face value. As regards homophobia, I think it's pretty safe to say nobody in the club house has a fear of anything.
955	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 9:47 AM	AT Everybody: I want to apologize. As recently as last night, in a private conversation, I was trying to defend Webb. It was beyond the scope of my comprehension that somebody as intelligent as Webb could possibly blame Joey's victim in he Navarro case. Maybe I just didn't want to believe it, I wanted Webb to be better than that. I chose to think of the debate based on what Gingersnap has said, it's Webb's choice of words that causes disagreement. After reading the re-hash of Joey's Ellis County issues, it is clear that Webb really thinks Joey was falsely prosecuted. If Webb can't see how Joey violated the law and the rights of many others in that case, I am forced to face the fact that Webb truly believes the dad, the alcohol,the kid and everything but Joey was at fault for landing Joey behind bars for 30 years. I am sorry. I regret that I looked for ways to salvage respect for Webb and his statements.
956	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 10:20 AM	Your graciousness, tolerance and acceptance are very much appreciated. This is why I look forward to discussing issues with you all.
957	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 10:22 AM	Add level of intelligence and critical thinking to my list, please.....
958	February 2013	2/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 10:47 AM	OMG! my list is going to get longer.....how could I have forgotten the giggle snorts? A very important part of life.
959	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 2:15 PM	AT Zombie Hunter: you bet your sweet bippy! Think! Think! Think, people!
960	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 4:46 PM	I'm sorry, but when any body uses the phrase "pedophile lover" in any form or fashion, that person immediately loses all credibility with me. Be fair and truthful. If Bill is supporting a CONVICTED child molester, then say that. Please. Otherwise calling somebody a pedo or pedophile lover, supporter, whatever, is an accusation without merit, unfair and based on your opinion of your own personal evil villain. As regards the person you named, please don't offer any argument to support your claim unless you can post the arrest and conviction records. Thank you....now back to your regular scheduled programming.....
961	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:34 PM	He said this? "pedophile lover (Gary Woodruffe)"

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
962	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:40 PM	If you were repeating what Bill said, I sincerely apologize. After two years of listening to those type allegations I just want to puke every time I hear it. Nobody that uses that phrase actually recognizes a child molester when they see one. As you are posting as an unidentified Anon you got thrown in with rest of the idiot Anons and mothers that make those accusations. I think several of us have pointed out this issue. If you don't want to be mistaken for a non-critical thinker, please identify yourself somehow. If you do, next time you come here I promise to have on my smiley face, just for you.
963	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:11 PM	AT Gingersnap: Thx. On re-read I see what Anon was saying. I didn't recall Bill saying anybody's name in the video - on 1st read, it looked like a lightening sister accusation. But, it's not like I haven't forgotten stuff before....AT Anon: again, I am sorry I jumped on you. Bad day at the office and I took it on you because I saw the word "pedophile". I promise to read more slowly in the future.
964	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:13 PM	But, really - it would be helpful if you use your initials of something. So we can get to know you separately for other Anon posters.
965	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:49 PM	Did you capture Sarah's comment? It's gone. I was wondering what she said. Bill did the "come here so I can spank you" request: name, addy, phone.
966	February 2013	2/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:22 PM	OH, NO! Mr. Bill! Another classic, actually I think this is my favorite. Fantastic job!
967	February 2013	2/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:53 PM	Yeah, I've watched it like 5 times. I laugh just as hard each time. It is brilliant!
968	February 2013	2/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:43 PM	Or maybe Webb, if they read last night's "debate". That was some mud slinging stuff right there.....
969	February 2013	2/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 12, 2013 at 9:05 PM	hahahahahaha
970	February 2013	2/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	NothingbettertoTodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 7:12 AM	OReader: I'm glad you brought that up. I had the same thought. How is having a child a right? It takes a village to raise a child, we are all responsible for the welfare of children. We have CPS because in our society we can not take individual responsibility. Ditto what Gingersnap & Ninja said. And, this may draw fire from some of the groups but - if a parents are doing the job appropriately, there will be no intervention or involvement from the Government. I know a young lady that lost parental rights to her first child, he was adopted by another couple I know. It wasn't soon enough, the boy has a lot of emotional problems from his first 4 years of life. He is 11 now. His bio mother has decided to have another child. Nobody is happy about this. She proudly announced that she did not want to be a mother when her first child was 4 months old. Because she caused so much damage to the first child, I think she should not be allowed to keep the one on the way.
971	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:41 PM	Sorry, gang - I'm behind, trying to catch up. Seems Bill off'd Mary because he thinks one of the CT Lemmings is a spy for this blog? What got posted about DC that Bill thinks was "fed" to us?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
972	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 7:39 PM	AT OReader: not all of comes from Windsor and Cox. There's some objective info. Will PM you. AT yappy: I was thinking re: your comment - does john know there are mostly women posting here? 'Cause if he does, seems like he wouldn't talk about all those small body parts. Size does matter. Small feet, small hands = small wee-wee, small brain. Just trying to figure out.....what's he good for? AT Ninja: Have you ever heard the saying "Even a blind squirrel finds a nut every once in a while?" Bill & Cox may be wrong 99.95% of the time, but every once in a while they get it right.
973	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 8:19 PM	I'm right there with ya, Ninja. I am shocked all 3 of them are still walking around creating havoc.
974	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 7:53 PM	AT Anon: ditto - "I find this makes them not worth talking to at all about anything."
975	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 7:55 PM	AT Gingersnap: have you checked out little Rik? That dude really is scary.
976	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 8:41 PM	Wow. LA FB page is eerily quiet. Maybe Bill's block button got stuck. Whatever. I did find 2 things that made me chuckle."Shariles Sisson Riley Instead of being ashamed they laugh at us, behind our backs usually but now it isn't uncommon to mock or lol to our faces. Very bizarre behaviors." I was wondering, what's her point? Then there is this, appropriate for Valentine's Day - because of Lawless America, Mafalda and Antonio fell in love and are now engaged. They have a new page to commemorate the occasion. https://www.facebook.com/tony.raschella
977	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2013 at 9:13 PM	Looking for some warm action, are you? Friction. Good way to keep warm. But, I've had all the friction and potty mouth words I can take today. I'm out.....
978	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 8:20 PM	AT Webb and OReader: I am very sorry for your losses. It's hard enough to prepare for losing a loved one that is sick. Losing someone suddenly and pointlessly is very hard to understand and get past it. I can only imagine the suffering has to be horrific for someone to their own life. But, it is possible to forgive them and move on. Here's TMI - my dad died sitting in a car with the motor running and the garage doors shut. The car had been running for about 3 hours before my mother found him. I didn't know y'all were playing over here, or I'd have been here sooner. But we moved up 2 threads. So come Webb, life is for the living - put on a happy face and lets go wait for Susan to show up again so we can pick on her for a while. She's a high, mighty, snarky and a smart ass. And verbose. Come on let's go.....
979	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 9:50 PM	AT Webb: Thx, but there are a few Anons and a Booshie that would strongly disagree with you.It was the 2nd time I had to work hard at forgiving my dad, it took several years. But, now when I think of him I remember getting up at 3:30 AM to go fishing, seining minnows, road trips, how mad he got when I did something stupid but then he's bust out laughing. And he was really good at the yellow and pink questions in Trivial Pursuit. I have a picture of him on my bedroom wall. It will come, in the mean time - distract yourself, move up 2 threads 'cause we laughing at Bill and the Lemmings.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
980	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 10:15 AM	AT Susan: in effect, you are preaching to the choir and the converted. The majority of the regulars here have done the homework - we know all about Bill, his past and why this mission will ultimately fail. The failure of LA was predicted right here, a long time ago. Our research started as soon as Bill was brought to our attention by team Joey, which I recall was about the time the road trip started. It does seem as though you think we are unenlightened and under-educated, generally unaware of legal aspects and what Bill is all about. Others that are new here are re-discovering data and links we found and posted either here or on the old blog. That's great, I'm glad other people are catching on. But, personally, I would like to see something new, something I didn't already know. I haven't had time to dig around lately but would like to know more about the DV suit Bill filed that was dismissed. Otherwise, current events are the most available and likely topics of discussion and form of entertainment. People are only going to read this blog with an open mind IF they have already figured out Bill is the problem. Otherwise, Spawn is right - we aren't going to change a Lemming's mind, if they reading here they are just trolls trying to win Bill's favor by reporting what we say about him and his "mission". And BTW: I recall that when you started posting you indicated Susan Harbison was not your real name. So, why are you throwing rocks at somebody else for not using a real name?
981	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 10:44 AM	AT Anon: you got THAT right. Ditto.
982	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 10:56 AM	AT Petunia: You go girl! You have been in Mary's corner from the beginning, I wish she knew it. One thing is for sure, I ain't stepping in between you and Allie. But, are dead on with that one too. As regards Karen and the bills she didn't pay: I'm wondering how many other Lemmings are on the government dole but complaining about the government.
983	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 11:06 AM	AT Anon 8:23: Booshie? Is that you? Do you want me to post the threats I've found?Are you not getting enough attention at home? I'm just wondering why you have to keep trying to drum up sympathy and attention here.
984	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 11:11 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.
985	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 11:14 AM	AT Booshie: my pc won't open the link you posted, so I have no idea what you are reading. But FYI - my evaluation of the relationship between you, Cox and Bill was not dependent on Bill or Cox. My evaluation is based completely on your activity.
986	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 11:51 AM	AT Mary B: so glad you made it! We've all been rooting for you, but especially Petunia, she's been there for you from the get go.AT Gingersnap: great idea for the next show.
987	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 4:59 PM	LOL re: trademark. Makes me giggle everytime. Dang it. While I was researching, you started a new thread. Oh well, this is good - so will re-post on this one.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
988	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:07 PM	Off topic, but too good not to repeat. Another good example of Whiskey Tango Foxtrot (trademark, who was that - Ninja?)Bill posted a FB link to a legit news source reporting that the City of Spokane, WA is expanding it's animal control facility, which is handled by contract to Spokanimal, a 501(c)3 humane shelter. Bill takes credit for the policy change. Here is Bill's 'headline' & and the link:LAWLESS AMERICA'S STORY OF WRONGDOING BY SPOKANIMAL IN SPOKANE HAS CONTRIBUTED TO THE TERMINATION OF THEIR CONTRACT AFTER 30 YEARS. http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2013/jan/29/animal-control-gets-regional-home-shelter/ To save you from reading, unless you want to - LA did not contribute a thing or influence the change in city animal control policy. This debate has been on-going since before 2008, when voters turned down a tax for \$15 million to fund expansion. Instead the city has decided to throw in with the county facility and will spend \$4 million to expand the facility, which will not increase city taxes.LA's story, filmed in September 2102, is about Marcia Eskine and the corruption of Spokanimal (link to her 'testimony' is below).
989	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:07 PM - Part 2	Marcia says she wanted to give up some strays, the shelter asked for \$35 per animal, which Marcia could not afford, so she kept all the critters. There is no time line reference, but at some point after Marcia tried to give up some animals, the city seized all of Marcia's animals (about 50 cats/dogs). She now owes Spokanimal \$8k for care of her animals, which is increasing by \$20 per day. Bill says Marcia loves animals so much that strays just "magically appear".The other side of the story: you probably guessed it, Marcia is a hoarder. In February 2012, she was charged with 9 counts of animal neglect and all of the animals were seized. Apparently, the city was been dealing with Marcia and her issues for 30 years. The most recent complaint to the city originated with a woman whose dog appeared to have been taken without permission by Marcia - the rightful owner found the dog in Marcia's possession and pressed charges against Marcia. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g6Zv5_ck3aA http://www.kxly.com/news/Woman-Wants-Charges-Pressed-In-Animal-Hoarding-Case/-/101270/9224144/-/oea80tz/-/index.html http://blogs.seattleweekly.com/dailyweekly/2012/07/spokane_cat_lady_la_neva_marsha.php Side-bar: Bill was trying to help Marcia clear her debt and recover her pets. He asks for donations to be sent to his Paypal account. He promised that all money donated the 1st week of September would be given to Marcia. I'm almost curious to call Marcia to find out how much Bill gave her.Bill and Marcia blast the woman running Spokanimal. Crystal Cox apparently owns the domain with that woman's name and started a hate blog.
990	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:20 PM	I know, right? Before I knew the background, I saw this woman's face and immediately thought - 'cat lady'. Then I felt guilty for making a judgement without fact. Ha Ha, I WAS right.....
991	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:35 PM	So....Bill is saying all those 'they done me wrong' stories are evidence of a felony? Geez, I'm so glad Bill isn't in charge of our due process. What is doing/saying is very stoopid (TM Gingersnap)scary.
992	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:45 PM	LOL - Joey theory, so true. How did Bill do this for his SOTU video? Can you buy promotion on You Tube? views 6,553

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
993	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 6:07 PM	Wow, would you look at that. That's just wrong. I just don't think that way. The only reason I even asked is because I have 3 videos posted for grades in natural horsemanship - after my last one posted, I got a message from someone saying they could help increase views. I ignored the message because I don't really care about number of views. It was for a grade and level certification and sometimes I share them. But I noticed that Bill said yesterday he had 1,700 views. I figured there was only one way to jump from 1,700 to almost 7k. At first I had the same thought as Ninja - LE and DOJ might be all over it.....
994	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 6:56 PM	LOL - yeah, and based on follower profiles for the other LA page, some of those people in India appear to be geographically challenged. They probably can't find the US on a map. Some may not be able to find a map.....
995	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 7:48 PM	Has anybody tracked down a testimonial DVD? I went to LA.com and checked index by state. There are no videos posted, just a list of "victims". Some of the 'victims' don't have a video posted on You Tube. And, did Bill finally 'delete/block' Maria Melinn, or Mary or whatever her name is? After all that drama Bill and Melinn caused in ambushing the Judge, she's not even listed as a victim for Michigan.
996	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 8:24 PM	AT Ninja - yep, that's where I was trolling.
997	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 8:56 PM	ROFLMAO: "Can I have one?". Yeah, and how do we know the DVD's weren't blank? Bill posts everything else. Isn't the 'testimony' the whole point of DC? Where is that little sucker? Where's the beef?!!
998	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 9:28 PM	Oh, I get it. Silly me, I thought Bill said he's going to put everybody in the movie, with 3 minute 'testimony' film clips to be hand delivered to Congress, with whom appointments will have been made. But, he REALLY said was your 3 minute "testimony" will be posted in print, if you upload it. What I really hate about this set up is that you have figure out the question and the answer. Posting a FB page, that's just nothing but whining about that you miss your kids and forgot you Ipod at the gym doesn't do much to convince me that we need a revolution.
999	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 10:01 PM	ROFLMAO, too funny. But, so true.....
1000	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 16, 2013 at 10:37 PM	Y'all are waaaaaayyy off the mark. That's probably Booshie up there talking to himself as Anon. You two have no idea how Booshie is actually terrorizing Bill & Cox. Have you noticed that when he posts, it's all about how Bill & Cox are complaining about him? He pokes and pokes and pokes at them until they react, then he posts their reactions here. And, you feed the beast by blaming Bill/Cox, talking about small body parts, guns, killing, tools and generally giving him notice.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1001	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 17, 2013 at 9:59 AM	LOL - another Lemming catching on. Yay! Petunia is helping, spreading the light.....Dorothy Knightly?9453 hit's on Bill's video as of 7:25 AM 2/17/13! Awesome!Like · · 3 hours agoPetunia Snodgrass Were they all from Bangedash? Over 5,000 of the likes on this page are from Bangedash? That's nice that they're concerned about corruption on the USA while living in Bangedash.2 hours ago via mobile · Like · 1Ricky Fowler if 5000 are from bangedash it means it is not from here, we need to have this nation wake up, we need to keep posting itabout an hour ago · LikeTruth about extreme Father Right's groups no it mean he is buying like to con people.....if people think he is bigger then he is.....people are more likely to give him money and support him....he is a fraud, and he is hurting people by telling them not to listen to their Lawyer or the gag orders.....33 minutes ago · LikeTruth about extreme Father Right's groups google that town and buying like, and you will see he is buying" like" and "veiv" for youtubeplease I bet you google him and what he is doing before he hurt more people
1002	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 17, 2013 at 7:20 PM	Yeah Petunia, what you said! All of it.
1003	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 8:59 AM	AT Sean F: Thanks for stopping by and "liking" Gingersnap's page. As regards some groups thinking you are someone other than you are, you are in good company here. I've lost count and track of who Gingersnap is supposed to be. And, at one point all of the regular readers/posters here were thought to be figments of Gingersnap's imagination. On side note: I was disappointed to find out Gingersnap is not Karl the A/C guy. I was hoping to get a good deal on a new unit for my house.....
1004	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:07 AM	AT Susan: Bill blocks guests and certain individuals from posting on the chat feature during his lectures...uh, I mean show. Anybody can listen and read the chat box.
1005	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	Nothingbetterto dotodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:09 PM	LOL - I think the only reason some of us hung a little longer is because we started drinking. It got a lot more entertaining after knocking back 2 doubles.....
1006	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:18 AM	Anon 1:44 AM: Booshie? Is that you posting your crap again? I consider you armed and extremely dangerous too.
1007	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:28 AM	AT Mary B: I'm glad you are still checking in with us. It will make Petunia so happy. And, ditto what yappy said. AT Gingersnap: LOL - I think you are right. What Bill did last night reminded me of torture like playing loud music or the Barney song for hours and hours. I also thought of Hitler and David Keresch.
1008	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:37 AM	You all rocked! I love hearing Petunia's voice, her accent makes me feel at home. Key words for identifying yappy's geographic origin: out and about. And Brannon, well I've always had a fondness for whatever he does. Except morph suits....not so much.....Kudos to Lorraine for speaking up and leading that group to stand on it's own. Yay! For all those women that are learning they CAN stand up for themselves and choose how they will be treated by the rest of the world.
1009	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:09 AM	AT yappy: you did and I found it charming.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1010	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:37 AM	Somebody buy Bill a calculator. The topic was filing criminal charges against those who have committed crimes against us, and that has been perhaps the hottest articles ever posted on LawlessAmerica.com. The original article about this was read by tens of thousands of people on LawlessAmerica.com and set a record with 7,933 Facebook Likes. So, there are a lot of people who want to join in this effort, and I am happy to help. Here are the numbers as I believe to be correct: total likes on FB = 6,519 Likes for SOTU response = 76 Likes for open letter to Congress = 30 Likes for proposed legislation = 21 Likes for you may have a criminal case against whoever = 26 Likes for your right to file criminal charges by state = 28 Likes for it's time to prepare criminal charges against everybody = 58
1011	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:55 AM	Yeah, another irritating phrase Bill used last night "needless to say". If it's f'n needless, then why bother to say it?
1012	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:48 AM	Did I read this article correctly? Isn't he saying that one article alone drew 7,933 likes on FB? The only 2 FB postings I could match up with the article he describes had 26 & 58 likes.
1013	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 11:06 AM	When did the old page go away for good? I think the article he's talking about was posted on LA.com & FB after the old page went down. Criminal charges you may have - posted on .com 2/16 Preparing for charges - posted on .com 2/15
1014	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 12:06 PM	Yeah, I think Gingersnap was pointing out just how effective you are at getting Bill's attention. Terror, harassment, stalking, whatever you want to call it - gets a reaction out of Bill much more quickly than any of the Lemmings. While the Lemmings are wasting time trying to win Bill's favor and sending e-mail that Bill will never read, you go to the head of the line with the crap you pull. Very effective, I'll give you that.
1015	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 12:49 PM	I don't have to prove a thing. I'm not trying to get you arrested nor do I anticipate presenting evidence in court. I'm just pointing out that you don't have everybody fooled. And, haven't you been paying attention? It's pretty clear I don't believe anything I read on Bill's sites without independent confirmation. I don't read anything Cox posts, unless it's by accident.
1016	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 13:57 PM	AT Ninja: Sorry, I must have overlooked your post at 11:10 - Bill said several times over several weeks that the FB page was moving. He might not have said it on Talkshoe the night before the move. But, I knew it was going to happen - the only place I could have gotten the info was from Talkshoe, FB or the .com. After he said it, I checked the new page several times a week for 2 or 3 weeks as Bill asked people to start posting on the new page. I thought it odd because he was still posting on the old page and nobody was posting on the new page.
1017	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 5:15 PM	AT Ninja: thank you for the explanation/clarification. I thought you thought Bill had not made any announcement.
1018	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 11:31 AM	*****clapping***** I love that video. So glad 7,133 others do too!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1019	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 11:33 AM	ROFLMAO - did we take our country back? Too funny.....
1020	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 15:56 PM	ohhhh, shhhaakkinng innn mmyy boooootsss 'caaaausse ittty bbiittttyy seannn issss goingg to geeetttt nasstyyy. What accusations? You posted a Kill Bill video. THAT'S A FACT. You came here with your freak show, I did not come looking for you. Nobody else came looking for you either. I ain't shoving nothing except the crap you post, right back down your throat. Or up your ass, where ever you want, I'll shove it. You don't like what I have to say, either don't post and re-post terrorizing, harassing, stalking messages or don't come here at all. The last thing any of us want is for this site to be associated with you and what you are doing to Bill. You keep it up, I'll keep pointing it out until everybody here knows how sick you really are.
1021	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 16:23 PM	AT Anon 6:14 - yeah, I'm ROFLMAO. The Uma post and those responses PROVE my point. Now I gotta go find yappy's laughing grandpa video.....
1022	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 18:03 PM	AT Spawn: Thx. Better keep that link handy, I think we're going to need it.
1023	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	Nothingbetterto todayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:28 PM	I fell completely in love with LQuisha last night. She reminded me so much of my good friend Petunia, whom I adore.....
1024	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 11:47 AM	AT New Anon: LOL - too funny, thx for letting us know right away who your friends aren't. And, thx for joining us.
1025	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 12:31 PM	AT Susan: I agree with you in principal, but not application. Using words like revolution, treason and phrases like take over the country are inciteful. Bill is speaking to the public in public forums without concern for how those words and phrases may be interpreted or by whom. How many more McVeighs, Nichols and Kanes are out there listening? I know there's one guy living east of Dallas than concerns me. I had forgotten about him until I read this post, I can't recall his name right now, he's one of Bill's "victims", I heard him call in on a Talkshoe show several months ago. As the failure of Bill's peaceful "revolution" becomes apparent, I think the words he is using now could become a public safety concern. If there is any violence as a result of Bill's "activism", whether intentional or not, Bill ought to be put in the jail.
1026	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 13:03 PM	AT Susan: "Now that's just silly." So, it's OK for Bill to have an opinion, overthrow the government and incite people but I'm silly for having an opinion???? Wow, double standard much? Gingersnap was right in an earlier post, if I'd seen it before responding to your post, I'd have quoted that - violence is implied. And if you think for one minute Bill is not and can not be held responsible for the actions of his followers, go have a talk with Charles Manson. Personally, I think if Bill and the Lemmings (especially the foreigners) don't like it here, they should and are welcome to be ex-pats any where else in the world.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1027	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 3:40 PM	AT Susan: "Ginger I agree that Willy is going to continue pushing the limits of lawful protest. But his plan to "indict" people is harmless because he has no authority to do any such thing." I think the point you are missing here is that Bill knows he has no authority. We know Bill has no authority. But the people he is "leading" either did take government/civics classes in school or they slept through the class. They certainly don't know Bill doesn't have any authority. In fact, Bill has done everything in his power to help them believe that he and THEY have the authority to do what he is DIRECTING them to do. You compare this to draft dodging but that is a very poor example. Draft dodging was rebellion with regard to a specific, identifiable issue. What is Bill railing against? Widespread corruption? Yeah, right. I have yet to see Bill and/or a Lemming present one single legitimate example of corruption. If there is a legit complaint it is buried so far down under the "they done my wrong" stories it will never see the light of day. As regards to activism, it should be for the greater good. Draft dodging was meant to end a war. We may disagree or agree with civil disobedience, but at the end of the day we all wanted the war to end. Has Bill considered what the rest of the population thinks about his plan to over throw the government? Indians and bought likes aside, how many people are on Bill's campaign train - 1,000? Out of how many American citizens? It's awfully arrogant of him and his followers to believe that they are acting on behalf of all Americans or for the greater good.
1028	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 12:05 PM	Gingersnap: Great job of connecting dots. Like yappy, I thought what Bill is doing had a familiar ring but couldn't put my finger on it. It's bothersome that Bill is calling for a "revolution" and overthrow of the government as we know it, but at the same time saying he does not advocate violence. Now it all makes sense - but I'm even more bothered now that his sources of inspiration are evident. Boy, he sure managed to keep that under wraps. I really appreciate the link to quatloos. It appears Ashlynn has done some looking at the other side of the stories too. She validates what I found in general and specifically with regard to the TX guardianship issue (the Goings).Also, I meant to point out the other night during Talkshoe but forgot: For all his I'm not a lawyer but I'm going to give you law and civics lesson, he missed the boat with the woman in Louisiana on 2 counts. Firstly, work comp issues are different in each state per state insurance board regulation. What works in CA may not work anywhere else. Secondly, it appears Bill may not realize that LA is the only state whose courts and statutes are based on civil law (Spanish/French - or Napoleonic Law). The other 49 states are based on common law (English). Not that he will be successful anywhere (and I certainly hope is not), just seems that if he's planning to include LA in his perfect union he should know how to get there.
1029	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:05 PM	AT Sluggo: "My allegiance is to the truth, PERIOD", so sayeth we all. Truth is, Susan does have a tone of superiority and some posts are condescending. She's arguing for Bill's 1st amendment right ^^^ up there. But that's not the issue that concerns us. This isn't a push button panel, differing opinions are the spice of life. But, holding a different opinion does not make us wrong. Or silly.
1030	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:27 PM	AT Sarah: False accuser freaks? Do tell...do we know them?
1031	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:59 PM	AT Sluggo: Really? Why are you so defensive? You are right that condescension is "impression or feeling", which is intangible. Then you ask for "evidence" to support my conclusion. Well, it's certainly not important enough to spend any of my time to prove an impression and feeling, so I'll just start and end with this response to an opinion I offered: "Now that's just silly."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1032	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 15:12 PM	AT Sean: thank you. yeah, we know all about the women you named, except for Handrahan. Somebody else here may know of her but I haven't check into her doings. In fact, I'm so tired of hearing "pedo lover/supporter" out of their mouths, I jumped on some poor girl that was just quoting somebody else. But, I was looking for a new reading topic and you gave me one. Thx again.
1033	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 7:10 PM	Jesus H. Christ! Everybody take a midol! Please. Except Sluggo, I don't think it will work on him. @ Sluggo: my moniker refers to my idle state when I am here. Trust me, sometimes I am not here because I do have better things to do than argue over nonsensical stuff. No, it was not worth my idle time to prove to you what was plainly obvious. Susan is captain of the obvious ship. And if you are going to get your panties in a wad over something like this, by all means don't let the lap top lid hit your hands your way to logging off..... Ninja: We've gotten along just fine to this point. You are a smart young lady, I've enjoyed your company and your opinion. But, do not push your baggage or your cause on me. And for God's sake, don't presume or assume anything about my knowledge, thoughts or experience. I guarantee you have not been on this planet long enough to enlighten me on the ways of the world. I have lived long enough to know the answers to your questions and you will not like what I have to say. So let's just leave it here.
1034	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:45 PM	AT Sarah: Now that you've provided some detail, I think I did read about Handrahan last fall. She got fired from a prof job because of custody issues or personal life or something, right? Now that I'm through learning how to affect a citizen's arrest, I'll take a stroll to refresh my memory
1035	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:48 PM	AT Sarah: thank for your comments to Ninja. You are right and I wish I had sad that. False accusations have been a problem for a long, long time. Unfortunately, the world is colored by those behaviors and the innocent people suffer for it.
1036	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:36 PM	AT Pieman: I don't think it's a good idea to get into that IP thing, especially just out someone. Besides, Gingersnap is like a vault - I trust that my ID will remain private and I expect all others want the same. AT Anon 3:12: Are you the newbie? Whatever, good point.
1037	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:44 PM	AT yappy: what y'all do on your own, privately is not my concern. I just remember what a HUGE thing this turned into on Joey's blog and some related ones.
1038	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:20 PM	AT Petunia: I like H.A.M., can I use it? Too funny...."I know exactly where I am". ***waving back***AT yappy: I trust you and your gut, sweetie. Just needed Pie man to slow her roll. Did you see Sean's post ^^^. He knows some friends of the lightening girls.
1039	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:24 PM	Wow, I like that idea - invite Bill on the next blog talk.
1040	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingbettertoIdotodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:18 PM	Anon 9:16 - good job.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1041	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:49 PM	AT Susan: I prefer Anon's to have some type of unique marker. However, that conversation is taken out of context. There were 2, 3, or 4 women from the same 'cause' group jumping on me because I asked them to support their argument with fact when they offered only gossip in a debate. Truth be known, I thought they were all one person - until I called one out for something another one said. The Anon 9:16 was a regular that had my back. One Anon posting on a thread is not an issue for me.
1042	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingbettertodotodayFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:18 PM	Anon 9:16 - good job.Susan: What in the world was wrong with Anon 9:16 and NBDT. Smh They must be moles!Yappy 2:59: Yah.. not all of yappys shit and hunches are right but my gut keeps telling me you are not here for the greater good.Yappy 2:59: Those on here who differ in opinion generally do NOT toss all types of insults in our direction while stating their own beliefs. You on the other hand cannot help yourself in the least. So geee, you better take some shit of your own and put in the manure pile where I think you hail from. Susan: I'm not completely clear on these insults you refer to. Of course, there are insults in any post where I am responding to someone that has insulted me. Otherwise, I haven't intended any insults and if you can find something to explain your concern, I'd like you to show it to me. Susan at 4:00 pm: Aaaaand, before I can even get on here to answer your previous rants, you are STILL ranting about things you can't back up. Maybe you need to calm down, go back, and read carefully the events that led to your afternoon of rants.
1043	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 7:31 PM	AT Susan: I prefer Anon's to have some type of unique marker. However, that conversation is taken out of context. There were 2, 3, or 4 women from the same 'cause' group jumping on me because I asked them to support their argument with fact when they offered only gossip in a debate. Truth be known, I thought they were all one person - until I called one out for something another one said. The Anon 9:16 was a regular that had my back. One Anon posting on a thread is not an issue for me.
1044	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 7:41 PM	hahahahaha - get in your Toybota....
1045	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 8:07 PM	Comments over this one ^^, that explain what happened and why this is so interesting are gone now. OK, here's the point as explained to me: There are photos posted on FB of a car during a traffic stop in Rhode Island. The photos were taken by a special kind of LE camera/radar thingy, which drew Spawn's attention. The photos were taken by someone who attended the LA DC event, she got a speeding ticket on the way. That stop apparently resulted in a visit from a Rhode Island State Partol officer, aka "Monkey", that person's house. She believes the officer was investigating her involvement in LA. She lost her son, she's broke and Chase was trying to repo the car during her trip. Damn. There's your sign. **Disclaimer: I'm told the comments are still posted. For some reason I can't see them on my PC.
1046	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Save us some time? What's his connection to Windsor?http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAdqcvZIng
1047	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 8:30 PM	Never mind. Found it. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dge1bs9hfY0
1048	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 8:58 PM	Dang, it quiet in here. So, since I have nothing better to do, now - I watched some of Carl's 'testimony'. At 12:45 in, he tells about he and bunch of other guys try to execute a citizen's arrest on a Gr. Jury foreman and a Sheriff in a TN court house. They had all their paperwork filled out, i's dotted, t's crossed, but the group commander got arrested. Nope. Didn't see that coming.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1049	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:46 PM	AT Gingersnap: did you listen to the whole thing? I think I started it before but lost interest. At about 19:50 he talks about how they all decided to go back to TN and support the Commander during his arraignment. Darren Huff had an AK47 and mouthed off to somebody that apparently notified LE. Carl seems a little indignant that they were stopped before they got to the court house. Cops checked out the guns and their intentions, gave the guns back and sent them on their way. But Darren goes back to TN to try the citizen's arrest thing again. This time he got arrested for transporting fire arms over a state line for the purpose of insurrection. Amazing just how far the government will go to make an example of somebody. That was it, I couldn't take any more.
1050	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:19 PM	Try this one, its 5 minutes. Dumb meets dumber, hilarious. Carl calls into the Herman Cain radio show. They aren't on the same page. They aren't even in the same book. Don't bother Herman with complicated stuff in the Constitution! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ItRWGFmypG8
1051	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:34 PM	Nah, you don't hafta. I was just bored and trolling. There are a lot of videos on how to make a citizen's arrest. But, I'm all done with that now.
1052	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:36 PM	I'm blocked too. Wasn't Kerin posting here? Or, was it on one of the clubhouse FB pages?
1053	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 19, 2013 at 11:16 PM	Well, it just got real for Joey. He did it to himself, but I feel sorry for him because this is probably the hardest day of his life.
1054	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 8:29 AM	AT Curtis: yep, you are right. I think the sentence reflects the Judge and Jury's reaction to Joey not taking responsibility for his behavior. I've had the same thought about similarity between Joey and Windsor. Windsor is what Joey would be all grown up, if he hadn't diddled the boy. AT Festus: too true - Joey might get out of jail in 20-30 years and not have learned a damned thing other than getting caught breaking the law sucks (so, don't get caught). But, I wouldn't be the least bit surprised if he came out of prison still blaming everybody else.
1055	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 12:10 AM	Off topic, sorry but last string is toooo loooongggg, can't find Ninja over there.... Ninja: my mission is to bust the stories Bill is promoting as proof of corruption. I'm sorry if I came off too strongly again. The only reason I asked about false accusers was to determine if I'd missed one of Bill's "victims". I'm still looking for an actual case of corruption, a bad judicial decision does not qualify as corruption. I am glad that there are groups and agencies to help women and children that need protection. If I win the lotto, I plan to donate heavily to a shelter for women/children. I also plan to buy spinning wheels for women in Afghanistan (that's whole other story). But, because there are missed opportunities and bad decisions made by several people along the way, in those situations I am not sympathetic enough to support the cause, for either side. If I had to pick a side, it would be for equal parenting rights. Nothing I say will make anybody in your position happy and would start another war because I have a different opinion. So I'd rather not discuss it. Besides the fact this isn't an appropriate venue for those kinds of debates. Again, I'm sorry. I greatly value your opinion and input on every other matter we've discussed.
1056	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 16:06 PM	AT Sarah: I did check out Maria's story. We have discussed snip-its here and there. I also watched the whole video of the Judge, before the ambush, not just the edit Bill posted. Horrible what Bill & Maria did to that man. He gave some great advice, he was honestly trying to help and educate his audience.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1057	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 15:55 PM	AT Sarah: here ya go http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kV8_3AbxDn4
1058	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 12:51 PM	AT URL: Not a bad idea. Good job. Thx for the chuckle.
1059	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 1:08 PM	AT Ninja: it's still there, under this 2/15 headline: Lawless America organizing Nationwide Filing of Criminal Charges against Corrupt Government Officials and Others
1060	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 1:09 PM	Wow. This is deep.
1061	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 1:25 PM	AT Petunia & Ninja: go to the LA.com page I got blocked from seeing Bill's FB comments. ??? Don't know how Bill came across my name.
1062	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 1:22 PM	Oh, no. Yep, the FB page is MIA.....
1063	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 6:17 PM	Damn Gingers. Well, if she had any real guts she'd answer your question. Or, maybe she's like Bill. Takes a stab at something, truth is irrelevant, if it sticks - great. If she's challenged on facts, just gets mad and goes away....
1064	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 7:21 PM	AT Ninja: Sean does a lot of covert work to hurt Cox. Cox feeds the beast, so does Bill. I don't think either would know the truth if it hit them upside the head. Sean has been trying to drag us into his war from the time he showed up. Which why I go left with some of his posts I agree with Gingersnap, I just want pie...pie fixes everything. See, this is an example of Sean's not so covert work. He posted this under Gingersnap's WTH question to Cox. Crystalcox Victims group Sorry, not my father. Cox sucks up to my wife's sperm donor. One of the "sovereign" types ginger spoke about. The impersonation crap from Cox is a new one, apparently trying a new lie to see if it sticks. Most likely one of her schitzo personalities is sending messages to another one. I think any reasonable person can agree she has mental issues.
1065	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 7:41 PM	Here's another example of Booshie's poke 'em work. This comment was posted on the LA.com page. #2 william pedo windsor 2013-02-18 08:32:08 no!!! The little man with such tiny little hands and feet is bringing his tiny killing tools to kill me. Oh what am I to do??? Oh nooooo. Well its a good thing I'm a pedophile, at least I can get my rocks off with a little boy one last time . If I could only find my wille underneath my big fat pie belly.....oh nooooo. Oh hell with it, ill just eat more pie!!!!Screw you fatass.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1066	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 18:05 PM	Please, don't get me wrong, I'm not defending her in any way. I've done a lot of research on her back ground, she certainly has some...issues. I just know that Booshie is taking advantage of her reputation to play his game. He's been successful because nobody believes a word Cox says.
1067	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 6:17 PM	Well, too bad. I had something to say. "Comments are disabled for this video."This woman is dense. She's so one sided I'm surprised she doesn't list to one side when she walks. Biggest problem: uh, yeah - I do expect Bill to know every important detail, from both sides, of each story, before he films it and calls it corruption. Otherwise, what is the friggin point???!!!
1068	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 19:34 PM	AT Petunia: I heart you sooooo much.....I think Gail was also the one that panhandled on FB for funds to make the trip. Or, I could need a chart too.
1069	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 8:52 PM	Sucks off the truckers? Well, no matter what you meant by that, I think I could have lived the rest of my life without missing that visual.....
1070	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 8:54 PM	Aren't we missing a few people today? Where is OReader. I'm going through OReader withdrawl....Pie Man, Sluggo, Susan - did they really leave?
1071	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 11:26 PM	Wow, sort of hits you in the stomach when you see the release date. 2042.
1072	February 2013	2/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 20, 2013 at 11:23 PM	Oh, thank you, thank you. Yep, that will keep me busy for a while. Shovel crap, shovel snow. Guess the only difference is temperature.
1073	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 17:29 PM	Re: the cat lady - she tried to give up 10 cats, not all of them. According to a report that was not linked on FB, Spokanimal was full at the time the woman tried to give up the 10 cats. The woman was referred to other animal welfare agencies, all of them no kill shelters. It wasn't clear, but it does appear that it was another agency that asked for the give up fee - which is standard protocol for all animal welfare agencies. At any rate, it's not Spokanimal's or anybody else's fault that the woman kept the cats or had that many cats in the first place. Here's another little detail Crystal didn't follow up on - the woman plead guilty to all 9 charges of neglect. Where is the corruption? Oh, yeah and on FB Crystal acknowledged cat lady is a hoarder. I didn't hear mention that in the video either.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1074	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 7:52 PM	AT Anon: I agree completely. If you can't support your kids, you shouldn't have any animals. Nobody should have animals they can't afford to care for either. And, you take on their care for their entire lives. Case in point - one of my horses was an "easy keeper" for 12 years, very low maintenance. But, after a persistent problem with bruised feet last year, we found out he has Cushings disease. Excluding vet bills, his meds are \$230 a month + now he has to have shoes on all 4 feet, \$125 every 6 weeks forever. He's 14, average life span 30 years. But, he is a member of the family, we are his herd - just want y'all to know I practice what I preach.
1075	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 8:54 PM	That was some cold crap Bill pulled. I couldn't figure out if Bill was shaking due to anger or if he was nervous. Whatever, he was completely out of line. I thought what the Cronin said before the ambush was very helpful to the mothers, based on some of the issues I've seen presented here. What a buzz kill for everybody in the room.
1076	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 9:13 PM	hahahaha - I figured out the problem. Bill is ADHD. He hasn't finished the book for Round America and hasn't finished the first movie yet. So he's starting 2 more movies??? Oh, yeah I went looking for GRIP today. The only thing I found was a page listed on a site that sets up "cause" pages.
1077	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 10:11 PM	Oh, you said grits. Now I'm hungry. Out of grits though.....dang it. I was thinking of the Daubens last night. At least they could see while he was in Corsicana. It's a whole day to go visit him now. No matter how many arrows they handed us to shoot back at them or how critical we were that they don't understand parenting is a verb, this is something no parent wants to suffer. They did what they knew to do, the best they could but they've lost their son.
1078	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 10:29 PM	So, Bill's admin hasn't figured out how to use the block button on FB? Diane Gochin Treason is Bill Windsor ostracizing every person that donated free time to help him go across the country..only to be blocked from all his websites after he no longer has use for them..including people that donated money which he never needed cause he is a millionaire.
1079	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:08 PM	Yeah, I think she was pulling his chain with the photo thing. I she had a photo like that, she's mad enough she would have posted it by now.
1080	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:20 PM	Here we go, feedback on Diane's post:Haley Mills That's right Diane Gochin GET LOST YOU NASTY SKANKY TRAMP ASS CANT UNDERSTAND NORMAL THINKING YOU ARE A TERRORIST AND NEED TO BE TREATED AND CHARGERS AS ONE GET LOST AND KEEP YOU NASTY MOUTH SHUT AND GET LOST6 minutes ago via mobile · LikeHaley Mills Diane Gochin shut you metal mouth Bill has heart and he has not ever asked anyone for money you dumb snatch he did all this on his own and he cares about people and all you do is run ur rubber lips so shut them butt snatch you like to call names well I'm in the best mood so bring it BUT LEAVE BILL ALONE3 minutes ago via mobile

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1081	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 10:41 PM	Bill's new manifesto has some interesting phrases. I love the 1st 4 words in the first sentence listed:So, in my opinion, there is absolutely no question that these people are committing treason.Since we have federal government officials who have allowed the Constitution of the United States to be usurped, these people are domestic enemies of the people. I personally would rather die fighting against the domestic enemies.....JFK quote: "Today we need a nation of Minute Men; citizens who are not only prepared to take up arms....."Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort.I personally support elimination of the death penalty for all acts except treason. I feel this way for two reasons. First, our criminal justice system is horribly broken, and way too many innocent people get convicted. Second, treason is so dangerous to so many that I believe death must be retained as a deterrent. I do not in any way advocate overthrowing our government. I advocate ridding us of all the corrupt traitors.
1082	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 10:53 PM	AT Sean: if you aren't blocked, tell them what they are doing wrong. It's getting boring over there. They might listen if they don't know you came from here. And if they do know you, well that's OK too, it could stir some things up.....
1083	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:00 PM	Bill forgot to teach them about one itsy bitsy legal obstacle: Rex non potest peccareThe King can do no wrong. Sovereign immunity.
1084	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:38 PM	Hey Sluggo! LMAO, too. Good one.
1085	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:44 AM	AT Sean: I'm not worried about what Bill will do. I'm much more concerned about the people he is inciting. His disclaimer at the end of that manifesto is too little, too late.
1086	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:11 AM	Wow. I logged off last night after the post of Noah's demise. It was such a bummer, I couldn't process the pain - so sent to bed, resolved to get to the bottom of it this AM. I appreciate all the work y'all did to let us know Noah is alive and well. My day just got a whole lot easier. How can anyone post anything remotely close to what Bill did without confirmation? Crystal, this is exactly the problem with Bill not having time to investigate every story. I'm all in with yappy - Bill is a sorry, sick mfposcsba. @ yappy: about that a** kicking trip to Atlanta, let me know when you are ready to load up the truck....
1087	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:36 AM	More Lemmings jumping ship.Sally Angel SparrowI revoke any permissions ever given to use my name or likeness. Bill Windsor obtained personal information fraudulently and with deceitful intent. Cease and desist publishing protected information of private citizens on public websites. Shame on you for harming people who trusted you and believed in your mission.Like · · 9 hours ago near Morrison, CO
1088	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 6:34 PM	The plot thickens.....Brenda's FB page is alive and well..... http://www.facebook.com/brenda.slamamora
1089	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:14 PM	AT Ninja: well, beats the heck out of me. That link doesn't work. Brenda commented on the LA MO page, I clicked on her name and it took me to her page.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1090	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 6:47 PM	Nothing. She likes to chew ice. Up to 20 lbs a day. I noticed a small thing: In his video, Noah says he's 17. The fake message says he was 16. But, why would CPS be trying to remove a 17 year old? Also found a new report when Noah was 14, his jaw was broken in a fight at a skate park. According to police the boys had a "history" but they wouldn't discuss due to kids' ages. Brenda was suing the city for not having security at the park. Still looking.....
1091	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:23 PM	AT Anon: we all have real life struggles. Wanna hear mine? Here's the deal, his mamma put him all over the internet. Twice. We all want to know what happened to him - is he in the hospital? Did he attempt suicide? Otherwise, I'm looking for info on his mom. I'd like know why CPS just walked in her house one day and took her kids without any provocation. I wouldn't have the question in my head if she hadn't made those accusations in public.
1092	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:30 PM	AT yappy: unless somebody has removed the post within the last hour, Brenda posted a comment on the LA MO page. I clicked her name and her page opened up. Re: ice chewing, a cup of ice doesn't seem odd. 20 lbs sounds like a lot, eh?
1093	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:59 PM	AT Anon: Wow, you're bit out of your wheelhouse. Nobody is doing anything to hurt the boy here. I shared something I found, I didn't even post the link. After you posted your crap and encouraged this family to post all their crap with Bill all over the internet, how do you justify taking anybody here to task for talking about it?? Oh, wait. Maybe I just figured out the answer to my own question. Now that you are sorry you did it to yourself, you feel really guilty for dragging this mom along with you. Weren't you the admin that posted the photos of the boy on FB? And now Bill has this whole corner of the internet talking about this kid.
1094	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:34 PM	yappy is in my head again...
1095	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:33 PM	Gingersnap is Connie's baby daddy's daddy???? OK, somebody buy ALL of the lemmings a calculator, this girl can't add either. Dona Eljay "Justin Thompson" is the name of the paternal grandfather of Connie's Bedwell's little girl. I think you know Connie... 2+2=4
1096	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:49 PM	Good one, Ninja. Best evil eye I've ever seen.
1097	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 22, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Whiskey Tango Foxtrot?Crystal L. Cox joeysalittlekid has constantly slammed me and let my stalker pose as me and encourage him to commit this crime. One does not have to agree with Bill on everything, that is called independent thinking and independent media, however launching a destroying campaign against something that aims to make the world a better place is certainly on the wrong side of the moral compass and the wrong side of Justice...
1098	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcemen	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 11:14 AM	AT G/watcher - I'm glad you are still with us. Where is SC? Is he still checking in? I miss him.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1099	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 11:22 PM	hahahahaha may favorite comment so far: Julia Ana Well written... but where are your legal or psychological credentials? My deduction is.. why would you write an extensive deterrence litany, if there were not additional and other actions at play? Grandiosity? We are all people that believe in Bill's cause... we can deduce for ourselves thank you.10 minutes ago via mobile Even people that don't believe in Bill's cause can deduce for themselves.....
1100	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:30 PM	LOL. Darlene has taken a trip to the dark side and we are appalling. Darlene Keeton Dreisch Whoever is trying to "divide and conquer" can't silence us all. Our testimonies (and evidence to support our testimonies) speak volumes. The idea of anybody calling anyone of us "stupid" or "lemmings" for doing whatever we can to expose the truth is for the sake of justice and our Constitutional rights, is absolutely appalling. Who else has ever taken the time to travel the country to record our testimonies, except for Bill Windsor?5 minutes ago
1101	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 18:16 PM	AT Brannon: if you helped her, it would be even funnier than hell.
1102	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 5:18 PM	Allie Overstreet That's it? This is your big public ousting? A simple trace on the computer that sent that suicide message, would clear things up. Although I doubt that gets posted. Unblocking me so I can watch the train wreck, yet blocking me from commenting to defend myself is a bit juvenile I think. Tell them, Bill, of the donations receipts. Tell them of the movie and Sundance fiasco. Tell them of the thousands of emails you copied me on. Tell them of the one where you are calling them stupid. Tell them of Homeland Security list Bill, and the filming at the capitol. Tell them how Stacey did send your hard drives back and how you gave permission to use the banner and camera. Tell Dottie what you really think of her. Tell them about Montana and the cops chasing you out of the state. Tell them how many social security numbers you have. Tell them about your database Bill. Tell them about the emails you DONT publish. Tell them about the tv show Bill. Tell them of your bad guy list and why they are on it . Tell them how many times you were in your basement when you you said you were on the road. Tell them about the death threats, or rather, the lack there of. Tell them about the trademark and copywrites Bill. Tell them how you sent me every email you ever sent any of them. Tell them about the meetings with movie agents. Go ahead, tell them. Tell them about your precious spreadsheets with all their personal info Bill. And while you are at it, tell them how to track IP's and proxy's, and how you never should have trusted a woman with brains enough to keep everything you ever said. ...You have made a grave mistake jerking innocent people around for your own midlife crisis. Haters aren't causing you to fail, YOU are causing you to fail. Lying about stupid shit trying to ruin peoples name, just because they dared to not bow correctly to you. Go ahead, trace the computer. I dare you. Tell them where all these criminal charges you have filed are.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1103	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 5:18 PM - Part 2	Tell them that you knew two weeks before DC we couldnt film in the capitol and that no legislators were coming. Tell them about the two under cover FBI agents in the Senate theater Bill. Tell them how you changed from a regular room to the biggest suite the Crowne had. Tell them how you told me there wont be any movement and you are going to back out. Tell them the timing in which this suicide message appeared. Neh.....you won't do that, now will ya. Tell them how many letters you have written to congress Bill. Tell them who actually wrote them . Tell them who does all your work for you. Tell them why your son won't associate his company with Lawless. Tell them how you didn't remember Noah until I told you who he was. Tell them who got Stop the Silence to endorse you. Who got Washington Families United to endorse you. Who got you conference calls with media. Tell them how you forgoymt to copywrite Lawless and asked me what to do. Tell them how you have tens of thousands of unanswered emails. Tell them who did what Bill. I do dare you to sue me and file charges on me. I cannot wait. I will expose the real corruption within Lawless America gladly, and not on faacebook to a bunch of people who believe in you. I hope you do go to the cops, but I know you won't because they already know you well. You are the sick one, for not giving a shit about these peoples stories unless it is good PR for you. You are good at talking sweet but suck at covering your tracks. Bring it on Mr. Windsor, we will see where that suicide message came from and we will blow you wide open for all your lies and using these folks vulnerabilities to your advantage. I am not your average lemming and lying about me to publicly and maliciously discredit my name was a big mistake.about an hour ago · Like
1104	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 15:53 PM	Dang it. The jig is up, Janice has us all figured out. Janice Brown West These people are gangsters, it is sad for someone to spread false rumors and lies on another. Do they not read the bible, thy should not lie!
1105	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 17:41 PM	Ge Bill, I wouldn't rush into redacting subject matter, it's only been almost 48 hours.....and, I wonder what his definition of "minimize" is....Bill Windsor Sharon and I were trying to minimize this matter. Sharon asked me to refrain from posting all the evidence. She also wisely suggested that I delete all of the other information about the matter because the child has been put at risk by information that Allie Overstreet has posted. All of the evidence is being provided to local law enforcement and the FBI, so except for some redactions to protect the child, it's going to be a matter of public record.about an hour ago
1106	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 17:47 PM	Sorry, Bill is just soooo ridiculous. He has time to search for the newly blocked on the DC group photo, black out their faces & repost the photo. But, doesn't have time to just click on 4 delete buttons to redact information to protect the child???
1107	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 18:08 PM	ROFLMAO - I guess it's our job to keep him target shooting.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1108	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 18:35 PM	Wow, Pierce County....I don't even know you and you are in my head....
1109	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 18:34 PM	And, another one bites the dust.....Trevor Hastings With all do respect I am new here been here a few mths would like to be around more but my work permits me not to. But here lately when I come to this page there have been some great things happening and I am learning from them. But things like this shows " drama" and a wow factor I sent a friend to view your page and it was embarrassing the word they used " too much drama for me" come on my new friends your leading a cause that has changed my life for the better I feel. But things like this should be PM it looks bad by a professional stand point and I see Drama daily where I work in the ER.24 minutes ago · LikeTrevor Hastings Sharon...This is something that shouldnt be up front in a business setting. Its heresay anyways. Come on people. I am about to pull away from this. I need positive and this surly isnt. Obviously theres alot of people who are hurting here and handling things viciously openly is so very unprofessional if we want to be noticed by the right people. Not Jerry Springer type!11 minutes ago
1110	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 18:44 PM	Too cute!!! We should mix sound with that pic - combo of baby laughing at tearing paper & grandpa laughing on floor.
1111	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 11:04 PM	Happy Birthday, Brannon! Good show, I love hearing your voices. And, is it just me? Seems like this mud slinging between adults is getting old:Bill Windsor Stephanie, did Mark Supanich post the emails that i sent to both Allie and him that he was sent? NO. Did he post each of my emails to him? Doesn't sound like it. Mark's online posting said he "knew for a fact," when he now admits that he only heard this false information from someone else. He gave false information online in multiple posts. It was proven false, and he was given every opportunity to come clean, and he didn't. At the very least, Mark is defending and supporting Allie in her campaign of lies, libel, and slander. I gave mark every chance -- even called him two or three times.about an hour agoBill Windsor Well, Jenna. Let's see the unfavorable evidence that YOU have seen first-hand. there is no unfavorable "evidence," so post it. Put your money where your mouth is. Allie Overstreet is sadly a pathological liar. Nothing less. I'm providing all of the evidence, to the police and the FBI, and I will be posting at all online for the world to see.about an hour agoJenna Catherine Reboli Allie has evidence and she is a wonderful woman.
1112	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 23, 2013 at 11:30 PM	Nope. I don't think Allie is bluffing. I truly believe she knows where the bodies are buried. But, she's not the first one to have all the goods. So far, nobody has been able or willing to touch him. Why??? What's up with the tax returns? Did these people give him their W2's too? Why/how did he justify a need to know anybody's SSN? Now that you mention it, the usual lickens are quiet. Even Gail.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1113	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcemen	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 12:06 AM	Thinking I'll call it a night too. Before I go off on a rant about people on government dole complaining about government corruption. As hard as I work for my W2, with back and nerve pain that never goes away 'cause I broke my back. In 3 places. I just can't feel sorry for them right this second. I'm out.
1114	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 12:32 PM	Mary is real, she is or was a nurse. She is a sick. She was divorced and lost custody of her children because she was diagnosed with Munchausen's by proxy. She insisted her children suffered from lyme disease and just about every other disease ticks carry. She took the kids to all kinds of doctors, if I recall correctly she even took them to a specialist in CA. The youngest almost died when she was just a few months old. Problem is, ticks in MT don't carry lyme disease. And it's pretty hard to find one tick with every disease known to ticks, let alone several. She relates all LA issues back to her own custody case.
1115	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:13 PM	AT Pie Man: I read the court & medical docs months ago. Bing that sh*t or google it, you aren't going to find many reliable facts on FB.
1116	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:52 PM	AT Pie Man: sorry, I misunderstood - thought you were saying Mary's story was in her head. Re: Cox & Mary vs Sean - somebody, under an alias that Sean uses, posted ugly things about Cox, Bill or both (sorry memory is foggy - but I think Cox) on Mary's site. I accused Sean & blasted him for dragging poor sick Mary into the war. I figured he used Mary to harass Cox/Bill because he's they've blocked him. Sean said it was somebody impersonating him. So, whether he did it or not, an alliance was created.
1117	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:26 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1118	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:40 PM	Here's where Sharon lost me, from Bill's dissertation:SHARON: I don't need to see the whole story to determine who is lying.Well, truth is - she lost me yesterday when I looked into her background. Marketing degree from Ole' Miss, she's a Real Estate agent in CA. Her 'they done me wrong story' started with mold found from a leaky ice maker. The insurance company paid to remove the mold, tried to settle for \$30k. She said the remediation service didn't know what they were doing and spread the mold, causing her family to become sick. She said the insurance company sued her because she wouldn't accept \$30k. Well, that doesn't happen - insurance companies don't sue their policy holders for rejecting a settlement offer. So, the rest of what she said lacked credibility & I stopped reading/researching.
1119	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:52 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1120	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:57 PM	AT Allie: Good job! Great restraint on your part re: "I could get under a different name and message you some outlandish bullshit and you would have a big write up by days end...."Think about it, as tied up as he got on the hoax note, you could have tied him up for days on end.
1121	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 1:41 PM	AT Oceans: you are right. There will always be women willing to fall for a sweet talking man like Bill, rather than taking a peek behind the curtain. And, it always disappoints me. I think we've all decided Sharon is next in line.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1122	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 5:44 PM	I have an old body cast. Gently used for 11 months. A little smelly but otherwise in good shape.
1123	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 7:50 PM	AT Sean: I'm just started to figure out that no, most do not appear to have jobs. Which seriously irritates me as it appears they are supported by tax payers.
1124	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:32 PM	Booyah!
1125	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:33 PM	AT Brannon: That worked great, thanks for the effort on short notice. It was fun.
1126	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingbettertodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 9:35 PM	Anon 8:45 - Are you drunk?
1127	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:21 PM	Nah, I've been high before. I know I made more sense than that. Ditto - Bravo, OR!
1128	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:28 PM	Well, the good news is that whatever intoxicant it is, it's starting to wear off. The posts are making more sense - at least the first part.
1129	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:59 PM	AT Gingersnap: all loonie tune speak aside ^^, good comments on Bill's post. I find it interesting that on LA.com this post has 2 comments, and one is re: about something that happened in 1966. Bill's post re: Allie has 6 comments.
1130	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 12:25 AM	OMG! The ex husband wrote the hoax letter?????!!!!
1131	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 12:35 AM	My vote is, just your average, every day sociopath. Doesn't know how to engage and play well with others.
1132	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 1:23 AM	You haven't seen anything here that would cause you to think we haven't read and understood the Constitution. In fact, two of my ancestors helped write it and signed it. When your buzz wears off and you can read a little better, read the Constitution again, look for the name Pinckney. But, that's not really the issue, is it? We are all very comfortable with our lives, with who we are and with each other. And for some reason that's just bothering the living crap out of you.
1133	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:07 AM	You go girl! I heart Roxanne.
1134	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:03 AM	And, he's not all that up on the Constitution. The Pinckney's didn't represent GA.
1135	February 2013	2/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 1:10 PM	AT Pie Man: I've read the rumors too. At one point, I read AXJ took credit for exposing Joey. Have you found a main stream media or court report to support the admission?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1136	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 14:42 PM	Spawn ran into some data re: Schied several months ago, we researched him. Sorry, we've been tied up with legal matters today. Will fill you in asap.
1137	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:45 PM	AT Attorney: "I'd bet that a meaningful proportion of the folks who have told their stories to Windsor on camera have a legitimate beef with a decision they've received from a court. "We aren't finding many legitimate beefs. Only beefs - complaints from people alleging corruption, just because the decision didn't go their way. In every case we've examined, it appears the courts made the right decision. As for most long winded commenter, there are a couple ahead of you. But keep trying, so far you've presented the most substance.
1138	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:46 PM	Well, yappy got her 2 cents in before I hit enter. Except for yappy - I can listen to yappy talk all day....
1139	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 19:33 PM	hahahaha - I found this comment under Bill's post about the highlight of his day, posted by a man wearing bunny rabbit ears. Really. Rabbit ears. Anyway, it confirms what Brannon's and Gingersnap's critics have always believed - they ARE the root of all corruption and Bill has exposed them...Jamison Oylor Bill Windsor, have you considered that some of the slander and/or libel you are receiving is in some way initiated by some of these people behind the corruption? You are bringing things to light, that I'm sure they intended to remain in shadows. I'm sure you've been mentioned in some backrooms; I'm sure you're not popular with these crooks.
1140	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:54 PM	Send an e-mail. Should be an address on their web site. But, my guess is you'd have to file an open records request. If there is an investigation open, they may not tell you anything. Or, you could ask them if Gingersnap, yappy, NBTDT, OReader, Spawn, Brannon, Petunia and Roo are wanted and if we should turn ourselves in.
1141	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITY!!	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 26, 2013 at 19:32 PM	So, the 4 views were us? Too funny. He could have been just as easily reading a Bible lesson as telling how his courts will be run.
1142	February 2013	2/26/13	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 27, 2013 at 2:09 PM	Boggles the mind that anybody can take exception to anything posted here after reading anything posted or uttered in public by Joey Dauben, Bill Windsor and John Margetis. We have not accused anyone of murder, threatened to overthrow the government, posted personal information without permission, incited violence, accused anyone of molesting children, defamed public people with fictitious data or started rumors. Why is it that Joey, Bill and John and their supporters say anything they want without consequence, holler and defend their right to free speech under the 1st amendment but work so hard to deny our rights?
1143	February 2013	2/26/13	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 27, 2013 at 2:20 PM	Did anybody get a screen shot of Al's letter? The page is down.
1144	February 2013	2/26/13	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 27, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Never mind, found it below.....
1145	February 2013	2/26/13	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayFebruary 27, 2013 at 12:33 PM	Anybody have Margetis' address? PM me, thinking he might need to see a copy of Al's letter before wasting more court time. Also, appears Susan is having a little trouble removing that stick.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1146	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Ha. That's funny. I didn't read or listen to Bill's proposal about public defenders but based on discussion between Gingersnap & Attorney, Bill's platform directly conflicts with the issue of a "victim" he recently posted. On the surface, this was the first story I heard that sounded like a legitimate beef with the system. I didn't find anything that conflicted with this account of what happened: The police knock on a guy's door with a warrant to search for a computer or component the guy bought on-line, which the police had tracked as stolen. All of the computer equipment was in one room, in the front part of the house. The police don't find the thing they were looking for. They search the whole house. During their search they find a small vile of pot in a locked cabinet and a terrarium, the guy is trying to grow pot. So the guy and his wife are arrested for growing pot, their kid went to foster care. This happened in Utah. Apparently, Utah and PA are the only states in which there are no state funds for public defenders. Each county is responsible for paying them and they are under paid, over worked. A criminal defense attorney would have cost the guy \$8k, which he didn't have. So he went with the public defender and felt he wasn't fairly represented. He plead out to keep his kid out of foster care and his wife out jail. The plea deal was supposed to include wiping the wife's record clean. There was a snafu, that didn't happen and she had trouble getting a job. The guy in Utah was just minding his own business, in his own house - this doesn't seem fair. I'm all in with Attorney, significantly increasing funding for public defenders seems like a good idea. We all really should receive equal representation, regardless of income.
1147	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 10:25 PM	They were all pretty friggen scary. Whatever they want, just give to them. So they'll go away.....
1148	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 9:19 PM	@ Petunia: you are one of the brightest bulbs, my dear. Good catch.
1149	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 10:38 PM	Oh yeah, Marge Gunderson is here. Yeah. One of my favorite characters. Yeah. How's it going there, Marge?
1150	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 12:43 AM	Susan: Bill can't file any suit, anywhere in the US without Federal Court permission - that's what happens if you are declared a vexatious litigant. The ruling was made in US District Court in Northern GA. As I recall, the bond was only if a Judge or Fed employee is named as a defendant. I also recall that I had to look pretty hard for the court docs or part of the courts docs and I don't feel like looking for them again. If you read it from Pie guy's own mouth will you give it a rest???? http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=416%3Awindsor-banned-from-filing-a-lawsuit-anywhere-in-america&catid=120%3Anews-reports&Itemid=222
1151	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 9:39 PM	@ Ninja: 501c3 groups are not supposed to engage in political activities - they are supposed to be for social welfare organizations only (religious, education, health, charitable, etc). So none of the groups you were looking for should be registered.
1152	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 10:54 PM	@ Ninja: Sorry, was scanning too fast trying to catch up. On re-read I see why the snarkiness. @ Life in Pierce: I should have said 501c3 status is supposed to be for groups whose main purpose is for welfare services, not politics. Groups whose main purpose is political don't qualify for 501c3 status. Thank you for pointing out that I needed to clarify/expand my statement.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1153	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 11:24 PM	Did y'all see this posted on Bill's page? Too funny! Delilah Michael Here in Oregon we have 60 Representatives, 30 Senators and 1 governor, 91 elected officials and not 1 called when I told them about these children being molested in foster care!!!
1154	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 11:38 PM	@ yappy: yeah, I had to quit laughing. Oregon has 30 state Senators. My bad.
1155	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 1, 2013 at 11:53 PM	@ Sean: EXACTLY! I quit talking to most of these people about their issues because it just doesn't make sense to me that LE is not the first call. And, hey - if you don't like the first cop you get, I'm not afraid to move right up the food chain until I get one that will listen and really hear my issue.
1156	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 11:00 AM	@ Pie Man: Here's my problem with what you've said "Proper attention is not given to the fathers' personal histories....". Well, neither did you. You made a baby with a guy that has a criminal history going back to '04?? The state didn't have anything to do with YOUR decision to lay down with this man. I'm not asking for details of what happened and I don't want to know. But, it's obvious that the baby was left in the care of his dad for the injuries to have occurred. So there are at least 2 questionable decisions on your part. What happened to the baby is horrible, nothing excuses what the dad did. But, I don't see you taking any responsibility for your decisions - only blaming the state. DFC/CPS is there to ensure the rights and welfare of the kids. They do their best with what they've got to work with regarding parental status on all levels. At the end of the day, if there is at least one parent looking out for and protecting the best interest of a child in all aspects, the state will not be involved no matter what the martial or income status is of the parent. All you cause moms - go ahead, blast away....tell me how the decisions YOU made are not YOUR fault.
1157	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 1:16 PM	1) You don't know anything about me, so in making this statement "people like you to just blame the victim", aren't you being just as judgmental as you are accusing me of being? 2) I'm not blaming the victim, in the cases I refer to, the kids are the victims and they are never at fault. My point is that the kids continue to be victimized by decisions made by their parents because the parents don't, as Petunia puts it "OWN THEIR SHIT". 3)Schizophrenia is a whole different animal. Whether it's in a family's background or not, that is something that an individual (or spouse) can't see coming until it gets there. Not at all what I'm throwing rocks at. Sounds like you feel guilty, and you shouldn't - that's not your fault. I do care, especially that you don't have your father's support. I'm sure you need it. 4)It doesn't make me feel better to throw rocks, I just can't stand the whining of women who live with and/or make babies with men that have a documented or even a suspected history of DV, sexual deviancy, etc, then complain about the problems they knew about or should have known about. Or, they blame the government for not doing something or expect somebody else to fix it.
1158	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 11:20 AM	I hope the visits are supervised. I know it's hard, but your son does also have the right to know his father. If you acknowledge and support his right and never, ever bad mouth his dad, your son will eventually figure out who is dad really is for himself.
1159	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 12:06 PM	Well then, I don't know what you are complaining about. You made a bad baby daddy decision. But, you worked it out and you won't be forced to deal with him ever again. Seems to me you are on the wrong side of the advocacy fence. Once a baby is born, it's too late for a mom to say she doesn't like or is fearful of the dad. The baby and the dad have undeniable rights to each other and rights protected by law regardless of how the mother feels about it. Maybe you and the cause groups should focus your energy on educating women on birth control and making better baby daddy choices so "these fatherhood programs" and DFC aren't an issue in your lives.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1160	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 12:44 PM	<p>This is for Susan, I remembered where I found the citation. Now, can we please move on? Case 1:11-cv-01923-TWT Document 74 Filed 07/15/11 Page 1 of 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA T:\ORDERS\11\Windsor\11cv1923\inj.wpd ATLANTA DIVISION WILLIAM M. WINDSOR, Plaintiff, v. CIVIL ACTION FILE NO. 1:11-CV-1923-TWT JAMES N. HATTEN, et al., Defendants. ORDER This is a pro se civil action against the Clerk of this Court and various judges of this Court and the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals and others. It is before the Court on the Defendant United States' Motion for Modification of Protective Order [Doc. 40]. The Court notes that in a related case where the Plaintiff's appeal was dismissed as frivolous, the Court of Appeals described the Plaintiff's abuse of the judicial system as follows: [The Plaintiff's] litigious behavior [has] undermined the integrity of the judgments and orders in this case. Although the case is closed, Windsor has repeatedly filed unsubstantiated, duplicative pleadings, many after the district court issued an order denying them. Moreover, his pleadings are long and repetitive, and the volume of his filings poses a burden to clerical and judicial operations and is an impediment to the administration of justice. Case 1:11-cv-01923-TWT Document 74 Filed 07/15/11 Page 2 of 3 The Defendant United States' Motion for Modification of Protective Order [Doc. 40] is GRANTED. Unds for sanctions including contempt. SO ORDERED, this 15 day of July, 2011. /s/Thomas W. Thrash THOMAS W. THRASH, JR. United States District Judge</p>
1161	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 12:44 PM	<p>It is necessary to issue an injunction in this case because of the Plaintiff's extraordinary abuse of the federal judicial system by repeatedly filing frivolous, malicious and vexatious lawsuits against the judges assigned to his many cases, because of the burden to clerical and judicial operations caused by his voluminous frivolous filings, and because his continuing course of conduct has become an impediment to the administration of justice. The administration of justice will suffer irreparable harm if the Plaintiff is allowed to continue filing frivolous, malicious and vexatious lawsuits against the judges and others involuntarily involved in his litigious campaigns. The balance of the harms and the public interest demands that the Plaintiff be stopped. IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Plaintiff, William M. Windsor, and any parties acting in concert with him or at his behest, are PERMANENTLY ENJOINED from filing any complaint or initiating any proceeding, including any new lawsuit or administrative proceeding, in any court (state or federal) or agency in the United States without first obtaining leave of a federal district court in the district in which the new complaint or proceeding is to be filed. In seeking such leave, the Plaintiff must present any such court with a copy of this Order. If the lawsuit or administrative proceeding names federal judges or court employees, the Plaintiff must also tender a - T:\ORDERS\11\Windsor\11cv1923\inj.wpd Case 1:11-cv-01923-TWT Document 74 Filed 07/15/11 Page 3 of 3 \$50,000.00 cash bond or a \$50,000.00 corporate surety bond sufficient to satisfy an award of Rule 11 sanctions since such actions are presumably frivolous. Failure to obey this Order, including by attempting to avoid or circumvent the intent of this Order, will be grounds for sanctions including contempt. SO ORDERED, this 15 day of July, 2011. /s/Thomas W. Thrash THOMAS W. THRASH, JR. United States District Judge</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1162	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 8:52 PM	Oh no, another 'hater'..... Jenna Felicity Bill Windsor is despicable and places children in danger.
1163	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 9:06 PM	Allie posted this today on LA.com, under Bill's post that he's filing criminal complaints on 37 people for cyber stalking. Allie Overstreet 2013-03-02 14:56 Why is it, that not one person you say you file complaints and charges against, has ever been served with any? You are adding people who merely asked you questions, with people who libeled you. And to be clear, it's only libel if it's done maliciously while knowing it's false. Good luck showing libel when what I write is the absolute truth. Countless unaltered emails sit in my inbox showing the opposite of what you say, as well as real life witnesses of your lies. Patiently awaiting my papers Bill. Filing complaints, suing, and crying, when people say mean (and true) things about you in defense of your outrageous lies and exaggerations, only makes you look stupid and costs people time.You in fact, are more of a liar, slanderer, libeler, and stalker, than the folks on your list. Priorities and perspective have eluded you, and I look forward to your mysterious fake charges.
1164	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 9:54 PM	Ninja: yeah, it's really sad that Bill does not respond to posts asking for help. But, he sure jumps all over the 'hater' comments with the C&D responses - I've seen a bunch of those lately. @ Gingersnap: I agree - I haven't even been able to process that yet. The LA people with family court/kid issues are at huge risk if they leave. I noticed the 'hater' that posted after Allie appears to have an association through WTP, Bill can't do much to hurt her.
1165	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 10:49 PM	@ Ninja - I think you are right. The only out they have is to wait and leave in mass. The only problem is those videos. What to do, what to do.....they've all signed releases.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1166	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 11:36 AM	@ Attorney: sorry that I overlooked these comments earlier. A copy of the release is posted on www.lawlessamerica.com, there is a link on the right side of the home page. What's bothersome is that in his response to the Lemmings that are speaking up today he threatens to use the information he has in his possession against the Lemmings to help their adversaries. Scary. Especially for those in custody battles.
1167	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 11:53 AM	Attorney: One thing I've recently learned in initiating an action against a crazy person is that you can pretty much count on a cross action without basis, out of nowhere. If the group did organize to file a class action suit, how would Bill's status as vexatious litigant effect his ability to file a counter suit? Also, don't there have to be damages? What are the damages? If someone loses child custody or visitation rights, isn't there a valid argument that the person did that to themselves? (Moms - don't blast me, I'm not blaming you or excusing Bill, just asking a question. In TX there you have to show damages in civil action)
1168	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 12:42 PM	What movie? And, what happened to your support of Bill and your position that what Bill is doing is protected under the 1st amendment?
1169	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 1:37 PM	Emotion? From me? You are in the wrong pew. Oh, that's right, I remember now. You came here telling us how ignorant and uneducated we are regarding laws and rights. Good thing too. Yeah, because we didn't know any of that before you got here. So, I'm guessing the comments I recall that were supportive of Bill were for my "education". Got it.
1170	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 2:56 PM	No, again - you are clearly mistaken. It wasn't me that posted the comment that drew your attention. And, lets see - you were the rocket scientist that couldn't figure out how to get a private message to Gingersnap, so you sent a message willy-nilly without knowing who was going to get it on the other end. Last time I checked, which was just a few minutes ago - we didn't ask for, nor do we need a legal babysitter. For the record, I'm betting I've forgotten more about preparing, trying and testifying as an expert witness in civil cases than you will ever know in your life time. So, please forgive me if I don't appreciate or welcome any additional "education" coming from your direction.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1171	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 3:29 PM	Um, because I know it wasn't me and I know you are trying to deflect to make yourself look better. I think your "willingness" to share is all self motivated, as is everything you post. And, no it's not OK with me for you to decide unilaterally that someone needs your "protection", especially in public. I will not discuss this issue further.
1172	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 9:42 PM	Hey Webb: I agree with this "I do believe parents are responsible for making sure their children are safe in bed before they retire for the night themselves". Most responsible parents will agree with you on that point. Alcohol was a factor only to the extent that Joey used it as a tool to "have his way" with the boy.
1173	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 10:41 PM	Well, sense we are going to go there.... Yes, some people do have personality changes when they drink too much - but we're talking about going from non violent to violent or from polite to antagonistic and foul mouthed. I've never seen anybody change sexual orientation when they drink too much. There are like 4 other problems with your evaluation: 1) Joey hung out with several gay men and men that like teen boys. It's very rare for a straight man to have a relationship with a gay man, it's way odd for a straight man to have several relationships with gay men and men that like boys. 2) Dating females - so what? How many of those relationships were sexual? How many were to cover up for or to run from being gay? Look at Elton John, he got married before he came out of the closet. And, I've thought all along that Joey could be bi-sexual. I've never bought into that, "you're either gay, straight or lying" thing. 3) I know somebody that was close to Joey and one of his sisters since Joey was in the 6th grade. All of what I said in #2 is supported by what that person saw in Joey while they were growing up. 4) I don't believe this was Joey's first experience with a boy. There are lots of reasons why others have not or could not come forward. None of the boys Messiner enticed came forward either. I think Joey was hiding his attraction to boys from everybody, even you, because he knew it was wrong. I'm afraid to ask, but too curious not to - what epidemic? "he suffers from some problems that are actually an epidemic in this country, not a rare occurrence"
1174	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 12:42 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1175	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 12:57 AM	Susan: you need to STFU. You have no idea of the history or what's going on. Stay out of it.
1176	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 12:59 AM	thx
1177	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 1:09 AM	@ Webb: there's a story there too. Trust me.
1178	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 1:55 AM	You are right, I should have realized by now you have absolutely no idea when it is appropriate to shut your mouth. And there is a story, you just don't know it because you haven't been paying attention. You are making this about you and Webb but you are sooooo out of your wheelhouse. If you are so worried about what yappy said, did you take it up with her when she said it? If not, it wasn't that important then, was it. If so, it's over - move on. You are stepping off into something you have no clue about. Just leave it alone and stay out of it, it is none of your business. And if yappy is too mouthy for your taste, there are plenty of other blogs in the sea.....
1179	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 9:50 AM	Susan: Please pay close attention to what Gingersnap wrote. This goes back a lot further, than a day, longer than before you ever heard of this blog. The comments I deleted weren't even relative to the fight. But, this is something between yappy & Webb, my comments were out of place. So yes, I do know exactly when to shut my mouth. I was trying to get you to shut yours because you engaged in hurting someone on a level so deep you can never understand it.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1180	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 1:25 PM	Susan: So, even though it was obvious to you that there is a history that you know nothing about, when Webb drew blood, you smelled it and moved in for the kill. That speaks volumes of your character that you would deliberately hurt someone in that manner. yappy has not attacked you personally. yappy has taken exception to your tone, your statements, your insistence that we are incorrect when we are correct and pointing out the obvious. Just as we all have. yappy is just more outspoken about it than some of us. Take it or leave it, your choice. We will stand beside yappy no matter what and we are all staying right here. You and Webb seem to be the only people that have an issue with yappy. Maybe this should be cause for you to reflect on and change your presentation. Maybe if you can figure out how and why you are irritating to the discussion, yappy will have no reason to take exception to what you post.
1181	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 2:31 PM	Other than making a comment that someone looks crazy and/or dangerous my opinion, I have never made a comment about anybody's appearance. I certainly have never made fun of Bill's size, nor have I supported or joined in with those that have. Just because others might hit below the belt does not make it right for any one else to follow suit. Again, the fact that you would follow that example and use other's short comings as an excuse for your behavior speaks to your lack of good character. As far as laughing at gullible people, have you ever watched TV? How about Betty White's "Off Their Rockers". How about Kimmel? Kimmel has a regular piece that they do where they ask people questions about something that hasn't happened, like an election. The answers are hilarious. Bill's gullible people are hilarious too. You must think it's funny too or you wouldn't be logged on. Seems like a double standard for you to complain but laugh along with us. That's it. I'm done. You can talk and talk and talk all you want. I will not waste another moment to consider anything you have to say. You are way too "educated", "sophisticated", verbose and arrogant for my tastes.
1182	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Yes, I'm sitting on this - waiting to see how long it takes Bill to find it and I want to see the comments before he does find it. Poor Mary D, here she goes again, I hate laugh in middle of Allie's pain but this is funny, I don't care who you are..... Mary Deneen Judges who Kidnap Children and "Blatantly-Ignore" PROOF in Medical Records of Child Abuse and Neglect w Extortion are NOT Honorable Judges (PERIOD). How, When, Where, Why MISSOULA, MONTANA Mark Supinach alleged (False, Fictitious, Fraud) Statements "Eating a Balogna Sandwich" - seemingly, rises to the level of an 'Oscar Meyer' Westside Story.
1183	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Too funny! Mary is a nugget alright. The kind dung beetles like.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1184	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 11:57 AM	She's not a fake person. But, I have no idea of whether the profile is fake. She' not right in the head, I've read the court docs.
1185	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 2, 2013 at 11:14 PM	@ Sean: The news report makes it sound like the day care center called CPS, CPS took him to the hospital. The dad took him from the hospital and ran. I'm with you, seems to me if the day care had done it, first call would have been to the cops. Why would CPS need to be involved?
1186	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 10:11 AM	Good one!
1187	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 10:09 AM	Bill found Allie's post. I didn't see Susan's name on the criminal list before now. Is he just making up the list as he goes? Looks to me like Susan as added because she posted response to Allie. Lawless America CEASE AND DESIST, Allie Overstreet, Kimberly Eigglesworth. Jenna Catherine Reboli, Susan Harbison, Petunia Snodgrass, and Albert Fiorini. You have been warned before yet you continue your lies, libel, defamation, and stalking. Criminal charges have already been filed against Allie Overstreet, Kimberly Wigglesworth, and Petunia.
1188	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 10:10 AM	Oh, never mind - I see, Susan is getting the customary C&D demand.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1189	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 10:24 AM	Dang, Bill is taking an all out Lemming assault. They're on to him: David Graham No one is harassing you Bill. We are " responding" to what " you" have done to Allie by exploiting her, falsely accusing her, and putting her daughter in worse danger. Do we not have a right to protest you ? Do we not have a right to speak against the false allegations made of Allie? Do we not have a right to appeal to you for the sake of a child who is paying the price for the words you have said? If not, how do you represent America in any way? All I see is you threatening people when they speak up to you. If people speak up to you you threaten to sue them and exploit them on your front page as news? Can't you see what you are doing is hurting children who are exploited and in danger and not helping them? It was you Bill who caused this public event, not Allie.I watched it unfold myself. Allie was put in a position of defending herself to MORE false allegations. mistakes Bill but it seems you are making willful choices. Today is a new day and I hope you decide to do the right thing.
1190	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 10:24 AM - part 2	And now she is paying the price for helping you with lawless and paying a price for every word you have spoken. Her daughter is the one who pays the highest price for this " episode" of lawless America. Maybe if you cease and desist from attacking people and exploiting them in public then these situations wouldn't even exist. Take a deep breath Bill and really think about what you are doing to very real people. I have heard you speak in your own words saying that you are not a people person and should not be dealing with people. Maybe you should really take notice of that. You were right. But to continue in these things is no more a mistake, it's a willful choice. I do hope you will take the high road as a human being and not the low road which is fueled by vengeful emotion. Real people , and children, are paying high prices Bill and are being put further in danger because of your methods of practice. This disgraceful situation needs to come to a halt and for the right reason, the children. Or does that not matter to you? People make mistakes Bill but it seems you are making willful choices. Today is a new day and I hope you decide to do the right thing.
1191	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 12:00 PM	@ Joe: please pass along my XXXXX, OOOOO & (((((hugs)))))) to yappy.
1192	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 1:44 PM	Gingersnap: Ditto. Good idea for Susan and Webb have a yappy party somewhere else. Like Mary B said, take it outside.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1193	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 2:42 PM	@ Webb: thank you. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=86_4BesaOVc
1194	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 12:45 PM	@ Sean: Webb is retired.
1195	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 1:52 PM	Oh, Sean. LOL. There's too much history to explain. Short of it: Webb is openly gay. As a reporter, he had a mentor/friendship with a blogger/reporter wannabe named Joey before his arrest. Joey was convicted of raping a boy, Webb covered the story. We've had some periodic, on-going discussions/disagreements regarding Webb's choice in words. Webb isn't going to sue us. He and yappy don't like each other. Webb comes here once in a while to pick a fight with yappy. End of story.
1196	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 1:58 PM	@ Brannon: leave it to you - LMAO.
1197	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 2:37 PM	Well change it back, that's NOT a good name.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1198	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 3:10 PM	I have absolutely no idea what you are talking about. If you don't like my opinion or that I stand my ground, please don't hesitate to skip my comments. Won't hurt my feelings at all. Are you saying that you think I hate women? I don't know who you are, so what judgement do you think I've made? Is it a full moon?
1199	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 4:24 PM	No. I'm sorry I've come across that way. I do not excuse men, ever, for any crime against a woman - there is never an excuse for hitting or forcing sex. And you have absolutely no idea how adamantly opposed I am to any kind of domination or sense of subservience in any relationship. I agree that there are culture traps that entice women, but they are not forced, into making bad decisions. I do understand the traps, I do understand how easy it is to fall into them and I don't fault the women that take the trap - as long as they don't complain about it. I don't have patience with women that do not take responsibility for their own fate, then complain about it and want somebody else to fix it. For example: meeting a guy that seems so nice, then ignoring the fact he's been married twice, hit his last girlfriend or has convictions for assault. Huge red flags that some women ignore just because they want to rely on someone else to take care of them. If they would just take responsibility for educating and supporting themselves, they can be more selective in choosing a mate. They would avoid the biggest trap of all, having kids with a sadistic, domineering jerk. In this society, it is no longer necessary for a girl to grow up with the expectation that she will get married right after her senior year in high school, have a bunch of babies and live happily ever after. It doesn't work that way. Our daughters should be taught to stand on their own 2 feet, they don't need a man to survive and they don't have to take any man's crap. They should marry for love and a life partnership that is equal in power. If your situation is one that I don't have patience for, I am sorry. But, it's not too late to break free. And, you will be sooooo glad you did.....
1200	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 4:30 PM	@ SR: Sean is right, he posted while I was thinking. If you or your child have been physically abused, for crying out loud - don't wait, call the cops. Leave and don't go back. Ever.
1201	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 3:18 PM	Wow. Great letter. Good for Stacy.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1202	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 5:03 PM	OK, so you didn't do a background check. And it's all our fault that we have an opinion that you don't like about your decision and situation. But, what are YOU doing NOW to help yourself and your baby?
1203	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 5:06 PM	Yes, there is going to be backlash. Growing up is hard. It would have been just as hard if you had avoided the traps. Did you mother tell you life would be easy? If so, she lied. Get over it. You have to decide. Do you want to continue living this way? Or, do you want to forge through the backlash and take control of your on future.
1204	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 5:19 PM	That link is sooooo lame. Decide what you want to do, then be the best at it - good things will follow. Why let somebody else define who you are? Why can't you decide that for yourself? As long as you let people tell you what you can/can do, who you are/are not, you are doomed to stay right where you are - that is your choice. You can decide not to listen to what anybody else decides for you. That is the first step towards independence. You don't need a leader - BE THE FRIGGIN LEADER of your own life. But, you really, really need to be getting in touch with a support group. This is not the place to get the kind of help you need.
1205	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 6:24 PM	I remember this post but it's all running together - from Feb '12 or '13?
1206	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 6:29 PM	Never mind - I found it

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1207	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tomorrow Night at 7:30 central time http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 3, 2013 at 6:59 PM	The link did open, that's why I couldn't remember the year of the post at first. I couldn't find out what happened between Bill and Mrs. Robinson, I assumed she had received the customary C&D (TM - Brannon) from Bill for her posting on the LA page. She has a civil rights case pending re: her daughter vs a soccer team and visited DC at the same time as LA. Angela Pittman Robinson Hello Pa, i have an appt w Sen Toomeys aide tomorrow at 3pm at Hart 502. Anyone who has not met w their Senators is invited to join me. Have a blessed nite & my prayers to you & your fight! Angela Pittman Robinson you must be from Pa however! Lawless America Pennsylvania We had our group Lawless America appointment 10 of us from Pa saw Doyle, Casey, Toomey, Cartwright, Swartz, in the Senate Hart rooms . Very Good meetings then I went to all Congress from every state gave them Lawless america flyers. I WANT TO THANK ALL PA PEOPLE YOUR DEDICATION TO OUR FIGHT TO END CORRUPTION . Angela hope your meeting went well also. Angela Pittman Robinson Yes very well thanks. The Senators were at a charity event most of the week but im positive they are sending my dsughters case to a trial which is what we wanted. We stood out because we came ourselves & not affiliated w Lawless America & i am thankful for that. Angela Pittman Robinson I was made aware that not everyone from Pa had met w their Congress members & it saddens me that Lawless did not make sure that happened since they presumably care so much!
1208	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 11:57 AM	I agree he's not a quitter but I don't know how he will forge ahead when the volunteers quit. I think we are going to see them quitting at a much faster rate now too. Last night's Talkshoe was overwhelming, even if you understood what the heck he was talking about. He's instructing people to file criminal charges against judges and attorneys for obstruction of justice and RICO violations. He gave so many examples and contradictions to his statements it gave me a headache trying to keep up. Then throw in a few examples for how/why to have judges recused and DA's removed. He couldn't or wouldn't even explain RICO well enough for the informed to figure it out. Of course, then you have Federal vs State RICO statutes. Funny, all of his examples started with "in my case..." With verwhelming information and no support, these people will have no option but to find other solutions to resolve their issues. Then who will file the charges for Bill?
1209	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 11:36 AM	That's an interesting question. I recall that we asked the same question about Joey. I can't see where either one helped anybody. It seems to me that while Joey's involvement was generally static, Bill's intervention has actually had an adverse effect in many situations. The videos were done without legal representation and are fair game to be used against the people that were filmed.
1210	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 9:51 PM	Ha! Susan's been reading up on this subject sense the last time it was discussed it. Two weeks ago, she told me I was wrong when I said speech that incites violence is a criminal action. I told her if she didn't think I was right, go talk to Chas Manson. I guess instead she to Binged that sh*t
1211	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	Nothingbetterto todayMarch 5, 2013 at 8:59 AM	Susan failed to re-post the words Bill used that incite violence, which I quoted to support my argument. In my opinion, those words would make him responsible for any action taken by his group to physically over throw the government.
1212	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 6:07 PM	AT Pie Man & Sean: Please check out the last post on the last thread from Schrodinger Rapist. It's a tough read, but it seems that you both may know this person. Please advise if she needs help so we can put in touch with the right people. Thx.
1213	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 9:54 PM	It sounded like a woman that was getting hit. But, now I think it was someone pulling our chain.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1214	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 5:47 PM	@ Anon 4:12 - me too.
1215	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 7:19 PM	AT Tiny: weren't you leaving little love notes on FB for Mary? BTW: you've been very well behaved lately, it's appreciated.
1216	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 7:21 PM	First you see him, then you don't.... Poof! Webb is gone....
1217	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 7:45 PM	Mean while, back at the ranch....Gail has been having a rough time of it. Some of you may have noticed, Gail's daughter either blocked Gail's number or changed her own number. She's feeling down, so she read the Bible, took a lesson from Job and posted it. Nothing like kicking a girl when she's down. Redorblack Nigelbottom WTF... Job let fear into his heart, so the lord let the devil kill his family and servants off... then rewarded him later with twice as much. Sure that made his family and servants feel much better about being killed off in order to teach him a lesson about fear... Redorblack Nigelbottom Sure hope someone doesn't fear that I'm not pure and thus have the devil take that out on me as punishment on that person... Doh! Stupid myths
1218	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 8:04 PM	@ lawlessnomore: It's the guys Bill knows with guns that kind of bother me. I was wondering what would happen when the judges, attorneys, elected officials and LE refuse to be arrested. The good news is, some of the hard core activist don't appear to be as involved as they were in the beginning.
1219	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 8:14 PM	@ Gingersnap: that was a good post on 2/24. But, geeze those comments. Was it a full moon? Were we drunk?
1220	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 8:12 PM	@ whoever: "...so is Bill pissing on DEMOCRACy, what....?" ummmm, yep - that's my take on it.
1221	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 11:38 PM	Oooooohhh, he got his gun permits taken away for what he said.
1222	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 11:39 PM	I'll bet he's really mad now.
1223	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 4, 2013 at 11:51 PM	Yeager edited the original video. But, Stephen Colbert caught it before the edit. Warning - spew danger - don't take a drink before watching... http://www.colbertnation.com/the-colbert-report-videos/422856/january-14-2013/stephen-colbert-s-double-barrel-blam-o-rama---piers-morgan---james-yeager
1224	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2013 at 8:29 AM	@ Brannon: what's worrisome is that men like Bill can incite men like Yeager to take the kind of action Yeager seems to be itching for. And Bill will claim that he had nothing to do with it because he's said all along that his is a non violent revolution. But look at he posted a while back, using words like "call to arms", "I'll fight to my death", "this is war", or words to that effect, etc.
1225	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2013 at 8:29 AM	@ Sean: thx for the love, we're cool....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1226	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	NothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2013 at 8:49 AM	AT Anon: 8:21 - very good point. Jimmy S comes to mind, as does Brannon. When Brannon first came around, we weren't on the same page, in the same book, we weren't even in the same library. But everybody played nice and we did find common ground. Even one of Joey's foul mouth sisters didn't get banned.
1227	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 2:24 PM	LMAO - Thx Brannon. I'm keeping this one handy.
1228	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 11:02 PM	Here's some scary stuff. Sense it's a slow news day, I was poking around to see what the biker connection is to LA & Bill. I found this link on a site for a biker club that supports Bill. Bill is going to help free 2 bikers from prison, more on that later. For those not living in TX, or others who may not know: an Assistant DA in a County southeast of Dallas was gunned down in the court house parking lot around 9 AM by 2 masked men. No one has been arrested, new reports say the Aryan Brotherhood is suspected. That's what this blog talk was about. The blog comments are infuriating. "Hermis Live!" Commentary Tonight-February 27, 2013 On: Texas Prosecutor Gunned Down On Way To Court; Prosecutors Nationwide Slapped With Realization They Are Not Invincible!! http://www.7hawksmedia.com/onpoint/?p=2580
1229	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 16, 2013 at 2:21 PM	Anon 11:49 - Maria Melinn. There's another side to that story. She got in trouble with the judge for buying a pack of cigarettes after she said she couldn't afford to pay court ordered child support. Bill ambushed the judge in public without having the slightest idea of the facts or the truth of the case. If you want to know more, Google is your friend.
1230	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 16, 2013 at 2:53 PM	AT Anon 10:35 - as regards to helping folks, if I get around to it later I'll post more details + links but in the mean time: in looking into the biker connection I found that it started when a guy from B.A.D. (Bikers Against Discrimination) contacted Bill for help for 2 bikers named Tyler & Peeps. Tyler & Peeps 'they done me wrong story' was that they were persecuted for being a biker gang and starting a fight in a bar. But really, as their supporters tell it, they belong to a biker club (different animal), they were fighting in self defense and were subject to discrimination and corruption by LE in a NY town. Bill met with the head of B.A.D. (who later became LA's NY state coordinator) and the bikers' families in June or July '12. He put the bikers on his 'to do' list to have them exonerated and freed from prison. Bill posted the story on his .com site, the interview videos are posted. Tyler & Peeps accepted a plea bargain, were sentenced to 2 years in prison on Jan 11, 2011 for assault. After Bill's visit to NY, there's not really any discussion from Bill about Tyler & Peeps. It's been more two years, Tyler and Peeps are probably out by now. Keep in mind it wasn't Bill's fault B.A.D. waited 18 months into a 24 month sentence to ask for help. But, the nobodies don't really need Bill's help. If Bill doesn't rush into anything, it still all works out by it's self.
1231	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 16, 2013 at 3:40 PM	Ninja! Get out of my head! That's just what I was thinking. "...they should focus their time and attention on something that they DO agree with that would benefit society in a positive way" Isn't that what we are doing?
1232	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 16, 2013 at 6:46 PM	OMG - Ninja has good company in my head, Petunia is in there too. I took a trip into town a while ago after reading/posting earlier - was driving, thinking: wow, Sue Ellen sure sounds a lot our own Susan H.....
1233	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Capers	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 16, 2013 at 3:49 PM	@ Albert: I missed this on Monday. Well said. "Albert Fiorini The reason people can't back away from Bill is because Bill has a Hook of Hope in their mouths and in order to give up Bill they have to give up Hope. We need to show them they can spit out the hook."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1234	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 3:52 PM	Fight! Fight! Jeff Swiney LOL!!!!...blow me again Matlock Sue Ellen Howard Hi again Jeff...would you like to take this to the clubhouse page or elsewhere? I don't consider harrassing someone on their own page to be proper etiquette. Bill doesn't need to know my beef with you and your fellow angry/hurt/sad people.Besides the fact that I, too, believe that the system is corrupt from my own experience and education...I also have a sense of moral decency. Soooooo...Bill does not want to talk to you, but I am up for a little lively discussion! SO! That said...name the time and the place and I will be there! How's THAT for 'lover'? Sue Ellen Howard and I believe that I am familiar with the true diagnosis of 'delusional'...and it ain't Bill. If you would like the DSM definition...I will dig it out of my archives. Jeff Swiney Let's discuss it here: http://www.facebook.com/BillWindsorIsAFraudAndLiesOutTheAss
1235	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 7:13 PM	@ Anon - Sue & Jeff might be new players - I don't recall seeing the names before now. If they aren't new players, they've just moved up from the minor leagues or they are switch hitters.
1236	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 9:02 PM	Well, he's going to have to tell me what I said that wasn't true. I can't think of a thing to retract. He's got Joey Dauben and this blog address listed. What did Joey say? For once, Joey was forced to keep his mouth shut and he still gets blamed. How does a .com address respond? If he wants a retraction from somebody called 'nothingbettertodotoday', then there is just no excuse for not naming a 'yappy'!
1237	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 9:10 PM	I don't see a response dead line. So, I think 'll just wait until pigs fly or hell freezes over, which ever comes last.....
1238	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 9:33 PM	shhhhhh, don't tell yappy.....everybody else made the list....Brannon made it twice, Gingersnap 3 times. Even Ken Thompson made it. That's the A/C guy in Mesquite, right? OMG! Susan H made the list.
1239	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 10:33 PM	OMG, yappy - that made me laugh harder than Bill's retraction request post. That's worth the grandpa and the baby laughing videos....heading for you tube..... Booshie's giving advise, yappy is going to ...run for the hills...like...uncle would say after a few too many beer, then spots a black bear in the field.... hahahahahahaha Sorry, Tiny - that's just too funny.
1240	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 9:11 PM	ROFLMAO - "there will be another list in a couple of days!
1241	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 9:36 PM	Yeah, Billy post case law + Judge Thrash's permission to file a civil suit, with nothingbettertodotoday named as a defendant posted on his site.
1242	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 10:37 PM	Refresh my memory - I saw Hoskins, isn't that one the cops in the Joey/Messiener thing? He posted as LOL for a while?
1243	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 10:50 PM	Joey had more of an axe to grind with some of those names than Windsor. I'm wondering if the names didn't get to Windsor via a Joey connection. Three connections come to mind.
1244	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 6, 2013 at 11:47 PM	No McCoy. Hatfield is the editor of the Ellis County Press, Joey's former boss. I'm thinking daddy or Presley or he who shall not be named. I figured Joey's name ended up on there because via Presley proxy when they both got removed from the "movie".

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1245	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 7, 2013 at 9:26 PM	I've never posted on any of his sites. The only place he could have gotten my name is from here. Odd.
1246	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 4:54 PM	It's posted on the .com site, but the site is down right now. ??????
1247	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 7:32 AM	hahahahaha - here's June's "retraction"... 12 June Andrews 2013-03-07 10:36 How do you think that you can say something like 'cease and desist' from here -or anywhere else -while you are naming us? I need to consider your state of mind as you think you're much more than others, you have more rights than others. You thnk you may easily slander us, defaming words had been made and you still guess that you can get away with this? Gina Patrice Bigelow, - though you seem like trying to defend your words, but I strongly suspect that you ahve serious mental issues. Spies? Agents? For what? My Dear Jesus ,what on Earth could anyone spy on William Windsor? There's NOTHING to spy - not even to watch! Are you kidding me? And only one damn thing: exposure of judicial corruption? Did you want to tell me that W.Windsor is that one who will expose the corruption. Now I'm sure that you're kidding with me. Not a single person heard about his work in the past 50 years. And for sure: In my opinion.
1248	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 12:06 PM	What's funny about the appearance of Bill's alliance with sovereign groups is that Bill may be taking them for ride on his ego train just as he is every other group. During Sunday's Talkshoe there was a sovereign guy posting his stuff on chat. Bill blocked him. He said it was distracting.
1249	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 4:30 PM	"I think most of the regulars here are posting under more than one name". Nope. Again, wrong.
1250	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 4:45 PM	If you are the owner of this site, please contact us at 1-480-505-8855 at your earliest convenience. There are a couple of comments on FB but no response from Bill.
1251	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 5:29 PM	AT Attorney: wishing Blogger had a "like" button for your 4:01 comments. So instead ****standing....applauding**** As regards this statement in your earlier post "I'm not as convinced as some jialk denizens that Windsor really intends that allegation to threaten violence..." If the denizens to whom you refer are participants on this blog, I think we are in agreement. It is the groups on the periphery supporting Bills efforts that cause concerns of violence. Whether Bill's intent is to use violence or not, he presents himself and is viewed in a leadership position. Some of the words and phrases he uses are a catalyst for those groups and some individuals that advocate violent over throw and arrest of government officials. There have been several connections and links posted here with regard these groups. The last one connected to Bill through a motorcycle club, in case you didn't see it, was relative to the ADA assassinated in Kaufman, TX. I don't recall the blog talk title exactly, but it was along the lines of, it's about time attorneys or District Attorneys found out they aren't invincible. The blog comments were explicit in support of gunning people down. That is the concern we are discussing.
1252	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 5:00 PM	Well, dang. Y'all went off and left me. I was still on the last thread. Guess that will teach me to hit the refresh button more often. I see y'all already know out the .com page is down.
1253	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 5:37 PM	I'm betting complaints for defamation. A lot of the people named on Bill's send a retraction list were upset. I saw several posts threatening to complain if the names weren't taken down. Who is keeping up with the pool?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1254	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 6:52 PM	@ Attorney: "Rather ironic, no?" Yep. It's been bothering me for a while that Bill can say the things he says about judges, attorneys, elected officials, LE, and his loyal supporters, without consequence, then cry foul and threaten detractors because he doesn't like the things said about him. et al: maybe it was the government that took the .com site down. Could be I've been reading too many conspiracy theories. But, Ellis County got Joey Dauben's sites taken down, what he wrote was not protected speech.
1255	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Oh boy, oh boy, oh boy. Spawn ran across a connection between David Scheid & Bill a while back, we sort of researched him at the time and noticed he was worthy of more attention. But, it wasn't until I looked again that I realized Mr. Scheid has a lot more influence in what Bill is doing than is apparent at first glance. Here are links to his 'they done me wrong story' and video manifesto that hits the Trifecta - it has it all, 'we the people' have the right to form Grand Juries to try government and judges for treason, formation of militia, "take back our country" and "reclaim our sovereign destiny". Oh, yeah, he's all over the RICO violations too. http://davidschiedsaga.blogspot.com/ http://www.powercorruptsagain.com/ Diving back in to see what else I can dig up.....
1256	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 10:10 PM	@ Anon: yes, she certainly is that. She probably forgot to take that red pill, like Roo said. She's also probably jealous, while David & Bill are schooling Supreme Court Judges in the law, Susan is stuck here schooling an attorney that is just amusing himself on a meaningless, but humorous, blog. She's probably also upset that she's being forced to face the fact her hero doesn't have an original thought in his head. All that movie stuff, and filming 'victims' of corruption? Not his idea. Nope. You guessed it, David's idea. He started discussing production of a documentary and posting 'victim' videos as early as 2011. I'm trying to nail down a date.
1257	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 10:36 PM	For those wondering about my avoidance of discussion with certain people, this explains it perfectly. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mfOWbyk0TPo
1258	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 11:01 PM	@ Bob: ditto. You know that character on SNL that brags? Can't think of her name; if someone says they swam the English Channel, she says she swam the Atlantic and the Pacific. With one arm tied behind her back. Well, that ain't us. But, if Bill, et al had been on our radar and we'd have cared about a connection, we'd have known it.
1259	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 11:11 PM	Two years ago we were having a lot more fun with the Joey Dauben saga. And if Joey were still in business, we probably wouldn't be paying this much attention to Bill.
1260	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 10:56 PM	Oh, here's a good one - it explains the symptom, then shows an example. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f9jRDHGAbp8 OK, enough of that, let's lighten up... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pWCqAdf91M
1261	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 8, 2013 at 11:45 PM	So, Mr. Schied files a criminal complaint against Judge Kahlil. Then, he goes to sit in her court room to listen to a friends case, with 4 other "court watchers". The Judge wants to know the names of the people in the court room, Mr. Schied refuses to identify himself. He was cited with contempt of court, handcuffed and put in the jail. The other 4 told their names and didn't go to jail. Schied cried foul, says he was jailed in retaliation for the charges he filed against the judge. He asked for volunteers to file a misconduct complaint against the Judge. http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:9rlqPec86z0J:michigan.constitutional.gov.us/Cases/DavidSchiedQW/NewerDocuments/Exhib4CertNV2USDOE4Eand4F.pdf+&cd=7&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=firefox-a http://heros-heroines.blogspot.com/2012/06/michigan-court-watcher-david-schied.html http://www.orytaitzesq.com/?p=116285

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1262	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 9, 2013 at 10:34 AM	Here's an interesting story, from a link posted on LA's MI page. A blogger went to jail for speech not protected, he threatened and intimidated a judge and a therapist involved in his custody case. The blogger and his supporters claims his speech was protected. He was angry because he feels he lost custody of his kid for absolutely no reason, only stated his opinion and requested docs he was entitled to as pro se litigant. The state's case is the last link - pretty convincing re: why his lost custody and why blogger is in jail. http://www.theindychannel.com/news/local-news/imprisoned-blogger-wants-charges-over-online-comments-about-judge-thrown-out http://www.ronpaulforums.com/archive/index.php/t-382862.html?s=857628a82889da27d506c6cc980c115e http://www.danhelpskids.com/Judge%20James%20D%20Humphrey.html http://www.dadsfamilycourtxperience.com/Appellee%27s%20Response.pdf
1263	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 11:16 AM	AT Sean: did you read the State's brief? Based on the State's view and therapist reports, it appears the guy may have anger management issues. The conviction has nothing to do with a difference in ideology. Joey Dauben was found guilty for exactly the same thing in TX, he posted a guy's address and suggested someone should hurt the man. Joey's supporters presented the same argument, his speech was protected under the 1st amendment. Here's the thing, reasonable people can agree to disagree, them move on. We live in a society that values the 1st & 2nd amendments equally. We have to find and maintain balance to protect the welfare of others when unreasonable people disagree and exercise their rights under either amendment. Every freedom comes with responsibility.
1264	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 3:35 PM	Gotta love that dodge, "I don't usually answer anons." Yeah, but she'll respond to tell you she's not responding. She doesn't answer because 1) she doesn't know the answer or 2) she's embarrassed, or will be, by the answer. Too bad, I'd like to know who those experts are too. Also too bad Susan didn't spend more time studying criminal law. Maybe she could have schooled us on what criminal laws were applied in this case, since the guy was actually convicted of intimidation, which Susan agrees is a criminal act. "This is correct. Intimidation is criminal, defamation is civil."
1265	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 6:45 PM	I'll direct you to the evidence presented in the criminal case. The man is either guilty of breaking a criminal law or he's not. I would like to hear your explanation for how the judge and jury that heard the State's case erred in not acquitting him.
1266	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 9:51 PM	No sticker, you are all blow, no go. And, you should be embarrassed. You just copied and pasted names of "experts" and went along with an opinion you know nothing about, just because of who said it. I have never failed once to own my sh*t, I read the facts of the case. You obviously have not. A crime, no several crimes appear to have been committed. The man was tried and convicted. In my opinion, this man is doing his dead level best to avoid responsibility for his behavior and his crimes by turning this into a FA issue. We are back to the original argument, remember - when you called me 'silly'? "Fighting words" are still not protected speech. And, I still own it. Now, STFU and go study criminal law.
1267	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 11:50 AM	Too funny. There's that 'grap a switch and come here so I can spank you' speech again. @ Tiny: Tell him yeah, you can speak to the judge on Monday. Tell him to post the Judge's phone number and a time. Then we can all call in and have a group conference call with the Judge!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1268	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 9, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Y'all should listen to this guy. I mean really LISTEN. Turn off the TV, lock the kids outside, put the phone on silent - give him your undivided attention. Bill posted this video about 6 hrs ago, this is what he is supporting. Mr. Roland has written a constitution, he has formed, is recruiting and musters a militia. His idea is to replace every member of the government in order to implement his constitution. As regards to "patriots", if anyone hears a "bright shiny idea", they should read his constitution, if the idea isn't in there, it's probably not a good idea. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rviuXQ-5NSY&feature=youtu.be
1269	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 9, 2013 at 12:26 PM	ooops - sorry, militia
1270	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 9, 2013 at 4:27 PM	Allie: Yep, we were critical of you before you left LA. And I was critical and mistrusting of you after you left LA. However, you won my respect by owning your sh*t in your note to Bill after Allie Gate, then moving on to do the right thing. For the record, Gingersnap and several others were always on your side and pulling for you, even in private conversation. And Brannon is right, no a\$\$ kissing going on here, it's totally not necessary.
1271	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 9, 2013 at 10:16 PM	I dunno - I think she's worse than Eddie. Eddie at least had a sweet side. False as it was, he didn't pick fights with everybody. He knew when and how to get along with people. She's worse than Webb too. Webb really only poked at yappy & some times Gingersnap. Susan attacks everything that moves. If I had to choose between reading an ignorant, nonsensical post by an Anon or anything written by Susan - I'd pick the Anon every time. There is just absolutely no excuse or justification for the volume and intensity of hostility that Susan spews.
1272	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 9, 2013 at 10:45 PM	@ Ninja: yeah, but that's what she's trying to do. So don't let her. We love you no matter what she says. Did you see what she said to Gingersnap? "you'll see that for every one post I write, several people generally respond with mindless attacks" She's trying to draw fire and/or shut people down. She's not trying to share ideas. She has a hidden agenda and she is sabotaging through intimidation - this is your basic narcissistic bully. Bing that sh*t. Just don't play the game.
1273	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 2:57 PM	Anon 1:19 - LMAO. @ Sean: one good that's come out of this whole watching Bill and the mom cause thing, is the DV thing. It has brought a new awareness for me. There are some cases in which women do everything right once they leave an abuser. But, LE and the courts fail them and the die. There was just one in Dallas recently. This was a horrible case, the woman was killed while she was on the phone with 911. She had 5 years of complaints. It took DPD 50+ minutes to arrive, they knocked on the door, nobody answered, they left. The family found her 2 days later. One thing I would suggest to any DV victim reading this: pay for land line telephone service, it could save your life. http://www.wfaa.com/news/special/uncut/GETTING-YOUR-ATTENTION-196226571.html But, then sometimes LE gets it right. Another recent case in the Dallas area: http://crimeblog.dallasnews.com/2013/03/parents-of-students-at-a-hurst-elementary-school-worry-about-fathers-violent-threats.html/
1274	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 12:06 PM	"trigger words corruption, and treason" Yeah, and a few other trigger words that bother me too.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1275	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 11:47 AM	"But don't let facts get in the way....." That right there is the problem I have with this entire movement. I brought up 2 cases on the last thread that have the movement buzzing re: denial of 1st amendment rights and court corruption. However, I was unable to make my points because of off the track attacks from you know who - I'd like to make my points now, please. Re: Schied - He filed a criminal complaint against a city, the police chief and 2 judges (including Judge Kahlil) over a speeding ticket. He was offered a plea bargain that was extortion and filed the complaint. The facts he presents in his suit makes it clear there was a lot more going on than just driving too fast - he was engaged in road rage and he passed emergency vehicles on the left. But, he only got a speeding ticket. Fast forward a year - he and 4 buddy "court watchers" have no business in Kahlil's court room. Sure, court rooms should be and are open to the public and nobody denied Schied him his right to be in the court room. For whatever reason, the Judge wanted to know who the 5 men were, so she asked their names. Also, her right to know - it's her court room. Schied did not provide his ID, he was cited for contempt and went to jail. The other 4 men gave their ID and did not go to jail. Schied and his supporters allege that Kahlil questioned the men and sent Schied to jail because they were "court watchers" and in retaliation for the suit Schied filed. Well, I take exception to that argument on three counts: 1) how did she know who Schied is so she could retaliate if he didn't identify himself 2) failure to identify yourself to LE is a crime and the cops will take you to jail if they ask who you are and you do not tell them 3) the other 4 guys identified themselves and did not go to jail. Personally, I think Schied should obey the laws or face the consequences, like the rest of us. I think he is deliberately antagonizing the courts and I fail to see that his efforts serve any benefit to this society. Here's another link - read the links, don't read the links, I don't care. I only include them to support my opinion and the info I post. But, just don't tell me my OPINION is wrong unless you can argue the matter based on FACT, not opinion found on some other blog. http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:9rlqPec86z0J:michigan.constitutional.gov.us/Cases/DavidSchiedQW/NewerDocuments/Exhib4CertNV2USDOE4Eand14F.pdf+&cd=8&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=firefox-a
1276	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 1:49 IPM	Re: Daniel Brewington - the blogger serving 5 years for intimidating and threatening a Judge, the judge's wife, a counselor and the counselor's wife. It is fact that Brewington is trying to wiggle out of responsibility for his actions. It is my opinion that claiming violation of his 1st amendment rights is just the vehicle for his escape of responsibility. I think anybody that wants to argue about 1st amendment rights in this case has not looked at the evidence presented by the State to the jury in the criminal trial. Brewington was indicted by a Grand Jury on 6 counts of BREAKING THE LAWS of the state, he was convicted of 5 counts. The convictions have nothing to do with Brewington's opinion of the judge and the Dr or what names he called them. It's about stalking, intent to cause harm and fear, threatening to burn down the judge's and Dr's houses, posting their home addresses, posting their financial information, inviting others to send nasty, threatening letters the judge's wife, the Dr's wife and the Dr's associates. Contacting their neighbors. Brewington wrote letters and sent faxes to these people with threats of physical harm from 10/08 thru 11/09. These people feared for their lives and had to alter their lives to protect themselves and their families. This man was considered to be dangerous enough that the names of trial jurors were kept confidential. And, there is plenty of evidence to support that Brewington is dangerous. The Judge said "conduct displayed (in court)...was paranoid, manipulative, unwilling to take responsibility for his behavior, un-cooperative and uncompromising." He also said "Brewington's writings are similar to those of individuals who have committed horrendous crimes against their families" (it's important to note: the Dr also holds that opinion).
1277	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 2:07 IPM	@ Sean: I agree with you completely. Schied was speeding, racing another car and failed to yield to an emergency vehicle. Instead of being grateful for getting only 1 ticket from a rightfully pissed off cop and accepting a reduced fine for breaking 3 laws, nooooo - he has to file suit against the whole city. For extortion. He breaks the law, government and LE are the criminals. See how that works? Seems to be a theme for this group.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1278	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 6:20 PM	OMG...CORRUPTED BANDWIDTH...laughing so hard my sides hurt....
1279	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 3:19 PM	hahahahaha - I ran across Curtis over on LA's FB page, too funny: Curtis Butler more like you need a brain canal. No threat intended just stating the simplistically obvious.
1280	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 3:23 PM	What is up with the people in RI?? This is posted on Bill's IT status report, along with all of the helpful IT suggestions. Out of nowhere. Lawless America Rhode Island mr. huntington committed suicide thank god he didn't take the children. and bedrosian took huntington children from her after movie - bedrosian is placing children in very high antisocial white collar hands of criminals. our children kato, me and patrice now highly dangerous situations bedrosian needs to be incarcerated along with suttell and all others who failed to help the huntingtons some feds too. we are in huge trouble and danger here in ri make no mistake about that so are our children.
1281	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 5:10 PM	The public? I hope RI MHMR is keeping a "view" of them....
1282	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 7:41 PM	I don't know about the shock thing. I got stuck here "IF YOU FEEL LIKE YOU ARE LOSING YOUR MIND". Compared to what standard?
1283	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 5:06 PM	Somehow I missed this one yesterday.... Everyone, uh um, everyone...you'll be pleased to know that Bill does not have a "fuckface"..... Lawless America Timothy, this is libel. I have never been involved in a scandal of any type, and I do not have a fuckface, whatever that may be. Cease and desist. I demand an immediate retraction and apology. Absent that, I shall be delighted to sue you.
1284	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 5:08 PM	I want to hear that explanation to Judge Thrasher. Judge, I have to sue him, he called me a fuckface. And, I am not a fuckface.
1285	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 5:11 PM	ROFLMAO
1286	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 5:22 PM	Boushie is harassing the sick Lemmings again: Mary Deneen Criminal Sean B. - "I have contacted your Ex Husband and I have your personal info and I have your address. WTF did ____ diSease eat our your brain? Why don't you go inject yourself with a ____ cocktail. You are nutz. You are a whackjob. I will get you loCked up forever. And you can share a cell with ____ and ____."
1287	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 6:12 PM	There are some tell-tale indicators that this is a Boushie original
1288	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 7:18 PM	I can understand bowing up to Bill. Especially if Bill showed up at my house, unannounced and uninvited. But, I don't think it's a matter of turn the other cheek, I think it's a matter of quit throwing gas on the friggin fire. Logging on to Talkshoe chat, using his name or one of the aliases known to irritate Bill, is a good example - he's antagonizing the situation, then crying foul when Bill fights back. As regards earlier FB posts to Mary, there was no denying those were from him, nobody else could have sent them.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1289	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 1:48 1PM	Tiny: 1) I don't need, nor do I care about anybody's "permission" to do anything. Just ask anybody that knows me, I'm impossible that way. 2) You and I know both know that you are antagonizing the situation. Blasting me and your attempt at righteous indignation doesn't change the facts. 3) An insider has already confirmed what you and I know, the people posting ^^^ must have missed those comments. And you have just admitted the truth with this statement "I've got every right to tell her to shut up". 4) It's not your job or my job to hold Mary accountable for what she's done or her illness. Her husband, her doctors and the courts have done that. Mary being "batshit" crazy doesn't give you the right to torment her. 5) I like you, in spite of the way you continue to provoke Bill and use Mary to do it. I don't like Susan. But regardless of how I feel about somebody, I have not tried to drive anybody away. I do have a particular sensitivity to bullies. I think we've covered this before. Bullying behavior is something I will stand up to and call someone out for every time I see it, feel it or smell it.6) ROFLMAO re: phoney fairy charges, powderpuff police, C&D (cr Brannon) and STFU.....that's why I like you, even though you are a bully, you make me laugh.....
1290	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 2:27 1PM	I don't have a cow. Eh, I'd have to agree, my investigative skills aren't the greatest. But they are good enough to bust you. I only "antagonize" bullies. When you aren't acting like a bully, I don't poke at you. See how that works? Just so you'll know this isn't a hide-n-seek thing, if we were face to face I would treat you exactly the same way given the same circumstances. What, you don't think I'm superior?
1291	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 6:38 1PM	Wow. I missed this one yesterday too. I don't see Susan's post, I'm guessing she corrupted Bill's bandwidth and he blocked her. Or, he didn't like what she said. Either way, I haven't seen him forbid anyone from READING his pages before. Lawless America Susan Harbison, cease and desist the libel and slander. You have been stalking me for years. I pray for the opportunity to take you to court. You may email me once and only once at nobodies@att.net with your real name and an address for service of process. I'll even sue you wherever you live to make it easy on you. Now, do not ever post on any of my pages ever again. Do not read my pages. You are not welcome here, and any further visitation by you will be considered stalking.
1292	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 7:29 1PM	Wouldn't you just hate to be the judge to hear a case between these two? Oh, my head hurts thinking about it. They would both be pro se and schooling the judge..... Bill can bring Jon Roland and David Schied as his expert witnesses. Susan can bring all of the opinions she's found on blogs. The Judge would have an education he would never, ever forget. Then probably find a new career.
1293	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 10, 2013 at 7:35 1PM	Or, you could just go down to the Best Buy, buy a new computer, pay the Geek Squad \$80 to retrieve your data from the crashed PC, put it on the new PC and be done with the whole thing. But, then again - what excuse would there be for hiding from the Lemmings? Alans Advocacy Room if you can get into your bios with f1 or f2 look if theres an event log on the day it all crapped out and see what may have happened Alans Advocacy Room There are several ways. You can connect the computers using an UTP cable (make sure its crosslinked when connecting 2 pc's directly) and share the files and folders you want to copy. You could also remove the disk, put it in an external hdd case that you can buy and connect that to the laptop usually using USB
1294	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterTo DoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 2:10 1PM	hahahahaha - just saw the "out and about" comment - was laughing as I read it in my head with a Canadian accent. oooout and abooooout, yep. But, it is too cold here to be oooout. Going to stay in and work on some interesting connections.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1295	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 4:23 PM	Karma. I got so excited, I actually posted on Webb's site. My favorite part re: this blog "noting that the opinion pieces concerned matters of "public concern regarding public figures, safety, the government, community well being and public officials." Should we post a link on Bill's site?
1296	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 4:39 PM	Well, it cost Margetis \$280. Then add in whatever judgement is awarded to Google (Go Google!). I'm not so worried about Bill - it's his friends that might be more interested in this decision. And, description given this blog.
1297	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 5:28 PM	@ Bob: LMAO
1298	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 11, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Booyah! Our right to express opinion, discuss freely and joke about it was protected. Speech intended incite naughty things is STILL not protected, not even here, eh Susan?
1299	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 2:13 PM	ME 3.... Ditto!
1300	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 2:11 PM	AT OReader: Welcome back. I've missed you. @ Tiny: That was a thoughtful suggestion to help Allie. I like the softer side of you. I got a friend request from Walter last night. My first thought was, it's Bill. So there, Bill. Whoever it is, I'm with Allie, I didn't laugh and it crosses a line. Maybe we should use Tiny's suggestion and just blame Bill for it. Where is Bill any way? Is he filming in NY?
1301	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 2:28 PM	@ Sean: yep. @ Petunia: OMG, still laughing so hard my sides hurt and my eyes are watering from that post....
1302	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 2:46 PM	Well, Pastor Paul has a "Walter" suspect, and it's not Allie. Boushie? Boushie? Where are you? Come out, come out where ever you are.....guess who Pastor Paul is blaming? Pastor Paul P. Waldmiller Ok "Walter" and "Sean Boushie" apparently you are the same person as you have both blocked me here on FB at the same time. I know one thing.... God is not mocked, the Bible says a man reaps what he sows. Be very careful whomever you are. Being exposed in fraud carries a heavy weight.
1303	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 3:17 PM	I'm not blaming you or suggesting he's right. I just think it's funny that you suggested we cause a diversion to distract Bill from Allie, then Pastor Paul came up with BOUSHIE did it! Too funny. I still say we should blame Bill. If he faked the suicide note, why would he be above creating the Walter page?
1304	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 3:40 PM	@ Sean: I am researching those very issues. Bill is really the pitch man. There are others doing the grunt work behind the scenes. There is precedent, or models for Grand Jury formation. Some goings on in your neck of the woods. There will be a report as soon as dots connected, facts checked, etc.
1305	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 5:49 PM	ha ha - Drew Barrymore was my first thought too.
1306	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 6:38 PM	Well, if it is Jennifer, she's not owning it. Jennifer Collins Does she want to be identified? about an hour ago Where does Jennifer live? It appears the car belongs in TX, if nobody else does - blue sticker on the windshield looks like TX registration.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1307	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 6:49 PM	@ Gingersnap: Have you seen this photo before? I swear I saw it posted before, around the time of Bill's visit with the Daubenistas.
1308	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 6:58 PM	@ G/Snap: Well, that was the name that came to me after Drew. Yep, let's not kick that bee hive.....
1309	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 5:55 PM	Did you notice that BW asked for donations on the WWW to cover the cost of memorializing WW at the ORT?
1310	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 6:06 PM	I see you got it, but for others: Orlando Repertory Theatre I only mention it because, while photos at a funeral and/or celebration of life would be odd for my family, I don't want to criticize another family for taking photos if that is the custom. But request for donations seems odd for any family that appears to be affluent.
1311	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 7:30 PM	Did anybody notice Bill's post in response to our celebration of Google's excellent legal team's effort in the Margetis case? http://rt.com/usa/lesher-lawsuit-topix-internet-890/
1312	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 8:43 PM	ahhh, you've just touched on my recent reading material. This is Bill's connection to Guardians of the Free Republic (a sovereign sect). Sam Kennedy, one of the founders of the group broadcast the radio show out of TX. This group sent letters to the 50 State Governors, warning them to leave office within 3 days or they would be removed. Sam Kennedy also has a connection to Jon Roland, also in TX. Gingersnap and I called to attention to Mr. Roland's video posted on LA's FB page. Now would be a good time to listen attentively to what Mr. Roland has to say. RE: the death threat, I recall Bill explained it as the wife of an inmate in federal custody told the wife he had heard from somebody else the government put a "contract" on Bill's life.
1313	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 9:45 PM	"They have little in common." Or so it would it appear, on the surface. But, once you start digging you find there are only 2, 3, at most 4 degrees of separation..... I'm betting maybe the FBI will get into all that when Bill stops by for a visit.
1314	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 12, 2013 at 11:02 PM	Mom & Bob have nothing in common with each other. They represent a common interest in the goal of the movement. The movement is made of different "sects" with one or more special causes, i.e. government corruption, sovereignists, family rights, property rights - just about every subject Bill has covered. All of the "sects" are connected by their heads into one group as a sort of "think tank". The general plan (see Roland's video) is to implement a "correct" constitution, charge all current government officials with criminal acts (treason) and remove them from office. The videos are "evidence" of "crimes". One of the "think tank" members thinks social welfare programs are a crime against the constitution and CPS is guilty of "atrocities" against children. Another member wasn't even born here; it appears he lost custody of his children, caused a scene in a court house and left the country to avoid being arrested (I'm still researching that one). So, it becomes easy to see how Bob and mom are important pieces, even though they don't appear to be part of the same puzzle.
1315	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NPTDI	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 10:21 PM	Thank you for the kind words, y'all. I agree with Ninja, the videos are shill.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1316	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDI	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 10:27 PM	Allie doesn't need to save the world. She's been there, done that, bought the T shirt. Just for the record, if any one wants to blame Allie for anything - none of the information provided under my name comes from or through Allie. I am not in contact with Allie.
1317	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDI	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 7:50 AM	Too funny! "Obviously, Bill was not looking for root canal opinions" If you have the patience to read the law suits file by Mr. Boustred and listen to Mr. Kennedy's broadcast recordings, you will find accusations of racketeering made against the government. This will all seem familiar now, but these rants occurred years before Bill's efforts began.
1318	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 8:02 AM	Re: Allie - I think she was as innocent as every other parent seeking to resolve a custody issue through Lawless America. With distance and new awareness of Bill's duplicity I'm sure her perspective has changed. Things that didn't seem important at the time probably have new significance now. I'm sure she's probably having a lot of Aha! moments. But, I think we should respect her request to stay out of this mess so that she can protect herself and her daughter's interest.
1319	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 9:21 AM	See, that's where you are missing the whole point. This is not a "group" with an agenda. And, it's not a matter of we are aligned with anybody against Bill. It is a matter of we don't like what Bill is doing. This is a page where like minded individuals come to laugh and voice an opinion about those kinds of activities. What I said about Allie is a matter of common courtesy and individual respect. She said she needed to distance herself from the blog. If she steps in your stuff somewhere else, that's between you and she. I think I've made it abundantly clear that I couldn't care less about father's rights or mothers rights or whether any of you get along. Gingersnap has made it clear this is not a "cause" site. As far as I'm concerned, if you feel you have to attack or blame anybody or defend yourself against blame, to quote our friend Mary B - take it outside.
1320	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDI	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 9:22 AM	Sorry, G/Snap posted more quickly - more note was response to Redd.
1321	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDI	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 10:35 PM	God, I love you guys.....great posts.....
1322	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDI	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 9:42 AM	@ LANomore: Good point - ".....how we were used and how many of these actors were there all along." That is the point I think Redd is missing. That, to me, should be the common denominator for any "victim" and/or cause group represented by Lawless America.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1323	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 9:57 AM	Yeah, he accuses the court of sending kids to concentration camps. This case was handled by the Judge Boustred sued for being a criminal. He tells the clerks they are a band of criminals. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=um3jR6FXjxo
1324	March 2013	3/13/2013	By NBTDI Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 2:08 PM	Why are you poking at OReader? Do you really think OReader is a Bill plant? If so you, sadly, are mistaken. OReader was here long before we new there was a Bill.
1325	March 2013	3/13/2013	By NBTDI Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 14, 2013 at 2:08 PM	sorry - knew
1326	March 2013	3/13/2013	By NBTDI Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 9:32 PM	Ah, Spawn: did you forget to make a phone call?
1327	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 9:37 PM	Well, Susan is even more out to lunch than that. I think OReader and I found Walter's memorial site last summer when we were researching the MoM stuff.
1328	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	Nothingbetterto dotodayMarch 13, 2013 at 10:06 PM	Thanks, yappy. It really doesn't matter in the scheme of things. Just pisses me off Susan wants to limit US to what she knows.
1329	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 10:42 PM	Oh, Ninja! You go girl! A. B. C. - Ditto
1330	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 10:28 PM	OMG! Gingersnap - they figured out who the woman in the photo is.....they posted her name.
1331	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 13, 2013 at 10:30 PM	Crap, Curtis - it was some friend of yours that gave her up.
1332	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 8:44 AM	Part 2 Still operating without a Google search license, I noticed this AM that the RSI Dean of Distance Learning is checking in with Bill on LA's FB page: Niki Hannevig Along the same lines . . . Should the picture in this site be captioned: "Democracy in Action," or, "Democracy Inaction"? Ms. Hannevig taped an interview with Bill. The video is not posted on You Tube, but it is posted on Mr. Hannevig's web site, along with this statement: N O T I C E I, Veronica Ann; Hannevig born in the United States of diplomatic representatives by hereditary succession of the Kingdom of Heaven, claim the property, rights, privileges and immunities granted to me and my heirs by hereditary succession by Our Father, Yahweh, the Creator and sovereign ruler of the heavens and the earth and all that is in them. http://nikihannevig.blogspot.com/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1333	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingbettertodayMarch 15, 2013 at 1:58 PM	Here are some sovereign traffic stops - these people are a public safety issue. The first one is kind of funny but it's not if you think of how much time this women took from someone else in a real emergency. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xyy9Vns4las (If I were Catholic, I'm nominate this officer in this next one for sainthood) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bo3otdTKmew (This one is horrible) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=40EvUYayXUM
1334	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 3:35 PM	Yep. That agenda has been kept very well hidden until now. Which is the whole point of my posts. I appreciate Gingersnap's indulgence in allowing me to provide this information. Most of the public and Bill's followers have no idea of the ideology in play.
1335	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 7:22 PM	@ LAnomore: LOL - I actually was going to do an organizational chart but it would have been so large the boxes would be so small you couldn't read the names. so, I trashed the idea.
1336	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 3:10 PM	The loose cannon thing is scary. I found this announcement from Sam Kennedy among the General Congress e-mails. This was when the Restore America Plan was implemented. During that same week, 9 members of the Christian Militia were arrested in Michigan, 20 days later the officers in West Memphis, AR were killed (video link in my last post). I have to post it in sections - Sam is long winded, but as the pieces are starting to fit together it appears important enough to waste bandwidth. SOV PEOPLE HAVE RETURNED! Date: Sat, 27 Mar 2010 14:47:31 -0400 From: sam > kennedy For questions, please send your email to restore.america at hotmail.com > Hello folks, Wednesday, I had the extreme pleasure, along with regan dwayne, of signing an order to the men and women who occupy the office of Governor of each of the incorporated States of the United States Federal Corporation, and a second order to the armed forces of the United States of America, restoring lawful governance of, by and for the sovereign People. What a tremendous pleasure to finally be in position to take back our country. The deed is done. Yesterday, a day that will live in history, all such office holders were served with a warrant arresting their bonds, thus the de facto office of Governor has been re-absorbed into its de jure counterpart as an operation of law, and the occupants thereof are operating under the provisional de jure bond of the sovereign People. Most of the governors have been alerted to expect service. Also yesterday, the armed force were served notice of the return of lawful sovereign ("civilian") authority. And that the People have assembled as fifty well-regulated militias and reinhabited de jure grand juries in all American republics. As of Monday, the presumption of authority by private corporate actors impersonating public officials under color of law is preempted by lawful "civilian" authority, effectively ending the era of illicit corporations posing as legitimate governments. Finally, the children are free.
1337	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 3:14 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1338	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 3:23 PM	Never mind - Sam is not worth the bandwidth. If you really want to know what he said in his announcement of the plan that failed, let me know & I'll e-mail you a a copy. Otherwise, here is what Sam expected to do when the Governors stepped down: P.S.IMMEDIATE GOALS OF THE RESTORE AMERICA PLAN - Ending foreclosure and bank collection actions immediately (our first and seventh directives) - Ending tax prosecutions immediately (second and sixth directives) - Ending invasions, prosecutions and detentions for fictitious crimes against the state that lack an injured party other than insurrection, treason and frauds against the United States (third and eighth directives) - Ending molestation on the byways (fourth and ninth directives) - Production of sovereign identification and passports that do not proclaim subject-class citizenship (fourth and ninth directives) - Restoration of the trappings of proper de jure governance (fifth and tenth directives) - Restoration of the common law of the Land (third and eighth directives) - Reigning in of the admiralty color-of-law venue to the high seas (third and eighth directives) - Restoration of the proper de jure judicial institutions such as the district court of the United States and the one supreme Court as constructed and restrained in the Constitution for the United States of America, c. 1787 (Phase 2, thirteenth through fifteenth directives) - Re-absorption of the de facto judicial aberrations such as USDC into the de jure institutions (Phase 2, thirteenth through fifteenth directives) - A PERMANENT TERMINATION OF TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT OUTSIDE CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS beginning with voiding of the Downes v. Bidwell monstrosity (Phase 2, eighteenth directive) - Arrest and shackling of the District Court of the District of Columbia (Phase 2, sixteenth directive) - Recognition of sovereign status in the police databanks of the land (fourth and ninth directives) - A lawful and orderly removal of the corporate state as the ruler of every aspect of your life. All to be accomplished – with your help – BEHIND THESCENES, lawfully, peacefully, without violence and without risking civil war.
1339	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 15, 2013 at 5:30 PM	at Ninja: was that Liberty for Life? If so, that is Clive Boustred's group. @ Petunia: ROFLMAO et al, Gingersnap in on point. The "States are our last hope" thing, I think, was the catalyst for Sam's letters to the Governors. I failed to mention about the Michigan arrests, but those guys were arrested for plotting to kill police, then you have the AR shootings - I hate to sound like a conspiracy theroist but how else did these people think Sam et al was going to control the States?
1340	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 16, 2013 at 10:30 AM	The names in red look like the 1st volunteers for State Coordinator. But, not completely sure - just a guess.
1341	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 8:28 AM	AT HC: legitimacy of the stories is and always has been irrelevant to the agenda. The agenda is to collect a mass of people pissed off at the government, stir them up even more, then lead them into paper 'revolution' against the government.As regards Ms. Fain, maybe her sentence was harsh. But by her own admission she broke all kinds of laws, one right after another. Maybe there were other factors not made public that influenced the judge's decision too. I haven't heard anybody claim that public defenders are the best representation. In fact, I think everybody would agree that the system could be improved. But clogging up the courts with criminal filings by a mass of just pissed off people, convicted of crimes they admit, driven by a group of people with a hidden agenda is not the answer for the rest of us.
1342	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 10:49 AM	Pure conjecture but I think they are at the point they want to minimize public info. They want the filings made in mass, in unison in each state and they do not want the date to be known by anyone out side the group. The point is to jam up the system.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1343	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 10:40 AM	Thank you, all, for your very kind words. Special thanks to Gingersnap for being so gracious and unselfish in posting what I wrote. @ Frag on: I am not a pro writer or reporter (that should be obvious). I have a whole new respect for writers and reporters. After days and days of research it's tough to shift through the volume of information that is in your head to put what's important on paper and stay on point. In re-reading what I wrote, I see that I failed to make an important point. With respect to your concern that Bill has covered credible people with legitimate stories of corruption that have been over looked, I agree. We have never said or thought otherwise; but those stories are lost under the volumes of stories without credibility. The point I failed to make is this: When the movie idea was first discussed, Bill was adamant that he wanted "really good stories", he didn't want anybody that seemed crazy. He posted a photo of a crazy looking person in straight jacket to make his point. The standard for filming "victims" were lowered when there weren't enough people signing up for the project. This was when Bill posted that the start of the trip might be delayed. Once the trip started, the standard for filming disappeared all together, it was announced that anybody that wanted to be in the movie could be in the movie. When you back up and look at the big picture, the reason for including anybody and everybody in the movie is obvious. The agenda was, and still is, to create a mass movement against the government and judiciary. It appears to me, from earlier comments you have made, that you have read Bill's blog at the beginning. All of the information I have posted here is right there on Bill's blog. I'm surprised you didn't see it too. What is most telling is: early on Bill was basically wrapped up in making the GA judiciary miserable. It was only after contact with Schied or Roland that Bill gave any serious attention to the LA movement.
1344	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 11:57 AM	@ Allie: nice job.
1345	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 12:03 PM	"If Bill has aligned himself with those who want to overthrow legit official Gov, that is not in accord with most he duped to put on film." Yep, on that point we agree.
1346	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 3:23 PM	ha - I was checking in on LA.com and noticed a cartoon video on the right side of the page, under the posting advertising Lawless America TV, over "Ask Mr. Bill....Talkshoe". I recognized the video as an instructional one posted on you tube under Jon Roland's name. I hit the play button, the cartoon video didn't play. Instead, it was Nancy Schaefer speaking about CPS corruption. But that's OK, I knew where to find it. Anybody still in doubt about the master plan, here you go. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=26g0rWwvYVY
1347	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 4:28 PM	ROFLMAO! Hey Susan, Bill, Jon, et al - here's your activism. Reclaim the Constitution! Out of the mouth of babes.... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WycLAHtk2GY OK, let's lighten up.....puff.....puff.....pass....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1348	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 5:37 PM	I think Woody Harrelson would agree with you. Cannabis is cannabis in the eyes of the law. There is no distinction between cannabis grown for industrial use (hemp) and cannabis you smoke (marijuana).
1349	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 7:08 PM	@ yappy: thank you for the compliment. I do hope more of the lemmings see the big picture and this might relieve some of the pressure they must feel to serve Bill. Re: hemp, I think there are several states that have relaxed or changed laws to allow production. But, it's still classified as a banned substance by the DEA. Federal law supersedes state law, as our friend Jon points out in his video. Personally, I think cannabis of any strain should be decriminalized by the Fed, apply a sin tax, let the pot heads out of jail so LE focus on more important stuff. Like, maybe domestic terrorism.
1350	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 8:18 PM	ROFLMAO - there's 1 or 2 in that department that probably would think that. But, I know one of the reserves, he is smarter than that.....
1351	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 12:18 AM	I think he's pulling names off here and FB. He's got me listed twice, my screen name from here and my FB page. I've never posted on his pages. He either got my name from a FB friends list or from the LA is a fraud page. And other than posting on Web's blog, which he deleted, I don't post on any other blog. Does that mean I have to send two retractions?
1352	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 10:41 PM	yappy is in my head again - I was just getting ready to post that.....
1353	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 10:45 PM	I like this part too, notice the shift in responsibility. If you want to seek justice in your case, please read this article about our effort to file criminal charges against judges, attorneys, perjurers, government officials, and others nationwide. Then prepare and begin issuing the letters needed.
1354	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 17, 2013 at 10:47 PM	Dang, and this hits just keep coming.... To the thousands who have requested to be filmed who have not yet been filmed, please find a computer with a webcam, and record yourself.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1355	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 12:21 AM	Does he drink?
1356	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 9:02 AM	OK, I got 2 things to say. 1) All you moms please give Allie a break. Before you go off on me, remember that ALL of you fell for Bill's crap too. If he hadn't gone left on some of you for no reason, you might still be with the group now, reading up on how to write a Writ of Mandamus. Allie apologized to everyone that she didn't see what was happening. If she didn't see what was happening, she couldn't understand the conflict and there was nothing she could do to help you. Now she sees the truth. She is moving on. YOU can't move on until you get past being angry with Allie for what she didn't know. The common goal is to bring awareness so that Bill will be unable to hurt other mothers in situations similar to yours. You can not do that if your energy is spent being angry and beating up Allie because she didn't live up to your expectations. 2) I re-read Gingersnap's post "Allie Gate Part Deux". I have a new perspective after researching the people and connections. Susan's comments really stand out now. As soon as Gingersnap and others began to connect Bill to the SCM, Susan did her dead level best to distract us. I have to admit that at the time, I was more focused on Susan's behavior than content of her posts. Now, that I focus on content I have an icky feeling - why was she trying so hard to throw us off the track?????
1357	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 7:26 PM	@ Redd: I haven't assumed that you are a hostile little being who's alligator mouth can very quickly overload your tweety bird arse. I have not assumed that you are attacking Allie and the rest of us that aren't in any kind of group are tired of it. You assume too much if you think I care about who knew what when or who was on first. If you can't check your hostility at the door and place nice, please don't play here at all.
1358	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 11:44 AM	Good point re: history lessons. Also, not representative of other people in Texas.
1359	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 2:04 PM	I think Billy hurt Frag.
1360	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 2:46 PM	I agree. I posted before I knew about criminal charges against Allie. If Frag can help, it would be nice if he could get past his pain long enough to contribute constructively.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1361	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 6:11 PM	Isn't it funny how Bill and some of activist are all over 1st amendment issues. They can say whatever they want about whomever they want and it's OK. Protected speech. But, OMG, let someone say something they don't like, they cry foul and act like three year olds in an emotional melt down.It might not be worth the stress these people are willing to cause but I really hate that fear of them will shut you down. Fear is the only tool these people have. If you have no fear, they have no tool to use against you. I'm not saying it's OK to attack anybody personally. But you have the right, just like they do, to speak your mind. Don't let anybody scare you off that right.
1362	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 7:26 PM	@ Redd: I haven't assumed that you are a hostile little being who's alligator mouth can very quickly overload your tweety bird arse. I have not assumed that you are attacking Allie and the rest of us that aren't in any kind of group are tired of it. You assume too much if you think I care about who knew what when or who was on first. If you can't check your hostility at the door and place nice, please don't play here at all.
1363	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 5:51 PM	What evidence did Bill present? A screen print of the Ms. Kramer's investigation of the suicide note? (is that her name? the woman with the glasses on the end of her nose?) And a screen print of Allie's note telling Bill to bugger off? Ah, my bet is the judge declines to prosecute. If Bill wasn't charged for stalking, libeling and threatening GA Judges, attorneys and Grand Juries, doesn't seem likely the same folks Bill harassed will pay any attention to Allie while she is basically minding her own business in MO just because Bill is having a temper tantrum.
1364	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 5:52 PM	ROFLMAO
1365	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 7:35 PM	Sluggo!!! I was missing you.
1366	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 7:50 PM	Geeze Louise, how do some of these people make it through the day by themselves. Lawless America 3 hours ago PLEASE HELP BY ORDERING LAWLESS AMERICA T-SHIRTS. Please buy some T-Shirts so we will have some money to defray the costs of the next film road trip. Lawless America Association, PO Box 681236, Marietta, Georgia 30068. \$20 for S-M-L-XL; \$22 for XXL and XXXL. Shipping included. We can usually ship in a day or two. Mary Gunn How much are the t-shirts? Karen Jutkiewicz \$ 20 and \$22 2 hours ago · Like Karen Jutkiewicz Depends on size 2 hours ago · Like Delilah Michael Do you have n 2X L? How much would I need to send in a money order? 2 hours ago · Like Lawless America 2XL are \$22, and that includes shipping. about an hour ago · Like Mari Lewis I will buy 10...how do I get them? Can I order online and if not, please post details. Thanks!!
1367	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 8:04 PM	Wow, good thing for this woman she lives near Longview, TX. It's on Billy route from Atlanta to Dallas. Her name caught may attention because she had trouble understanding T shirt pricing ^^^. Her comment on the .com site caught my attention because I was trying to figure out what kind of annals Judges think need to be rescued in TX. 1 Mary Gunn 2013-03-18 00:39 I just found you on you tube. I was looking up corruption and saw the video of the Judge. She is great and fair. I thought I had Judge problems until I saw the Family Law Judge and that is really a shame. Ya I think you would be interested in some of our cases. There are about 5 different cases that have had whole herds of annals taken and given to rescues via Judges We need to talk TEXAS. LOL - she meant ANIMALS are being sent to rescues. She had 31 dogs seized. They were living in stacked cages in her house and somebody complained.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1368	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 8:26 PM	I agree. No excuse. This wasn't hoarding. Even worse, it was a puppy mill. City ordinance allows 6 dogs. I'm sure that's why she had them in the house - hiding them little suckers. One, maybe two had parvo. If they hadn't been rescued, most likely would have died. It looks like she was charged with cruelty and lost custody of all the dogs.
1369	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 10:39 PM	I looked. I didn't see anything that interesting. Did I miss something?
1370	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 18, 2013 at 10:37 PM	Here's a good 'they done me wrong story'. This is Joe, in FL. He was a Grand Jury member and is a "victim of deeply imbedded widespread government corruption". He goes into detail on procedure, which he followed as he is required, to present information about an indictable offense to the Grand Jury Foreman. Basically he's upset that his 70 page document, explaining his logic in the law, was ignored. Seems he blames the State Attorney. He didn't talk much about the offense but if I understood him correctly, he thinks the FL Bar can be indicted as a criminal enterprise under RICO statutes. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=COLt1p4XVBo&feature=youtu.be
1371	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 1:23 PM	N- T didn't go duh. N- T said huh? Joseph didn't appear relative to the issue we were discussing. Or, wasn't a key issue. Really, N- T does have better things to do. Sometimes. I will look again. N- T did go ROFL re: "Susan is over on Webb's blog ragging on people, and she does not know who is who in her attacks, but claims those pushing the buttons that control this Blog are " paranoid".
1372	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 8:25 PM	@ Anon: I think you belong on Susan's blog. You are mad at us for no reason, you appear to be trying pick a fight, you hijacked the discussion, and you just make sh*t up as you go. Yep, Susan is a better fit for you.
1373	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 8:57 PM	You can hardly compare what Boushie was doing to Bill and Mary D with Allie staying quiet about what Bill was doing to Boushie. Although neither behavior is acceptable in my world. But, take notice: in spite of the fact that I have issues with the way Boushie has behaved, I do not and did not attack him personally. Nor am I angry and bitter over his behavior. If he crosses the line again, I'll call him out again - but I don't rip him up constantly over everything he says and does just because he did something I thought was wrong. You really are a little ball of hate and bitterness. I can overlook that too. If you quit hijacking the discussion to center on your feelings and putting people here in a position of needing to defend themselves. There are a whole lot of things wrong with your PS statement. If I have to explain to you, you don't have the emotional maturity to understand - but know this, nobody cares about moles. We don't say anything here in writing that we wouldn't say to somebody's face, regardless of where they loyalty may lay. Now grow up.
1374	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 9:51 PM	Thanks, Oceans. I probably should of taken a page from yours and Petunia's play books. But, I was bothered that the last thread was all y'all defending yourselves when no explanation or justification was needed or due.
1375	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 9:58 PM	@ Petunia: I think I want to order 7 tees. One in every color for each day of the week. It may replaced my now favorite tee. You'd probably like my now favorite - it's a pic of up an upside down cow that says "My Cow Is Dead So I Don't Need Your Bull."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1376	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 10:08 PM	LOL - look at the last entry. Bill can "challenge by petition of mandamus." Good thing he and all his friends have been studying up on how to write those writs.....
1377	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 19, 2013 at 11:04 PM	I was trying to figure out what Frag was saying about Zernik. I don't get it - drawing a blank. As regards LA, Zernik looks like a follower and I don't see any recent activity. Past activity (a year ago) includes petitions "at the urging of William Windsor" to complain about corrupt judges yada, yada, yada.... He complained about Thrasher in GA & Ferguson in TX - so he lost all credibility with me right there. Frag: If we are missing something, feel free to just shout it out. OK?
1378	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 20, 2013 at 8:30 AM	Nobody is hoodwinked. Like I said: when I was researching connections the stuff Zernik was spewing was right out of Bill's mouth so he had no credibility. Zernik does not appear to be a major player, not a leader, so he escaped specific attention. All of the paper terrorists are connected, that was the whole point of Lawless America - to bring them all under "one roof". I don't believe Gingersnap has you blocked. But, if you have something to share and can't do it here, e-mail it to Gingersnap - the address has been posted.
1379	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 20, 2013 at 8:49 AM	@ Allie: Did Bill talk about the strawman stuff to you? Or did you hear that theory from someone else in the group? Re: 6 & 7 - that's the Broustred, Kennedy and Roland plan. I'm sure there are others with the same ideas but this is the plan I read when researching these people.
1380	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 20, 2013 at 9:17 AM	Taft was in the General Congress group that included Roland, Schied, Bolinger, Boustred, Duff, etc, for at least 2 years before Bill came along. They are all connected.
1381	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 20, 2013 at 9:43 AM	I did not find a direct connection Taft - Bill, that's why Taft has not been discussed. You brought him up. There is a direct connection Roland - Schied - Bill and a direct connection Roland - Taft. Taft, just as Bolinger (who has a direct connection to Roland, Taft and Boustred) does not appear to be involved with LA. Just because Taft and Bolinger appear to be sitting on the side lines doesn't mean they are not all connected. Their connections, as is Zernik's, are irrelevant in using LA "victims" to execute the master plan and create a mass movement. Zernik is only important to the extent that he appears to give LA some kind of credibility - like 'look, see we have a human rights, court doc expert on our team'. yeah, right.
1382	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 20, 2013 at 10:31 AM	You are correct, I forgot about the report Taft died. As Ninja pointed out, most of the people filmed do not realize they are being used. Did you not understand the title and point of my 3 part essay? As with Allie and the AMPP moms, I'm sure if the truth had been presented from the beginning there would be far less "victims" willing to participate. I think Zernik and Bill have a quid pro quo relationship.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1383	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 22, 2013 at 8:33 AM	Tiny: Just checking in - I've been tied up with not better things to do, but stuff I have to do. And missing the clubhouse. I'll be around for the show later. Re: the threats - Bill and his posse are out of control, but they are not on our page and not a reflection on the clubhouse. Please don't taunt them with your ability to defend yourself. We know you have the ability and I support your right to do just that. If you respond with with same kind of threats, it makes you look just as bad. I like you - I want them to look like the bad guys all by themselves. Re: the road trip - are you kidding me? I'm sitting right next to you so we can get to know each other better. I actually thought of you and MT rules yesterday. About 10 miles from where I live (rural area of TX), a man & wife had a shoot out with 2 guys trying to break into their house. The sheriff deputy interviewed on the news said our sheriff thinks everybody in our county should arm themselves because some times it takes a while for LE to respond in rural areas. I agree: I'm prepared to handle things without weather men (dodging tornadoes) or LE. You and I have a lot more in common than you think.
1384	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 20, 2013 at 11:53 PM	LOL - Brannon, yeah always a good idea to listen to your attorney. Judge Duffey might not have tassels that twirl. When I started to see the activist and militia connections I thought, gosh maybe we should call somebody. But as I kept reading I realized, no problem - SPLC, LE, FBI, Homeland Security, they've got it covered. We haven't figured out anything they didn't already know. And some states are passing laws to block the paper wars.
1385	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 22, 2013 at 9:41 PM	There all of you go defending yourselves again to someone who can't let go of a grudge. Whoever the Anon is that can't let it go, should make an appointment with a professional and quit hijacking the blog to work out anger issues. Enough with the Julie crap already. Y'all got that all worked out on the last thread. Unless Julie or whatever her name is does something new that's worthy of discussion I think she should be declared off limits on new threads. All you are doing is rehashing old gossip. Not only is it boring, @ Anons - you have no credibility and it leaves no doubt as to why you have relationship issues. Going forward, remember what Gingersnap said: "I think you guys fail to see who is driving the topic. It's bill."
1386	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 24, 2013 at 10:27 AM	Three different docs with home addresses were posted yesterday on the .com page.
1387	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 24, 2013 at 11:35 AM	I really can't fault the Judge for being cautious, with recent assassinations of CO prison director and the TX ADA. Bill's movement has specifically targeted Judges. Maybe this Judge has figured out Bill's connections to the sovereign movement and it's loose cannons. Cary-Andrew Crittenden The Santa Clar County Sherrif dept. has told me I "could be" charged with terrorism if Bill Windsor comes to town to film the Lawless America Movie. Judge Socrates Manoukian (manoukian@scscourt.org) is supposedly, "affraid" that Mr. Windsor is a threat and he " better not come anywhere near the judge." I suggested that if they had credible reason for these concerns, then Judge Manoukian should file a restraining order and that I will not physicly stop Bill from coming to San Jose, California. This appears to be an attempt to squelch free speech and freedom of assembly. Also of our right to petition the government for redress of grievances.
1388	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 24, 2013 at 11:43 AM	Here's one of those loose cannons..... Murray Pearson I have only one thing to say to the justice system: Find some actual justice post-haste, or this will end in fire.
1389	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 24, 2013 at 12:02 PM	Yep, if it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1390	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 24, 2013 at 12:17 PM	The rules keep changing, the Nobody movie stars can't keep up.... Tom Curtis if you're gonna film forever, why was I told to make my own video and send it in - without an interview. have the interviews stopped? Yesterday at 8:12am · Like · 1 Lawless America Tom, I can't travel like that much, so sending a video is the best way to ensure you are in.
1391	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 8:09 AM	Debby said "why shouldn't I be prepared to defend my 2nd amendment right". I'd like to know why there are so many people in Bill's movement that believe it may become necessary to defend the 2nd amendment. I have seen nothing coming from the government that indicates 2nd amendment rights are in any danger.
1392	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 9:56 AM	No thank you. I've read enough irrational opinion on blogs. I've heard enough irrational discussion and fear mongering in gun stores and on firing ranges. How about you post facts, right here. Post stuff coming from the government, from somebody that has the power to make the change, that says anybody is talking about repealing the 2nd amendment. I don't want to read about gun control, I want cold hard facts that relate to legitimate, credible efforts to repeal the amendment. Right here.
1393	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 8:17 AM	"And Bill doesn't interest me. But his idea to tape stories and submit them to our reps...does!" Guilt by association. Whether Bill interests you or not, you have tied yourself to a bunch of people who have no credibility that want to take over the government. Do you have any idea how many stories have been submitted to your reps? Stories - not DVD's with links to Bill's .com site.
1394	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 8:48 AM	Good points. It takes two to tango. On another note - FGCU sure messed up the brackets, eh?
1395	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 9:43 AM	Allie: You are in a damned if you do, damned if you don't situation. If Bill had threatened to show up in court against me in a custody hearing, I might have done the same in filing a TRO. The problem with people like Bill is that they NEVER let go - he has to win, he will go to the ends of the earth to best you or anybody else that offends his ego. Your ship was sunk the day you decided to leave LA. Every time you try to defend yourself, he will come back at you publicly three or four times as hard. It doesn't matter who is right or wrong. Bill has already proven truth does not matter to him. It is his mission to beat you down. As an elder in this crowd, if I were to give anybody advice in how to handle Bill, it would be not to give him a target, ignore him and his threats. He can only affect you and your life to the extent that YOU allow it. Dragging his litigious a\$\$ to court may keep him involved in your life a lot longer than is necessary.
1396	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 9:16 AM	Gingersnap: great photo up top. That one says it best. While all y'all were playing with Don't Take My Gun Away Debby last night, I was doing some recon in MI cyberspace. I have to say, they've got their act together more than any other state. Last night's Talkshoe isn't posted, so I listened to the show for 3/17. It was all about the letters that were sent out on 3/20, phase 1 of 3 leading up to May day. What I found interesting, maybe if Attorney is reading he can help out with this one: Bill's letter templates were sent out and every one was asked to name their criminal and pick their crime. Somebody asked for help before sending her letter. Schied told the woman to follow the template because they wanted to avoid a situation in which they could be accused of conspiracy to commit paper terrorism. Huh? Bill et al is coaching the entire country in how to accuse the Judiciary of crimes, telling people what to write via templates, all of the letters are going out on the same date, in the same manner, to people that hold the same position, with more conversations and phase 2 & 3 dates planned. What part of that isn't a conspiracy already?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1397	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 10:02 AM	You didn't read my whole post - I was listening to MI Talkshoe
1398	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 10:43 AM	Michigan
1399	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 11:12 AM	"just happen to think his idea about tapping people's stories and bringing it to our reps is a very good one!" Yeah, maybe it would be a good idea if they were all TRUE stories of corruption. And, maybe you missed my question ^^^^^ - how many of the videos shot with people in Maine have made it into the hands of the "reps"?
1400	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 10:58 AM	Sean: I meant to tell you I liked your earlier post re: 2nd amendment. Re: political party I haven't had a chance to research it yet, but I recall that somebody already started a party called the Revolutionary Party. And it wasn't Bill or Schied. Are the tagging the existing one or stealing the name for a new one?
1401	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 2:05 PM	This is amazing. I've got goose pimples. I live with horses and I have worked with a therapy riding organization since the late '90's. There is something that happens between a horse and a child with autism that transcends words. It is so spiritual, there aren't any words to explain the relationship. We have had several profoundly autistic children, without the ability to speak who learn to speak and even put entire sentences together because of their relationship with a horse. I have left many classes in tears because the transformation many children make after spending an hour on the back of a horse is so profound, there is no other way to express the feeling. And, OMG - talk about natural seats and great riders. I know one child that rides all gaits without hanging on, no saddle, with absolutely no fear. The horses are amazing too. Horses that would never put up with weird noises and jerking body movements from an adult or able child but will be quiet and calm all day long for an autistic child. I could go on about this all day, horses truly are one of God greatest gifts to man but even more so for those effected by autism.
1402	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 4:45 PM	That man is a true hero, he gets it. Thank you for that ray of sunshine. Very much appreciated after all this talk about Billy and his revolutionaries.
1403	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 9:19 PM	Ahem...no, you are forgetting the the 3rd coast? The Gulf of Mexico is only 835.8 miles, 12 hours, 55 minutes from Lexington, MO. I know, I know, smaller waves and tar balls on the beaches but a closer ocean none the less.
1404	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 9:29 PM	Just when you thought Bill had hit the bottom of the crazy lemming barrel, you find out it was deeper than than you thought. This guy Roberto Martinez goes on and on about the 9/11 attacks, with the same old conspiracy theory. Until the end, then he goes left with a part I've never heard before - sounds like it's right out of our old friend Connie's book: THE THREE BUILDINGS AT THE WTC COMPLEX THAT COLLAPSED WERE SURELY STRUCK BY JEWISH LIGHTNING ..."
1405	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 10:44 PM	LOL. I got lost in the transition from the CIA planted demolition charges in the buildings to the Jewish Lightening hit them. If I wasn't blocked I would have asked, well which one was it the corrupt government or Yaweh?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1406	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 10:39 PM	Uh, oh....Among the Wolves is throwing AMPP under the bus, it's them caused the gun stuff long before Allie's TRO. OMG, so much drama, here's part of the post. "AMPP has made so many blatant lies and obviously false, and misleading statements, it is a wonder they have any credibility at all. If any AMPP member were to get on the witness stand, they would have alot of explaining to do..Keep in mind AMPP has publicly declared "war" on Bill Windsor and L.A."
1407	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 11:49 PM	Allie, shhhh....I should have posted the rest of it. Wolf is blame shifting away from you, let it happen.
1408	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 7:33 AM	My comment was re: a personal opinion about Allie making herself a target and facing Bill alone. It's harder to blame a group, AMPP quote "But as survivors we alone are a terror, together we are a HOLY terror!" Among the Wolves post was basically re-post of the link copied by Anon below.
1409	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 8:32 AM	Among The Wolves Bill Windsor is accused of trying to shoot a group of people...is this legit or a conspiracy to shut down L.A.? Here's proof the gun accusations began LONG BEFORE this protection order was filed..and these claims about the gun are false allegations made by groups who want to sabotage L.A. (and who have stalked, harassed and wage numerous other false allegations vs. Bill Windsor). AMPP has made so many blatant lies and obviously false, and misleading statements, it is a wonder they have any credibility at all. If any AMPP member were to get on the witness stand, they would have alot of explaining to do..Keep in mind AMPP has publicly declared "war" on Bill Windsor and L.A. "American Mothers Political Party: ANYONE with screen shots is encouraged to contact the FBI as I just got off the phone with them regarding this gun toting DC bound fool. PLEASE PM AMPP for email as we will ONLY give it to those that we know and trust since the FBI is taking this matter VERY seriously. Thank YOU! February 1 at 7:40pm · Like · 2 (The FBI is taking it seriously because AMPP is saying Windsor is coming to Washington with a gun!)American Mothers Political Party: FBI is now WELL aware of him, his fb page and his website and VERY interested February 1 at 8:15pm · Like · 4" ...American Mothers Political Party: please send all screen shots you have to: somebodies2013@gmail.com February 1 at 8:40pmAmerican Mothers Political Party: We know wer can be radical and brusque in our ways. But as survivors we alone are a terror, together we are a HOLY terror! February 1 at 8:42pm
1410	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 25, 2013 at 11:30 PM	To be clear, we are not anti-semitic. We are poking fun at a couple of people (who claim to be Jewish, but aren't really) that summon lightening strikes for their enemies. Which include us and Judges.
1411	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 12:27 PM	There was so much water running I had to take a wiz before the end....
1412	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 6:40 PM	"her fat ugly mouth" and "her fat ugly ass" @ Frag: how would you know what either end of yappy looks like? And if yappy has a little meat on either end, maybe some of us wouldn't qualify her as ugly. The 1st amendment is a great thing and wonderful thing. But, did you know that in this country we also have the right to remain silent?
1413	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 6:46 PM	@ Anon 2:01 - ROFLMAO, good one.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1414	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 7:02 PM	No, I don't think Frag is that stupid. That's somebody that doesn't know he might as well bring a wet noodle as think a Justin roper will help him make his point in TX.
1415	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 7:08 PM	Yeah, and that's what groups of school girls do from 5th through 12th grade. This isn't a cult, it's a gang.
1416	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 8:55 PM	Geeze, y'all are good. I trouble getting past the first 4 words "Don't bog down the court". I'd say she doesn't know him at all.
1417	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 8:59 PM	Are these people really that broke or just looking for excuses not to play along? Schumacher Do you still need an affidavit Bill? Since it sounds like you have this all covered? 6 hours ago Bill Windsor I want all the affidavits I can get. Naomi, I am being charged with threatening to shoot a group of people including Allie Overstreet. 6 hours ago Naomi Gutierrez They brought criminal charges against you? 6 hours ago Brian Long bill i am truley sorry but i dont think i can get you an afidavit its not that i am not willing or eager to do so but i have about 28 cents in my pocket and am desperatly trying to get a job so i can do something if i do i will let you know 6 hours ago Gail Schumacher I made copies of the affidavits at the library, and it cost .75, and I am broke too right now. 4 hours ago
1418	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 9:12 PM	LOL, Ninja. I think we are being infiltrated. ^^^^^^
1419	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 26, 2013 at 9:30 PM	You were kind of funny this morning. You aren't even close now. Maybe you should find your happy place and try again.
1420	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 9:09 AM	@ Redd: the chip on your shoulder is showing. That was a descriptive phrase. Little girls do tend to talk in circles to avoid conflict. Some carry that tendency into adulthood, but thankfully that doesn't seem to be an issue with "girls" on this blog....
1421	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 7:52 AM	Silly Brannon, no - not a virus. The gash was caused so the tiny robot, or more likely a mini drone, could implant a micro chip.
1422	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:00 AM	Here you go Allie. Bill isn't blaming you yet, but one of the lemmings is going to blame you for not saving America. Rebecca Potter I believe that Ms. O has sacrificed more than her own child by her dysfunctional actions, she has sacrificed the children of the nation also. 12 hours ago · Like · 1 And here's another lemming that doesn't know Bill: Sweet Pea's Mother Adolfsson Are you going with an attorney?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1423	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:09 AM	And, somebody please explain how this comment does not apply to EVERY PARENT that sat down told their tale to Bill. And, it seems like all of the parents have been investigated. Wasn't the outcome of investigation the basis of complaint? Suzanne Almeida @Sharon Kramer-I think the courts have every right to question Ms. Overstreet's parenting ability. You are correct that she has a First Amendment right to free speech. But her daughter, has a right to privacy, and Ms. O violated that right. The court should investigate the situation. No parent would lose her rights over a single instance of poor judgment. I don't know if there has been a history of poor judgment and this is the final straw, but I do think it warrants an investigation.
1424	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:13 AM	Sorry, this Rebecca woman is cracking me up: Rebecca Potter This is frightening that a court would take this complaint seriously and that someone can make such false statements without consequences.
1425	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:16 AM	Yeah, Sweet Pea's mom & Bill continued the conversation - this answer was funny. Has Bill ever won pro se? Lawless America I represent myself. Better and cheaper.
1426	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 9:21 AM	@ yappy: yep, that's what he said. I was roflmao. If'n I was Allie, I'd just show up and keep quiet. Bill's ego will do all the work, especially as he is speaking for himself. I've never seen any body win a case going into court thinking they are smarter than the attorneys and the judge.
1427	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 9:25 AM	@ Frag: yappy got to it before I did - you are whizzing on the wrong tree. Please, please, please if you enjoy the peace we have do not mention MVZ or any alias here. yappy is not she and yappy is not the horsewoman.
1428	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 9:40 AM	No woman should be forced into silence. Here's my advice: choose your men wisely. If you made a mistake, leave the FIRST time he raises his hand. If you leave and he follows, rescue a very big dog (they are grateful and protective) and exercise your 2nd amendment right. Buy at least a .40 cal and learn how to shoot it in case the protective order isn't enough.
1429	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 7:14 PM	Bill Windsor Bambi, I'm representing myself, but I don't have a fool for a client. Then again, I am trying to expose every corrupt judge in America, so justice for me may be even more of an illusion.
1430	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 7:33 PM	ohhhh, I see a blocking in Stephanie Lynn's future... Stephanie Lynn Bill I trust you... So.... Did you threaten to go to her hearing for her daughter? And work with her ex? And publish the address of her children? I know you have never threatened anyone with a gun. You stated a while back you bought one for protection because you were being threatened. But you never threatened anyone. 10 minutes ago via mobile
1431	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 7:35 PM	Well, Bill finally got on his .com site. He's posted his court docs.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1432	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:17 PM	No, he answered her. Lawless America Stephanie, I am anxious to testify for her ex. I didn't threaten going. I don't threaten. I would have been there on April 1 to tell her judge that she's a pathological liar. But she got a protective order by claiming I'm out to shoot a bunch of folks, so now I can't be there. And all this garbage about me publishing addresses is just that. Her address is in the phone book, and it comes up in simple searches online. My home address has been published by these creeps far and wide, so what about my children and grandchildren? One of these wackos claims to have been following one of my granddaughters and has claimed to describe what she was wearing one day. To every liar, I say this: I will work to expose you. I will publish your address. If you have a valid reason to fear that someone who shouldn't know your address will have it, then don't lie. Stephanie, I am very disappointed in you. You know me better than most, but you want to believe scumbags.
1433	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 7:52 PM	Thanks, but you have to take the trip to read this: http://www.lawlessamerica.com/images/stories/movie/stalkers/Allie-Overstreet/overstreet-protective-order-petition-form.pdf It's Bill's petition for a protective order. It says things like "that's a big fat lie". No kidding. He doesn't say "I don't have a fuckface" but he has all the rest covered. He mentions Brannon, who he refers to as hammer boy and Curtis, friend of hammer boy. Too funny. Sort of, it's really not 'cause he wants Allie to pay his travel costs.
1434	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:27 PM	YOU don't have to be snarky. Attorney qualified the comment "I have no direct experience with Missouri courts, so perhaps they have terminology I'm not familiar with,.....". Terminology and nomenclature is not the same in every state or every country, no matter what the object.
1435	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:37 PM	Gingersnap: Stephanie got sucked back in, she's not ready to be an ex lemming yet. Stephanie Lynn Bill I didn't believe what they said. I just wanted to know if you were going to court for her ex or not. But I know for a fact you never threatened anyone. 11 minutes ago via mobile - Like Lawless America When someone makes up ridiculous lies about me, I assume they have lied about their outrageous claims about their ex. I wouldn't believe a word that Allie or Mark Supanich ever utter. Stephanie Lynn Yeah it's hard to believe someone once you catch them hurting innocent people even once.
1436	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 27, 2013 at 8:48 PM	Attorney: Bill has help now. Somebody posted links for him, one is a Talkshoe show for a sovereign group that says the courts don't have power and haven't had power since 1795. Another one is a radio call in show with an English guy giving instruction on how to make a Judge run out fo the court room (Bill may have that one covered without help). And the 3rd one wouldn't down load, pity because I was really curious - maybe you can fill us in? www.dailypaul.com/247491/proof-bar-attorneys-are-agents-of-a-foreign-power-and-most-of-them-know-it
1437	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Clubhouse PSA	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 28, 2013 at 6:18 PM	@ Gingersnap: Thanks for the PSA, good job. @ Attorneys: Thanks for supporting Gingersnap's post. We all want to do the right thing.
1438	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Special Day for A Special Alpaca!!!	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 28, 2013 at 6:09 PM	@ LNM: Great choice, I love it. There's a pic of me in there!
1439	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Special Day for A Special Alpaca!!!	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 28, 2013 at 6:11 PM	Happy Birthday Petunia! This is Lance. He's 4 and can sing the Happy Birthday song in 6 languages. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CQoE4bnpBCK

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1440	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 10:02 AM	Hey Y'all: just checking in, I'm taking care of a very ill family member, so off the grid a little. But, thought it important to let 1) the trolls know I am a whole other body from any body else, although in my next life I want to come back with Petunia's humor and as laid back as Brannon. 2) Unless somebody is breaking into my house, nobody is worth a bullet. Has anybody priced ammo these days? OMG! I went to firing range for the 1st time in a while last week end - I might have to switch a pellet gun or a 22 for target practice. 3) I wanted to make sure y'all knew about that the DA of Kaufman County and his wife were murdered. But, I see Ninja and Gingersnap are all over it. Very sad and very very unnerving. This is exactly why we should fear and expose people like Bill and Joey. Sorry to hear about the ill family member. Wishes for healing being sent... Been missing you here lately, BTW. The nonsense and lies from Pie, keep rolling like the fat on his belly as you can see.
1441	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 11:32 AM	@ Ninja: Thank you.
1442	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 11:35 AM	"You don't know shit about justice systems...." Yeah, and most LAW ABIDING citizens don't have the need to know past understanding our rights as citizens.
1443	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 12:07 PM	LNM: what state do you live in that government and/or civics isn't part of the core curriculum in grade school, jr high & high school? Bill's trolls or a sovereign can correct me if I'm wrong: it is my understanding that one reason for home schooling is to avoid government education in constitutional law and how the government works. At any rate, any time I hear somebody complain about the justice system, I hear a person that was guilty of breaking a law that is upset being punished. Not to say there are not people falsely accused and convicted. But there appear to be far more guilty people going free than there are innocent people going to jail. I don't have any fear or concerns about the justice system because I do not intend to break any laws. Well, except for speeding. But, when I'm caught I'm polite to the officer who is just doing his job and I pay my fine.
1444	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 11:54 AM	What does Cheney have to do with Texas? And I would say that whatever state you live in (Kirk, Max, Anon, whoever) has at least one weirdo.
1445	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 12:46 PM	Did you not know Cheney only lived in Dallas for like 5 years? Do you not know that Cheney is from Wyoming and was not educated any where near Texas?
1446	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 1:10 PM	And a stooooopid flake at that. Can't even read ALL Wikipedia before coming back to TRY to sound knowledgeable. Cheney grew up in Wyoming. He was elected to the US House by the people of Wyoming. Who gives a rat's a\$\$ where he lives now? He has nothing to do with Texas, other than he lived in Dallas when he worked for Halliburton. I think he gamed the whole country, want to get into THAT? Go read up some more (and more than just Wiki) if you do want to get into that. Cheney flunked out of Yale twice.
1447	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 1:13 PM	I think if you make another comment like that one, I'll be the first and the loudest in petitioning Gingersnap to block you.
1448	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 3:53 PM	And, more scrubbing of those nasty Anon's! Yay!!!!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1449	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayMarch 31, 2013 at 4:19 PM	Don't get all excited over the blessing. Sometimes when southerners say "Bless you or your whatever", they really mean "f**k you". Do you not have spell check to help you or are you just too lazy to try? It's not 'u', it is 'you', and I think you meant to say raggedy ass. And there are several of us feeding you. Why are talking as if there is just one of us?
1450	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 2, 2013 at 9:25 PM	Oh, wow - I'm so excited, I'll bring Kaluha and 1/2 & 1/2. Black & White Russians for everybody! I just love Russian accents!After all that circle talking with Ms. Kramer, I might make my drink a CO Bull Dog..... I just love (in a sarcastic way) the righteous indignation Ms. Kramer displays when she attempts to justify windmill tilting. Gingersnap nailed it, she has absolutely no idea what Bill Windsor's movement is really all about. So, we have absolutely nothing to talk about.
1451	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 15, 2013 at 9:05 PM	I believe Niki Hannevig is associated with the Sovereign group too. She's an instructor for the Sherman Institute. And an associate of David Scheid's.
1452	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:05 AM	Sean: I agree - Bill is the front man, his job is to collect people - volunteers for the movement. But what Scheid is doing is not pointless or a waste of time for the movement. The more he hammers away (figuratively speaking), the more reach the movement will have and people will become more tolerant of the ideas. Today's events in Boston over shadowed news of the investigation into the TX DA's and ADA's murder. In case you have heard, there appears to be a suspect in custody, no connection to LA but some of the facts coming out will sound familiar. This why Bill, Scheid's & Roland's thinking scares the crap out of me. The apparent suspect was the Justice of the Peace in Kaufman County. He is a member of one of the Texas militia's, The Texas Guard, I think. He was prosecuted by the DA & ADA last year for theft of county property (IT equipment). The man said the DA's prosecution of the theft was politically motivated. He was found guilty, sentenced to 2 years probation and lost his law licenses.After the ADA was murdered, the DA named this man to LE as a suspect. After the DA and his wife were murdered, threatening e-mails were sent to staff in the DA's office. The e-mails were traced back to the man, which gave LE probable cause for search warrants. LE found 20 guns and a Crown Vic the man bought with a fake name in a storage unit.
1453	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 15, 2013 at 11:27 PM	Really, I think y'all are being too hard on Sean. He has a point. Or three. The Frontline article posted by Anon helps make Sean's point. Some states take advantage of federal funds for child welfare the same way they do for highways or bridges. It's not corruption, it just the way the system works. And the system probably needs to be changed if it isn't working the way it should - but the people trying to change it are fighting the right battle for all the wrong reasons. Re: Scheid - I think he's much, much further along than Bill.
1454	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:07 AM	@ Gingersnap: I'm good, thanks for asking. So glad to have nothing better to do again, lol. Oh boy, a new list? What did I miss?
1455	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:33 AM	@ Sean: I agree. If one person hits another person it is an assault, it is a crime. Call the cops, file a complaint, put his a\$\$ in the jail. If that doesn't get his attention, get a PO, a really big dog and a .40 cal Glock. I do not understand women that stay in abusive relationships. There was woman shot dead today in Dallas, by her boyfriend. She was 8 months pregnant, the baby died too. I'm betting today wasn't the first time she thought he could hurt her or the baby.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1456	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:35 AM	@ Petunia: I been missing you too! Lots!!!! I've been needing to laugh.....
1457	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 10:13 AM	You women are only "victims" because you CHOOSE to be. You are making a huge assumption about me and my statements based on your desire and willingness to be a victim. How do you know that I haven't been in an abusive relationship but chose not to be? How do you know that the relationship did not produce a child but I managed to get rid of the abuser and take care of the child so that the state did not need to be involved in the child's welfare? With few exceptions: If women would quit depending on men for their financial and emotional welfare, DV wouldn't be an issue. If parents would focus on the welfare of their children instead of their own emotional agendas, CPS wouldn't be involved in their lives. I do not understand women that choose victimhood over freedom and independence and I never will. Now, go ahead - true to victim form, get all defensive so you can justify being a victim, blast me with all the things I don't understand about the problems women continue to create for themselves. In the mean time here's how I think DV should be handled: if a man hits a woman, he should be a dead MOFO when she gets up off the floor. Before you blast me though, remember this isn't a cause page. I don't have to agree with you or sympathize with you. However, I do have empathy - I feel sorry for women that believe they have be victims.
1458	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 11:10 AM	Anon: good for you. That's the first step in not being a victim ever again. @ LNM: you said "why victims need support leaving because people won't believe whats in front of them, and of course the bystander effect where people do nothing." I have supported several victims of DV, I was not an uninvolved bystander. In fact, several of the abusers showed up on my door step in response to my assisting their "victims" (don't worry, I'm bully and abuser proof, they didn't scare me off). One abuser actually told me he didn't like it that I was teaching his wife to be independent. He was so mad he was spitting when he spoke, his fists were balled up, he wanted to hit me. I got in his face and dared him to hit me. He kicked my dog in the head instead. I did not call the cops out of fear for what he would do to his wife. His wife divorced him after he pushed her through a wall and broke her shoulder, 5 years later. My position in this matter is colored the fact that ALL of the "victims" either stayed in the situation by CHOICE when other options were available or left the situation they complained about and had several more relationships that were just as bad, if not worse. Bystanders can do nothing when women exercise their free will and choose to be in a relationship with a man that is abusive. Bottom line: I quit getting involved because I was tired of women complaining about the CHOICES THEY MAKE, the situations they created for themselves and their refusal to do anything to help themselves.
1459	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 11:27 AM	@ Anon: now you just sound stupid. We were talking about DV - that is a direct result of a bad choice in partner. Don't twist my what I said to defend your bad choice. As regards my daughter, I have no fear that she will EVER be a victim of DV. I'm not taking any of this personally. I'm just tired of this argument on this site. If I really wanted to talk about it, I'd go to a DV cause site.
1460	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:25 PM	@ Gingersnap: Thank you. Sean? Moms? Are we done now? If not, be prepared - you aren't going to like my opinions. I want to talk about the Boston bombings. I think it was domestic. Smacks of a sovereign effort. Patriot holiday, historic city, April date, no foreign group claim of responsibility.....
1461	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:36 PM	@ Ninja - I've missed you all so much....thanks for pointing out the new page, I got lost in the old pages.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1462	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:40 PM	Did Bill take that picture? Did he forget to say "cheese"? Without a doubt, that is the saddest looking group photo I have ever seen. They need yappy's songs and Petunia's flowers.....
1463	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 12:46 PM	Is that Kraus with her arm around David?
1464	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 5:11 PM	I don't get why the lemmings don't get it now - they are there to work, it's pretty clear in yesterday's .com post: WHAT YOU NEED TO DO IMMEDIATELY You need to draft letters that will be used in your efforts. Find your elected officials here. Please review these letters, and do a first draft of those you want to send: Bill wants 16 letters written. Sorry, but I were a lemming that hadn't caught on yet, I'd certainly be so out when Bill said "You need to...". And, what's up with this "that will be used in your efforts"? What happened to "we"? Shouldn't he say "our efforts"? Aren't they all in this together? Oh wait. Silly me, I forgot - the lemmings purpose is to follow blindly.
1465	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 5:45 PM	Every day that goes by, Bill does more to convince me that he is just the "volunteer" recruiter and handler to execute the plan Scheid, Roland and their pals cooked up years ago.
1466	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 7:20 PM	It's really not too surprising LA would be given another, stronger look, given yesterday's events and how angry Bill and the lemmings are with the government. The terrorist analysts on mainstream news outlets are now saying the Boston bombings appear to have domestic origin.
1467	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 8:02 PM	@ yappy: ROFLMAO. Active ingredient - truth!
1468	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 9:37 PM	Huh?
1469	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 16, 2013 at 10:06 PM	OK, I think I got Frag. I didn't plant any seeds - haven't you heard the news lately? Every Federal branch of LE and LE protecting DC is looking for someone that set off bombs yesterday in Boston. Which rocks do YOU think they should look under? Maybe they should start with people that don't want to over throw the government? The only glitch in my day was a lazy, arrogant, gender biased Sears washing machine repair guy. Otherwise, I'll bet your next pay check I'm lots more happy than you are..... RE: Anon 9:05 - hurts my head to even try. I just hope the new Anon comes up with a good screen name so she doesn't get lumped in with these two.
1470	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 12:38 AM	Frag: Are you happy? You must have a way to judge happy because you have determined the club house nuts to be unhappy. Yen, Yang and all that. Maybe you can enlighten us. Whatever you are smoking has disturbed your reading comprehension skills. I did not draw a definitive conclusion or suggest that Bill had anything to do with Boston. I offered a possible explanation, based on facts that are common knowledge, in response to an event Allie described. If you are looking for a conspiracy theory, you are in the wrong pew.
1471	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 9:45 AM	Good way to start the day, thank you.singing....Don't worry, be happy..... Should we post this link on LA's MI page?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1472	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 10:35 AM	I say we send a donation of one of those physical therapy balls for Bill to sit on to help him with balance. If my old fat a\$\$ can ride a horse with a mind of it's own, his old fat a\$\$ should be able to manage a 2 wheel bike without a brain. Smaller bike, smaller trailer, less expense. Smaller trailer, easier to back up. See, we can help him in several ways!! Did I miss the info on who paid and how much for the RV? Who is paying for the wrap? Who paid for the trike? Will the trike have wrap too?
1473	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:29 AM	Ninja: thanks, I'm still trying to catch up.
1474	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:27 AM	I was looking at Bill's 'new rules' for filming on this trip. I thought the purpose of the RV was so that he could film inside without having to haul equipment in/out of hotel rooms. Now he's saying he will be meeting people to film at out door locations? "But much of the filming will be done outdoors or on location. You will either meet the RV or meet me at the first location." I checked out the continuous live streaming link Bill has posted. I was the only viewer. The first video showing was instructional, produced by Jon Roland. Nancy Schafer's speech was the 2nd one. There were only 4 LA victim/volunteer videos posted, 3 grandma CPS stories, a GA home builder with a theft story. Otherwise, in a total of about 39 there are a couple of Roland videos, a couple of Scheid videos and the rest are all Bill lectures or videos he copied off news reports. But, the site is up/running which surprised me. http://www.livestream.com/lawlessamerica
1475	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:52 AM	@ Redd: LOL - you are in my head. I was thinking now that Bill isn't asking for SSN#, there are some folks I'd LOVE for him to "confront" just to shake up their day. But, then thought better of it. Forget shaking hands, Bill would probably pee his pants in front those folks and they'd just laugh. I can do a better job of handling them without Bill's help.
1476	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:45 AM	More ricin letters sent to Senators & addressed to the President. People are being told to stay put or leave the Capitol. Well, which is it? Leave or stay put? Decisions, decisions. OK, new instructions - shelter in place. Is that the same as stay put? CNN is going to make my head explode. I think I'm going to put some Bob Marley on the Ipod and listen to him while I clean out the garage until they decide what to do.....
1477	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:54 AM	LMAO, Ninja. Yeah, the answer would be clear to me. I'm out of there.....
1478	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 12:06 PM	Oh, before I go clean out the garage, FYI: Eric Williams, former Kaufman County JP and member of a TX militia, has been charged in the murders of Kaufman County DA & ADA.(@ Frag: Brannon and I did draw a definitive conclusion on this one - that the murders were connected, it appears we were dead on).
1479	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 1:43 PM	So much for wifely loyalty - latest report from WFAA says in an interview yesterday Kim confessed to her role in the plan to execute Hasse & the McLellands and rolled over on her husband, she said he was the trigger man. The arrest affidavit is attached to the story. Either she's a really big wuss or the the evidence is really strong - either way, doesn't look like her cooperation helped her much based on pending charges and bond amount. http://www.wfaa.com/news/crime/wife-of-former-kaufman-county-justice-peace-eric-williams-arrested-on-capital-murder-charge-mike-mcklelland-da-203385451.html

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1480	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 12:44 PM	Quit smoking dope when you read. I caught my error and corrected it immediately, 5 whole minutes before you caught the error. I did not get the charges wrong. Everyone expects charges against Eric to be upgraded but no hurry as he is already in custody with \$3 million bond. The Sheriff promises more details will be made public once family members are briefed. I misspelled capital. You did make me laugh. Yeah, I want to see the Williams' judicial corruption stories in Bill's movie.
1481	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 12:49 PM	Also, pull out a map - Kaufman is no where near N. Dallas and culturally might as well be in another universe all together. The Williams' had 20 guns stored - that ain't happening in N. Dallas.
1482	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 7:29 PM	"blind, stupid, troll bitch" is named Naomi Chambers, I think. It appears she's posted a lot of Bill's videos on Youtube. All I could think while she was talking (besides what a low life, scum bag, panty waste Bill is) is that she is describing what we think of all the lemmings. I like how he bogarts all responsibility for deciding who is credible, then has the lemmings say he can't be responsible when someone is busted for not being credible. Funny how that works.
1483	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 8:06 PM	yeah, I'm fixin' to do another 'other side of the story'. Another 'victim' caught my attention today. I wasn't going to say anything, I think we've a point. But after Bill's latest video, I've decided to point out again how Bill makes sh*t up. Doesn't matter to me whether Allie did or didn't make sh*t up at this point. What matters is that Bill does, then goes out of his way to point that gnarly old fat finger at all his ex-pats like he's God sent and a saint.
1484	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 18, 2013 at 11:48 AM	Re: another 'other side of the story' - I meant to get it done last night but got side tracked by an explosion down the road a piece. There's a little more research needed (there are 2 people with similar names, need to be sure of facts), then I will post it here & on the LA is a fraud page. Re: life's mistakes and bad choices. We all make them, that is the bane of our existence. If you aren't making mistakes, you aren't learning. It's not the mistake that matters so much, it's admitting the mistake and how the mistake is addressed or corrected that does matter.
1485	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:39 PM	Several of the regulars are within 1 to 1.5 hour's drive of West. It's very bad. Reports are that 60 to 70 have been killed. The whole town has been evacuated. The first fireman that responded to the fire before the explosion are volunteers and are unaccounted for.
1486	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 18, 2013 at 9:22 AM	LOL - yep, Brannon survived the blast, keep them tassels twirling.....
1487	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 17, 2013 at 11:47 PM	Thank your crew for us. All of the people rushing in to help are also at risk. There is ammonia stored in tanks that could still explode and then we have typical April severe weather on the way. About the time helpers will arrive with supplies, severe storms with large hail will be hitting the area.
1488	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 18, 2013 at 12:27 AM	The explosion was so large it registered 2.1 on the Richter scale.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1489	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 18, 2013 at 9:32 AM	I believe in the power of thought and prayer. I'm sure that the people of West felt your energy and I am grateful to you for them. And, God bless the people of Texas. By midnight, authorities in West were saying so many people had responded from all over the state, they had TOO MUCH help. Our own Bob Lookout is one of the heroes - he left with a group in the middle of the night to help transport folks to shelter near Dallas.
1490	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 18, 2013 at 10:00 PM	Bill acts just like the crooks I have to negotiate with in my job. On offense: all bullying tactics apply, morals, ethics and common decency do not apply, throw any and all lies at the wall to see what sticks, regardless of who knows the truth, who may be hurt or what law is broken. On defense: act indignant at any hint of impropriety, become hostile if challenged, stall, use semantics, play shell games, change the rules, make stuff up, twist the truth, use innocent people as leverage or to fight the battle, confuse the enemy so maybe they give up and go home. No negotiation is ever "final", every "agreement" must be re-negotiated several times. My point is, holding Bill accountable for anything he does or says is like nailing jello to the floor - he is an accomplished wiggler. Unless you are getting paid to argue with him or just enjoy that kind of adversity, it is probably time and cost effective to cut your losses and call it a day. As regards his marriage, I doubt the Mrs cares enough about what Bill is doing to engage in a cat fight. She's probably got something else going on. It appears to me that they've reached a point in their lives that the marriage is a matter of convenience or money.
1491	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 19, 2013 at 12:35 AM	Naomi is posting under 3 different last names? Parrish, Chambers & Gutierrez?
1492	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 19, 2013 at 12:55 AM	@ Liz - good job, LMAO. Post is still there as of now. If you make another run at it, don't forget to mention to Julie that she will be expected to volunteer for the revolution and write at least 16 letters before June.
1493	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 19, 2013 at 10:58 AM	OK then. Thinking I might save the 'other side of the story' I was working on to start researching this one: http://www.myspace.com/519913588/blog
1494	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 19, 2013 at 11:51 AM	Oh, Ninja - I'm finding some really good stuff. Stay tuned.....
1495	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 19, 2013 at 11:43 AM	Why does Kraus have her arm around Scheid in every photo? Is she afraid he's going to get away?
1496	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 9:59 PM	the older of the two boston bombers had a dv arrest? LOL - I just saw this post. So I hear he was shot by the cops, blown up by one of his bombs and run over by his bother. Gotta love Karma - 1 for the punching bag, 2 for the marathon spectators and 3 for the MIT cop.
1497	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 11:42 AM	Ninja: good find. I rediscovered this "testimony" when doing research on Naomi. Scary dude. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zK3p6tneH4 http://www.splcenter.org/get-informed/intelligence-report/browse-all-issues/2008/winter/house-of-ill-repute#.UXQWuMo6zDY
1498	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 12:42 PM	Some of the names listed by SPLC are RUNNING Lawless America and are responsible for it's existence.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1499	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 12:26 PM	No, that's the whole point. EXPOSE. EXPOSE. EXPOSE. EXPOSE. EXPOSE ALL OF THEM!!!! And, y'all don't worry about LE in TX, they know what's going on.
1500	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 12:34 PM	Ya know, this is just like what the FBI did with the Boston bombers. The ID'd them, published there photos so that everyone in the country would know who to look for. Then, look what the people of Boston did. They acted in concert to assist the agencies in finding the boys. Knowledge is power. Living in TX, I've heard various news reports about the Republic of TX groups but never really paid any attention. It wasn't until we saw the connections between Bill, Scheid and Roland that I realized how pervasive and intense the sovereign movement is across the country. It's even more scary now that I realize Bill is collecting volunteers for the movement that have NO IDEA of his and Scheid's true agenda. The more we talk about it, the more people will learn, the more we can protect our way of life. It is no perfect but I prefer what we have to what those people want for us.
1501	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 12:36 PM	* sorry for typos & bad grammar, have back ache & was sorta laying down trying to type.
1502	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 1:32 PM	LNm - thank you. Gingersnap has created a great forum and a unique group of people have come together. It's in our nature to investigate, question and speak out about anybody that causes us to say "WTF?". Nobody here denies that there is corruption within the system. There are news reports everyday about corrupt officials that are caught. And prosecuted. Look, a Texas DA & ADA just gave their lives because they fought corruption. Although I've been hard on a lot of LA 'victims', I have no doubt that some have been subject to unfair treatment. I will also agree that there are laws, policies and procedures with regard to some causes represented here and by LA that should be modified. Lawless America and association with Bill Windsor isn't going to get it done. People still involved in the group need to know that nobody within the Lawless America "Association" cares about their specific case or cause. I commend you and all of the ex-pats for finding your way out and finding a way to stand your ground and speak out.
1503	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 8:28 PM	He is pursuing anybody that is willing to complain about corrupt government & courts. The initial goal was for LA to be an umbrella for all activist groups. The end game is to blast the courts with paper, regardless of the type of corruption. Re: ex-pats, I didn't mean to offend. Just lazy, it's short easy way to describe people who have left Bill's movement.
1504	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 21, 2013 at 1:41 PM	You seem to have more than your share of those folks over that way. What is it about that area east of the Trinity?
1505	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 10:44 AM	Apparently, others see it the same way we did: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1XOps-u-6eg
1506	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 11:18 AM	@ yappy: thank you. What I found interesting about Naomi's egg donor comment is that the article she was responding to wasn't about the egg donor. The article was about the surrogate mother. A woman and a gay man both wanted a baby. The woman thought that there was an agreement to co-parent a child. She secured egg donation, he provided the sperm. After twins were born, the man claimed the mother was a surrogate only, denied there was agreement to co-parent and was awarded custody of the kids. The egg donor was not part of the custody battle or the discussion. So I'm confused about why Naomi volunteered the information about herself.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1507	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 11:33 AM	@ yappy: I attached it but apparently it didn't transfer. I saved it in Nitro, not sure all readers would be able to open it. If you can attach, that would be great.
1508	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 1:17 PM	Yeah, when I saw that post I thought, why is speculation about Boston any different than supporting Bill and accusing Allie's son without "actual" evidence?
1509	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 10:43 PM	I say, maybe she wouldn't have all that distress if she had paid the child support she was ordered to pay.
1510	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 9:35 AM	@ yappy: I forgot to thank you. Thank you for posting the suit! xxx ooo (((hugs)))
1511	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 9:34 AM	Mad about what? Something other than the government?
1512	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 10:26 AM	Thx, Sean. I mis-read your earlier post. I thought you said mad, you said bad. Sorry.
1513	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 9:00 AM	I was thinking Shadow IS Tiny. With a new moniker after taking an advanced English writing course. @ Tiny: xxxxx 0000 (((hugs))) OMG! How does this man have any followers left? He whines for year about an RV, finally gets one, can't think to look for TRUCK STOPS that are easier to get in/out for fill up, gets it home and parks the sucker indefinitely. Where is he parking it? I'll bet there is some cost associated with that too.
1514	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 9:09 AM	@ Ninja: I was thinking while reading Gingersnap's post that Bill's trolls are falling down on the job - I recall of couple of people talking about gas mileage in the RV. He acts soooo surprised about tank size & MPG. @ Gingersnap: LMAO.
1515	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 22, 2013 at 12:07 PM	I figure that address is in a area with deed and/or HOA restrictions. He probably can't park it there. Also, who is going to put the drive shaft back in the Jeep for him?
1516	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 26, 2013 at 6:17 PM	Off topic, sorry - but to clear up some old business for the original JIALK crowd: Haily Dunn's remains have been found. She was found at JB Thomas Lake, northwest of Colorado City. Investigation is on-going. I still have a problem with mom moving to Austin. The only way that makes sense to me is if she knew Haily wasn't coming home. http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-504083_162-57581702-504083/hailey-dunn-update-remains-idd-as-missing-13-year-old-texas-girl-attorney-says/
1517	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 12:29 PM	The "testimony" the Robinson women gave to Bill bother me so much, I woke up this AM thinking about it. They were all over the place, trying to justify vigilante justice. They could have saved 30 minutes of our time. It only takes about 15 seconds to sum up their defense. Why didn't they just say: "Jimmie shot Jason 'because he needed killing".

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1518	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 25, 2013 at 10:07 AM	The LA.com site was down yesterday. I went back this AM, still down. I was going to help Sean out a little and point out more of Bill's articles Naomi should read. Appears she's got a lot of catching up to do. She's smart enough to have known all about Bill before she threw in with him. Sure, we all care about the success of rebels against tyranny in Africa. But, I would appreciate it if people living in THIS country would pay more attention to the tyrannical behavior of people trying to take over control of OUR government.Ah, well - Naomi can always start her reading assignments with Gingersnap's posts.....
1519	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 25, 2013 at 10:16 AM	LOL - Ninja's in my head again. I was just getting ready to post that comment. WTH?
1520	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 25, 2013 at 2:55 PM	Well, I made my first trip over to ATW. I still don't care about the feud between cause groups but a recent chat peeked my interest in what PMA is saying. I have to take exception to this comment: "The Joeys were totally wrong about the Lawless America "Meet Me in DC" event as well, claiming there would be (quote) "cancellations coming in fast and furious" and the event would be a (quote) "catastrophic failure"." Based on Bill's predictions in the fall/winter of 2012 and in early 2013, we were absolutely correct. And, no crystal ball was needed to see the failure coming - we used good old fashion common sense. 1) I don't recall the number of people Bill expected to attend, but I do recall it was over a thousand (1,500 maybe?). The number of attendees didn't reach 100. Did the count reach 70? 2) Bill said appointments would be made in advance for DVD's of "testimony" to be distributed to all members of the House & Senate for their respective states. a) very few appointments were made in advance b) no DVD's of "testimony" by state exists, still as of today c) LA reps did not meet with every member of the House & Senate 3) What change in government or policy did the event affect? NONE. 4) I'm sure there are many more points of failure, I just don't feel like looking for them.
1521	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 25, 2013 at 11:45 PM	"it might have been saved for historical reasons" Historical reasons?
1522	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 25, 2013 at 11:47 PM	Petunia.....ROFLMAO!
1523	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 26, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Looks like you got out OK - major & minors looking fine. I agree, best to stay out of there for now, Mary D is off the charts.....
1524	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 9:29 AM	"That's some severe stupidity, right there." Yep, those were pretty close to my words when I hard Bill say he was looking for Jefferson based on info provided by findagrave.com.
1525	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 10:21 AM	Attorney: Thank you. Seems any reasonable person would not respond to Maid at this point - it should be the end. Bill seems to always want the last word though. If it is the end of this saga, I hope you aren't leaving us. I have a question re: new suits, hopefully you can help. If Judge Thrasher OK's Bill to file a new suit, does that mean Bill has shown something like 'probable cause', gets OK, then writes the papers? Or would Bill have to actually file the suit for approval to proceed? I'm wondering if the entire suit will be reviewed by the Judge before respondents are served.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1526	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 12:16 PM	Attorney - Good news re: "Oh, don't worry", I think we all appreciate your input. "That's why I think this blog (like the Quatloos thread on Windsor and a few other places online) provides an important public service. It's also why I dislike the fat jokes and (especially) the Nazi references in these parts: I think those can drain credibility from what is a socially important critique of a guy who has too much power to hurt people." I completely agree. I would say, socially important critique of a guy and some of his devotees. But, some of our, ummm....more creative contributors appear to be turning over a new leaf with regard to jokes. Of course, we are hoping for a highly entertaining collision. I just hope it's not at the expense of our friends. What Bill said was, he'd gotten the OK from a Federal Judge to file a suit against his stalkers. Then he said something like, people shouldn't be or will be surprised to see a process server standing at the door soon. Thank you for catching my error in naming the Judge. I tend to make an error with names when I'm not paying attention.
1527	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 12:27 PM	Yeah, any of the Lemmings that want to know what happens when you try to arrest public or LE officials and take over a Grand Jury should Google Darren Duff and Walter Fitzpatrick.
1528	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 12:32 PM	Sorry - slipped up again on names, it's Darren Huff.
1529	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 12:36 PM	Attorney - re: comment 12:18: those were my thoughts too. The comments were made on last night's Talkshoe show.
1530	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	Nothingbetterto dotodayApril 23, 2013 at 5:43 PM	Another good find Ninja. I wonder when Ramsey decided he was in the wrong place. Was it when the group decided to go beat up the ex boy friend? Hijack a truck and kill the driver? When they decided to mutilate the driver? Or when they all got caught? Maybe it was after he was sentenced to life.
1531	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 8:34 PM	OK, I think I got it. Wanna know why the LA letter due dates changed from 4/1 to 5/1? Give up? All of the sovereign groups were planning their mass arrests for 5/14. Wanna know why the letter dates have changed to 6/1? The new mass arrest date is 6/27. SAVE AMERICA NOW ARREST BRIGADE "When the representative body have lost the confidence of their constituents, when they have notoriously made sale of their most valuable rights, when they have assumed to themselves powers which the people never put into their hands, then indeed their continuing in office becomes dangerous to the State, and calls for an exercise of the power of dissolution." ~ Thomas Jefferson "If ever time should come, when vain and aspiring men shall possess the seats in Government, our country will stand in need of its patriots to its ruin." ~ Samuel Adams (1780) We The People will meet at the Capitol Building in Washington DC on June 27th, 2013 at 11 a.m. to make a mass citizens arrest on every member of congress - both the house and senate, the Vice President and President and the supreme court justices for TREASON against the United States of America. With the AID of local law enforcement We The People will read formal charges of treason against each and every one of them and then each will be arrested and given due process. UNLIKE what Mr. Obama and congress has stolen from many US citizens - killing by drone is one - NO ONE is judge, jury and executioner! We The People as American citizens have every right to make a citizens arrest if we see a crime being committed or know of a crime that has been committed and OUR elected officials are not holding their oaths to uphold and protect the U.S. Constitution and they no longer represent the people and doing so is TREASON and they must be held accountable. https://www.facebook.com/events/211694208972279

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1532	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 8:38 PM	Here's more - it was posted for the 5/14 date: Its past time the American people took action to hold OUR elected officials accountable for the damage they have done to this great country. I hope you will be one of the true American patriots that will show up and help the American people to see OUR country again. Lets do this the PEACEFUL way fellow Americans. We are a republic - the rule of law and lets use the law to do the right thing and arrest them all for treason. I chose this date because it is the week they WILL BE at work because the budget expires that week and we need to take care of business before they try to screw us more with their budget BS!! They are gone on Mondays and Fridays and they leave late Thursdays. Tuesday and Weds are the only days that work. They will have just gotten back to work on Tuesday. This Is NOT A Political Party Thing Folks!! We Are ALL Americans And Its Time We Call Each Other That! No Party Labels Or Tags!! With That Being Said - We Welcome EVERY ONE That Wants To Help Stand Up For America!! Remember We All Think Differently So Lets Embrace The Diversity And WORK TOGETHER To Save OUR Country!! We Are All On The Same Side - Americas!! We The People Are All In This Together And ALL Together We The People Will Prevail!! Thanks Fellow Americans And We Will See TRUE AMERICA Again!! I want them to know we are coming! I want the media to know too! What BETTER way to wake America up? Both the people and the elected who will be arrested! Think about it - WE ARE THE BOSS - not them!! The constitution demands we do this!! America demands we do this!! "When the representative body have lost the confidence of their constituents, when they have notoriously made sale of their most valuable rights, when they have assumed to themselves powers which the people never put into their hands, then indeed their continuing in office becomes dangerous to the State, and calls for an exercise of the power of dissolution." ~ Thomas Jefferson
1533	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 8:38 PM - Part 2	The American people are going to take back the power taken from them by the federal government by having each sovereign state in the union vote to nullify THIS federal government and starting over sticking to the constitution. WE THE PEOPLE Are The Ones In Charge! It goes The People, The States and THEN The Federal Government. THIS Federal government is OUT OF CONTROL! We The People MUST TAKE BACK Our Power And Country! To Restore The Republic - Four Goals All 50 states each nullify the federal government by voting by ballot - only takes 35 to do it. All 50 states make voter registration without declaring any party - only register to vote. We are all Americans and America comes before any political party. Both major parties are corrupt and no longer represent the people. Make the primaries blanket so there are no parties involved. That means no republican or democrat primaries - all Americans. All 50 states make ALL elections paper ballot only and mandatory hand counts. NO ELECTRONIC MEANS to count ballots or vote. All 50 states make it mandatory that a jury is told there are three options - not guilty, guilty, and the law is unjust and nullify the charges. The legal system needs checks and balances too and a jury is one way to do that. The status quo currently HIDES this from any jury. https://www.facebook.com/pages/Restore- ... 47?sk=info ** We need to recruit oath keepers and such to form a security for us. Anyone interested in helping with that please email ladyliberty24@hushmail.com. ** If enough fellow Americans seriously want to go I can look into getting group discounts at local hotels. ** Those who can - lets work on getting transportation to get as many fellow Americans and we can there. ** If anyone would like to help organize this in any way please email Samantha Adams at ladyliberty24@hushmail.com.
1534	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 10:34 PM	@ Ninja: don't let the invite list scare ya, check it out - you'll recognize some names there too.
1535	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 8:52 PM	Another Bill Windsor connection to the Sovereigns: Rod Class http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KTpIpcGh73E&feature=endscreen http://www.dailypaul.com/271544/when-youre-the-asst-atty-general-of-north-carolina-and-your-ass-is-on-the-line-its-good-to-be-a-sovereign-citizen http://www.trappedonaninsaneplanet.com/?p=1689 Frag: This for you - Bob Hurt's connection to Rod Class https://groups.google.com/forum/?fromgroups=#!topic/lawmen/_wbFy7mZjPk

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1536	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 10:57 PM	Yeah but the ending is Bill's idea. The founding fathers rolling over in their graves. That's why he was looking for Jefferson. To film Jefferson rolling over. It's going to be a long ending, at the rate he's going to finding grave sites.
1537	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 23, 2013 at 11:38 PM	It's sad she won't let it go. But look on the bright side, she missed the entire point of the letter and if a judge ever reads it he might get a chuckle.
1538	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Best as I understand it, they are sending the letters asking to present evidence of criminal acts. They expect the letters to be ignored, which will give them cause for the mass arrests. Some where in the process, it appears they plan to jam up the courts with law suits (paper terrorism) and form their own Grand Juries. 18 U.S.C. Sec. 3332. Powers and duties (a) It shall be the duty of each such grand jury impaneled within any judicial district to inquire into offenses against the criminal laws of the United States alleged to have been committed within that district. Such alleged offenses may be brought to the attention of the grand jury by the court or by any attorney appearing on behalf of the United States for the presentation of evidence. Any such attorney receiving information concerning such an alleged offense from any other person shall, if requested by such other person, inform the grand jury of such alleged offense, the identity of such other person, and such attorney's action or recommendation. (b) Whenever the district court determines that the volume of business of the special grand jury exceeds the capacity of the grand jury to discharge its obligations, the district court may order an additional special grand jury for that district to be impaneled.
1539	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 10:13 AM	This woman ran for office while she was in a mental hospital. She's a little mixed up on dates: Affiant has known Mr. Windsor since approximately _August 19th 2013
1540	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 10:20 AM	ROFLAMO - Ninja: go look, she's more whackadoodle that even I thought - Allie is in cahoots with Minnesota's Courts & Facebook to destroy Bill. Oh, this is too funny for words..... www.ca8.uscourts.gov/opinions/opinions.html Decisions from 1995 to the present. Search by keyword, case ... Pursuant to Penalty of Perjury Affiant Sharon Anderson makes this Inquiry with High Regard and Respect for Bill Windsor and COUNT I TITLE 18 Simple Question: Was Allie Overstreet a Mole to destroy Bill Windsor and Facebook Clients, www.facebook.com/sharon4anderson https://www.facebook.com/pages/Lawless-America-Minnesota/482672888441142?ref=ts&fref=ts COUNT II Recently Allie Overstreet of Higgensville Missouri has DEFRIENDED the undersigned Sharon Anderson. Since that DEFRIENDING Sharon has been blocked by Facebook from new Friends: COUNT III Is it Comprehensive (sp) that the 8th Circuit Court Appeals Judges and Lawyers made a Deal with Allie Overstreet? To destroy also Minnesot Members of http://www.youtube.com/user/lawlessamerica/videos?query=minnesota
1541	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 12:07 AM	The guy ambushed and shot his son-in-law in the head 3 times, confessed to the murder and plead guilty.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1542	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 12:43 AM	I wasn't going to get into this one, I don't have the patience for it. They are blaming corruption within the system for the decision Robinson made to plan and commit a murder. Robinson plead guilty, accepted a plea deal and now they are complaining about that too. If they felt there was any reason that murder or lighter sentence was justified, why didn't they go to trial? The only defense they have is to bad mouth the dead man on YT and in the press? That doesn't seem so fair to me.
1543	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 24, 2013 at 11:51 AM	Here we go, David Schied produced a video that connects Lawless America to formation of Citizen Grand Juries. http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ur5Si3X7D60?list=PL2g70nm7zm-YLIP6q25CCZJDov4f4u1IZ
1544	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 10:47 AM	Unfreaking believable. There aren't enough words in the English language to describe Bill's "report". It's beyond disgusting, deplorable, despicable. "Sweet" Jimmie plotted a murder, that's not a he "snapped" situation. I'm not buying into it's the defense attorney's fault. If Jimmie is smart enough to plan a murder and not immediately get caught, he is smart enough to know there were two things he could never take back, the bullets out of his gun and the words he said in court when HE accepted the plea deal.
1545	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 11:08 AM	"men they SAY are abusing their kids". That's the other problem with this situation. Where is supporting evidence that this boy was abused? If he was abused, where is the evidence that his father was the abuser? True to LA style, we only have ONE side of the story and it's all hear say provided by people that had an agenda before and after the murder.
1546	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 11:43 AM	Oh, since the day I read about this case I've suspected mom and/or grandma used Jimmie as a tool for the murder. Jimmie was wrong, no matter which way you cut it. But, by his own admission he was protecting his daughter and her kids when he did the deed and when he accepted the plea deal. If he wasn't protecting Wendi's or grandma's knowledge of or involvement in the murder then why not go to trial? Put everybody's a\$\$ on the stand so that 12 reasonable people could hear all the details of abuse and why Jason needed killing.
1547	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 2:03 PM	So, this guy made a comment on FB under Bill's post: "Rich Warren the oaths of the admiralty courts are to the Crown, not about the people but a bankers collection agency from those living on their plantation" I was wondering, wth is Rich Warren all about. Yep, another sovereign citizen supporting Bill. He has a link on his FB page to a site called America National Militia run by a guy name Drake. This is what Drake says: Get everyone to know each other and look into using your group to put the right kind of people in office. Who am I to speak and by what authority do I do so? It is each persons constitutional 'duty' to remove a repressive government...the present one qualifies. I feel a moral obligation to stop the theft so hungry children in our own country of plenty, can eat. http://americannationalmilitia.com/about-drake/
1548	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 5:45 PM	Poor Brian, still looking for help. BEFORE he commits a crime. 'Cause we all know that's the plan. "They" get us to do it. Just so "they" can throw the book at us. But Bill has doubled up on pain meds, can't keep his days straight. Not sure, but I don't think Brian can count on Bill to save him from the pokey. Brian Long thats what they do is get us to committ some kind of crime so they can through the book at us so tell me bill what are doing to help those of us who havent committed any crime yet but can still have some of these people put in prison i have asked for your help repeatedly and as far as i know i havent gotten any help at all so instead of filming the criminals what about stopping them

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1549	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 5:55 PM	<p>Poor, poor Brian. Niki, William and Jodie aren't helping much either. Niki Hannevig Brian; You may be on-to something. Because a "transition word" ("Because" We hold ... lays the foundation for a much different form of government than "Although" We hold ...) was omitted between the first and second paragraph of the Declaration of Independence which was, essentially, a document crafted by its signers to dissolve their contractual bonds to the investors that chartered their colonizing efforts. With no "transition word"; can anyone say FOR SURE that the "Creator" of the second paragraph is the same as the one in the first? Or, was that "Creator" the "immortal" (see Blackstone's "of Corporations") corporate structure of the City of London? What's happening seems to be the end result of an ancient business scheme that, among other things has; committed fraudulent and dishonest acts, "wasted" its resources (human and otherwise), grossly abused its authority, become "deadlocked" with their shareholders. The attached is how Roosevelt's "New Deal", an oligarchial (corporate) form of feudalism that evolved by the legislative "authority" and "power", "Reconstructed" by Lincoln's administration, was "sold" to our ancestors who attended Public Schools. Their voluntarily "buying in" to this ancient corporate scheme has made us a party to an "adhesive" and, now (since gold and silver were removed from our coins), "unconscionable contract". The authority and power we were to have as a nation, vested in 9th and 10th Amendment economic and property "Rights", has - because of our compliance without full disclosure of the nature of the contract - has been legislatively "ceded" to the Congress of a belligerent, foreign, occupying power. http://1.bp.blogspot.com/_YsxcSYETjbQ/STB3SJPqrqI/AAAAAAAAAPw/2lrln7IVQjg/s1600-h/1932+-+Current+Events+10-24+to+10-28+pg+31.jpg Where do we go from here? Brian Long @niki i am not sure what your comment has to do with what i asked bill but it is definatley more than i ned to read have you gotten any help from mr windsor or do you know anyone who he has helped other than filming them</p>
1550	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 5:56 PM	<p>Niki Hannevig As for whether Bill has "helped" me, or anyone else, depends on one's understanding of the purpose of his mission; i.e., taping 'victims of a corrupt court system' for a documentary. My "testimony" is on the www.lawlessamerica.com site along with many more. These videos are a powerful motivator for those who are in the system, yet, feel helpless to change it. Those who want to do what's right are beginning to see that they have the will of the people to make the needed changes. Is that better? Brian Long a movie will not stop any furhter actions these people are takeing butif mr windsor were to call a few of these people and do some follow up instead of taking a new trip it might help some of us who still have active cases and get some needed exposure to his movie but instead he is going out on the road and documenting more what good will that do you can document all you want but if you do nothing about it nothing will change Niki Hannevig Have you participated? If so, have you shared your "testimony" - and the website - with others in your community? Brian Long yes i have and i have asked bill to just make a couple of calls to ask the people invoolved the right questions as i still have an active case in the courts and this would help me but as of yet i have not gotten any response so i can only beleive that for him its not about stopping these people but documenting it so that when it does end he will have valuable footage William Mohabier III GOD, will JUDGE these court houses by locking up some of these corrupt judges. " THIS IS MY PRAYER ". Niki Hannevig I can't speak for Bill, but I will ask you, Brian; Do you have a system in place to contact "court watchers" in your area? Have you posted your need about phone calls, etc., to this (or a closer affiliate of the) Lawless America Facebook site? Is your case posted on a blog (or, other site) where it can be downloaded by people with similar judicial problems? Niki Hannevig At http://www.slideshare.net/nikihannevig/integrity-structuring-questions-to-resolve-conflict are some tips on 'structuring questions'. Niki Hannevig Integrating Systems may, also, be helpful for mobilizing healthy communities. http://www.slideshare.net/nikihannevig/video-integrity-systems Jodie Gragg Its time to start having these foul pieces of shit taken out. To much talk and not enough action.REVOLUTION Niki Hannevig Revolutions needn't be violent if we remember our obligations within and to a nation that functions within "the Laws of Nature and Nature's GOD"</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1551	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 7:15 PM	Niki is an instructor for RSI. And, I think she is explaining the straw man theory to Brian. If so, that is the most confusing explanation I've ever read. No wonder Ninja gets a headache behind her eye when she tries to understand it. One thing is for sure, I don't want Niki on my team in a Trivial Pursuit game. Seems she'd suck at the history questions....
1552	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 9:26 PM	That sad sack of do-do should apologize to Judge Cronin, in writing and post the letter on FB & the .com pages. It only took me about an hour to bust Maria's lies when Maria's videos were posted. There is no excuse for Bill to ambush the Judge on behalf of this woman whether he believed her or not. But now that he knows she is lying, he won't do the right thing. He'll twist it so that the lemmings will see him as being victimized.
1553	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 8:05 PM	Another lemmings is taking a step off the reservation. Eric thinks Jimmie is right where he belongs. What's up with Pastor Paul? Exactly what does he want to happen to people in NY? And Susan Ramsey is still trying to give Jimmie a medal and jumping to her own conclusions. Pastor Paul P. Waldmiller Please tell me your going to NY State soon. I'd love to see this happen to those who hurt my children and I. Eric Masterson I think this is justice I had the grandfather of my sons threaten to kill me as well as the mother and her new man. why is it people cannot just live in peace? Susan Ramsey Eric, read the entire story on this case before you jump to conclusions! The grandson, a small boy, was being sexually molested by his father! This child even today is terrorized by what that pedophile did to him!! Sorry, but I have zero tolerance for a child molester!! This man deserves a medal!
1554	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 8:59 PM	@ Allie: What's your best guess at who will front for Schied & Roland when LA bites the dust?
1555	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 9:33 PM	Yep, I jumped on Maria's story pretty quick because besides what Bill did to the Judge, she was complaining of a broken back. I broke my back in 3 places and what she said just didn't sound right. And, nope, me & the cops she called weren't buying into hubby broke her back. I posted what I found somewhere on the blog, I just couldn't tell you where right now.
1556	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 27, 2013 at 9:45 PM	Ha! That arse has already taken down Maria's video. But, the one where he ambushes Cronin with Maria's lies is still up on You tube.
1557	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 28, 2013 at 3:56 PM	Well, I think we did our part "to stop her". We posted what we found out about Maria, just as fast as we could research, read and type.The blog is very, very sad. I felt Michael's and the family's pain but I'm grateful details of Michael's his passing were posted. Having researched Maria's claims (which were full of holes re: Michael), this gave me closure.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1558	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	Nothingbetterto dotodayApril 27, 2013 at 11:08 PM	Are you F%#& kidding? Why does it matter to you what time we post? Or who we talk about? What are you, an HR rep? Na, probably a penny pinching, dictator of a bully small business boss. With a wife that sort of works at home and an unemployed, just came back home adult kid. And if you think there aren't enough nuts that deserve attention in Bill's group, you haven't read enough of the posts - keep reading backwards.
1559	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 28, 2013 at 6:52 AM	A-FAART: LOL - please join the party. But if you are going to jump to conclusions, think of us as independently wealthy and we all come here every chance we get just for the fun just because we can. We are open to exposing any body that acts like Bill, the people backing him, the people following him, people that act like Joey Dauben and the people following him. So, don't hesitate to bring people of that ilk to our attention.....
1560	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 28, 2013 at 8:37 AM	Go Eric! Go Eric! Go Eric! He's probably going to get blocked for it, but Eric is still trying to argue with the Lemmings that what Jimmie is wrong and he belongs in prison: Eric Masterson I understand there are better things like castration for men like that and yes I think it is ok to surgery a men but killing is not right ever Eric Masterson He still needs to be responsible for his actions I am not saying the child is not better off now but he did what he did he could have shot a video camera and taken the child at first sign of abuse anything not to kill
1561	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 28, 2013 at 9:01 PM	Josh Woodward has a new fan, he's got some good tunes. Good find yappy. Didn't we see his name on some LA FB posts?
1562	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 29, 2013 at 1:48 PM	No, Bill can skip Walmart, they are cutting back on staff. There haven't been Greeters at my Walmart since before Christmas. He'd have better luck at being a host at one of those back road diners he likes so much. I'll bet he can sell the heck out of their home made pies.....
1563	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 29, 2013 at 2:00 PM	It is sad, for Bill and his family. I think I feel the most sorry for the people that still have faith in Bill. It was one thing to buy into all that bluster when Bill appeared to be on the way to somewhere. How desperatte those people must be that they can't see how what Bill is teaching them has ruined his life.
1564	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 29, 2013 at 6:28 PM	@ Anon 5:51: Thank you for your comments. I've wondered for a long time about how Barbara views Bill's efforts to "take back our country". I'm relieved if she's embarrassed by Bill as this would indicate that she is intelligent and independent. I admire her strength in making this decision. I wish all the best for her in the future. Hopefully, Bill will let her go without causing her more pain.
1565	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	NothingBetterTo DoTodayApril 29, 2013 at 7:36 PM	Republic of Texas. Don't mess with Texas or Jane's chickens. If these people have their way, Allie and Boushie will be Texans. They are a peaceful group, they don't believe in violence but the have their AK47s in their office, just in case..... http://rt.com/shows/documentary/republic-texas-american-society-052/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1566	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 29, 2013 at 8:54 PM	Somehow, I knew you would say something like that. And you are right, some parts of TX aren't that different than MT.
1567	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 8:53 AM	@ Pepe: those statements don't tie into this discussion. This appears to be new discussion from an old topic.
1568	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 8:39 AM	Wow. I hit the hay way too early last night. Truly amazing that some of Bill's old friends have found and joined us. Pepe, Yoda, Ex-Schied, misc Anon's, glad to have you here. @ Ex: I feel for you. I did some research a while back and saw a few law suits with your name listed as Respondent. RE: whoever that is in a dark place - nobody here wishes death on anybody. That is not the solution to any problem. @ P Miller: Look up the definition of the word 'mercy' and consider what you are teaching your children with statements like the one you made at 12:25AM.
1569	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 1:06 PM	Sluggo: you'll never know how much I appreciate your consideration in signing with your screen name. @ PMZH: it's not a matter of not understanding parody. I agree with Attorney, it is a matter of taste. I don't care for some of it either. Also, some of what is posted is mean and unnecessary IMO, it is not parody. I can understand being mad, hurt, scared and alone. Those are feelings we all experience at some point in our lives, that's what makes us human. It's how we manage those feelings that makes or breaks us. People that stay angry, resentful and look for revenge will always be victims. I hope that this blog in some way helps people that have been victimized move on so that they will learn how not to be victims in the future. @ Attorney: I think I climbed in Gingersnap's cynical boat. I agree - if the remaining Lemmings understood the tale told in the Creative Commons video, they probably wouldn't be with LA in the first place.
1570	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 1:11 PM	@ BWFaA: I liked the song. I had to watch it twice. Once with pause to read and once to listen to the song. Josh Woodward got a new fan because of you.
1571	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 5:54 PM	ahhh, but Brannon, you are so funny we like to hear you talking.....
1572	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 6:04 PM	Ditto, what Petunia said. One of many reasons why she is a BFF. "Isn't it really cool how this works? We each have differing tastes, opinions & we can still each find something to add or take? I thought this was how it was supposed to work. Respectfully."
1573	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 4:41 PM	Re: dental work, chewy candy or even bread can pull out an old cracked filling or cracked crown. I pulled out an old filling eating a tuna sandwich once. Part of the tooth came too, resulting in a crown. Dental work doesn't last forever. At Bill's age, he's probably due for several do-overs. But, I agree - he definitely overworked the surgery thing. And I agree with Allie, he's done. Listening to the last few Talkshoe shows, his contempt and impatience with people is obvious. I've been wondering if he's going through the motions this time just to keep donations coming his way.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1574	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 1:13 PM	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-eAUca5L87U Gingersnap's post made me think to add this for our moment of silence.
1575	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 1:38 PM	Matthew also thinks Bill is going to have the government arrested: "Wondering also about heading down to washington dc and what is the outcome to getting the ones that are corrupt Charged as you press charges against them."
1576	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 5:04 PM	Bill has fooled a lot of people, some aren't stupid or blind. Maybe he had Barbara fooled too. I'm not saying she's a poor innocent bystander. Maybe she didn't know because she didn't want to know. Maybe she didn't realize the extent to which she may be complicit and liable in Bill's games until recently. Maybe that realization was the "last straw". Whatever. I just hate to see anybody sit in judgment of her at this point. She has been way out of public view and we have no way to know at this point if and/or how badly Bill screwed up her life.
1577	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 6:13 PM	Michigan (Trish & David in particular) appears to be the only state still on point. I didn't check all 50 states, but of those I did look at MI, PA, CT & TN were the only ones with recent activity. Only MI is working on the revolution stuff. From the looks of David's note, Bill isn't keeping up with the phone calls like he agreed. More flaking. And don't forget - the letter date was 4/1, moved to 5/1, now it's 6/1 & Bill is MIA. Here's a reminder of where Bill was leading the revolution in Feb, at the end of the DC event: WE LIVE IN LAWLESS AMERICA. It's time. We want our country back. And we are going to get it. Starting May 1, 2013, Lawless America Nobodies will file criminal charges nationwide against corrupt judges, attorneys, witnesses, and government officials of all types. If these criminals are not prosecuted by those currently in power, we will conduct our own trials. We will make room in the prisons by releasing all who were wrongfully convicted or who are in prison for victimless crimes. That will open 80% of the space in our prisons, so we will have plenty of room and save gazillions of dollars. www.LawlessAmerica.com www.YouTube.com/lawlessamerica www.facebook.com/lawlessamerica http://www.imdb.com/title/tt2337260/
1578	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 7:47 PM	@ ex-schied: if you are still hanging out - I saw several cases initiated by David, listed with what I assumed to be your first name as respondent filed for appeals. I realize now it was one case listed several times, looks like the case was dismissed due to lack of merit. If that was you, Congrats!
1579	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 8:08 PM	On another note, while I was re-checking facts I re-discovered this little nugget. MI Court of Appeals opinion - Schied v. lots of people. Short of it: David didn't like the Judge's rulings, he made several runs at the Judge in court, tried to have the Judge investigated by a Grand Jury, then said he was a victim of crime because nobody would agree to investigate the Judge. If you don't have the time/patience to read it, the court affirmed the lower court's ruling that David doesn't have standing to initiate a criminal investigation. He's also been "warned that filing of further appeals claiming a right to criminally prosecute others for perceived transgressions will result in sanctions." These Judges could just as well be talking about Bill. I thought this was funny: "To state that his briefs and documents are not in compliance with the rules of this Court is an understatement. Rather than setting forth clear and concise arguments, plaintiff has submitted to this Court hundreds of pages of meandering and frivolous assertions." http://publicdocs.courts.mi.gov:81/OPINIONS/FINAL/COA/20130122_C303715_82_303715.OPN.PDF

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1580	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingbettertodayMay 1, 2013 at 2:53 PM	@ Sean: LA's national plan to form Grand Juries appears to be the same as what David et al has been doing all along. It seems since the courts have ruled he/they have no standing as individuals to initiate Grand Jury investigations and criminal charges based on their "perception" of crimes, they will try it as a group. If that doesn't work, it appears they plan to form their own Grand Juries.
1581	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 8:49 PM	Webb? Is that you?
1582	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 8:56 PM	and differences of opinion and tastes
1583	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 9:19 PM	lol - human like figure.....
1584	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 10:10 PM	I got stuck on "the" Judge. If there's one, there's got to be more.....
1585	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 9:40 PM	@ WW: Good one. "Get over your narcissism. Your shabby reasons behind reporting shit are not just offensive but harmful in many cases."
1586	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	NothingBetterToDoTodayApril 30, 2013 at 10:13 PM	Hey Petunia - there go those people east of the Trinity again. Gun Barrel City is "encouraging" all of their residents to buy guns. They aren't saying the have to, just that they all should. But, there aren't any gun stores in Gun Barrel City.....
1587	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 3:16 PM	One thing about David, he is polite - I don't see a hostile take over. And there's not really much to take over. At this point it's really motivating, organizing people and getting the letters written. IMO, David either doesn't want to do it on that large a scale or doesn't think he can do it. He needs or wants somebody in a position that is stronger than his. All he and Trish really need to do is plug whoever is left and interested from other states into what they are doing in MI. MI is the most organized and focused.
1588	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 9:26 PM	They have a cat. I heard it.
1589	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 10:41 PM	@ Yoda: Thanks for the FYI. We are pretty much up to speed, this ain't our first rodeo. Pick a number, we are John Does 1 - 1,000,000,000.
1590	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 11:07 PM	It appears "Igor" may be from Anaheim. Does anybody know his name? I was trying to find his 'they done me wrong story'.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1591	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 11:15 PM	I'm so confused. Doesn't the sign over their heads say California?
1592	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 11:23 PM	Thanks Ninja. Note to self: quit multi-chatting while trolling.....
1593	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 11:25 PM	Thanks yappy. I think I got it all figured out. Finally.
1594	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 1, 2013 at 11:49 PM	@ Ninja: part of what was confusing me was that except for the photos taken at Jimmie's hearing all of what Bill has posted re: TN is from previous trips.
1595	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 8:53 AM	ummmm, putting myself in Ryan's shoes for a minute....let's see.....yeah....I think I might apologize to a woman that tries to leave LA quietly but gets attacked very publicly for no reason by my dad....still in Ryan's shoes.....yeah....I might get really upset if my mom was threatened by some man with a potty mouth that had been antagonizing with my dad just for fun.....As regards to the family's attempt to shut Bill down, it appears they tried, he said no. They left him. End of story.
1596	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 9:02 AM	Nobody is responsible for Bill except for Bill. Are your husband and children responsible for your behavior? And once again, I'll point out - it does appear that the divorce is the family's response to Bill's choices. Unless there is something more public directly from Barbara and/or Ryan or in court docs I really don't think they are fair game in this matter.
1597	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 4:56 PM	It takes two to make a fight. You take shots at Bill all over the internet, most of it on his turf. And it sure looks like fun to me when you are over here giggle snorting about what you've posted, which only serves to antagonize and taunt Bill. My problem is that you act innocent and cry foul when HE fights back. Regardless of who owns LA.com or Windsor Companies or who is legally culpable, Bill alone is responsible for Bill's behavior. And, you have no idea whether or not Barbara or Ryan can shut down anything. As regards this statement, you and I are in agreement: "I have no sympathy for stupid people that create their own mess." But I think you need you turn your tiny little finger around and point the opposite direction.....
1598	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 12:21 AM	The Judge is watching with prejudice, too.
1599	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 3:51 PM	Here's an objective report about last week's hearing. http://www.themountainpress.com/news/x383677512/Judge-rejects-Robinson-s-request

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1600	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 17:10 PM	Ninja: I got side tracked with another project - if I can find it again I will post links. Apparently there was a psych exam and the Dr recommended giving full custody to Dad, with Mom having visitation. This was shortly before supervised visits with Dad were to resume. The same report indicates the DA thought Mom made up the molestation stories to keep Dad from getting custody.(OK, Moms - don't blast me, I'm just reporting what I read and make no judgments with regard to the report that was written or the DA's assessment of Wendi Hicks' accusations). I also found comments indicating people within the community wondered if Wendi may have been complicit in the murder plot. There were also omments indicating Robinson plead guilty to keep CPS and LE investigation & docs from becoming public.
1601	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 8:07 PM	@ Ninja: I agree completely with the point you are making.
1602	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	NothingBetterToDoTodayMay 2, 2013 at 8:43 PM	@ Ninja: LMAO
1603	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	NothingbettertododayMay 4, 2013 at 10:00 PM	Wow, that's a lot of law suits for William Windsor. I wondered what Billy was doing from '79 - '95. Here's his resume: 1977 – 1981 – Founded and operated the Imprinted Sportswear Trade Show, Impressions Magazine. In the early days, Windsor believed that a trade show was needed to pull together the manufacturers, distributors, and screenprinters of the textile industry. In 1977, came up with the term Imprinted Sportswear to explain his concept. He rented the entire Dallas Convention Center in Dallas, Texas. He reserved 1500 hotel rooms at area hotels. All this was done with very money and a lot of spunk. To pull it off, Bill sat at his desk in the corner of his bedroom at his Atlanta duplex and started making sales calls. That first show pulled close to 5,000 attendees and the industry was born. These were eventually sold in 1981 and Windsor “retired” at the age of 33 for a few years. 1992 – 1996 – President of Advanstar Expositions, a company owned at the time by Goldman Sachs. Advanstar was one of the largest producers of trade until '83 then moved to San Fransisco. In '84 he Shows and conferences in the world. The privately held company employed between 500 and 1,000 employees depending on need. He says he live in Dallas '77 moved to Ferris, Tx (Ferris? Really?). Well, Ferris didn't last long, '85 he moved to Dallas, '92 moved to England, '94 to Cleveland, OH, '95 Shaker Heights, OH, '96 Chagrin Falls, OH. He says he stayed in Chagrin Falls until he moved to Atlanta in '01 Maybe we should check OH courts too.
1604	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	NothingbettertododayMay 4, 2013 at 10:20 PM	Here's an interesting one. Why would Windsor Communications be seeking an injunction against Bill & Barbara? Filed 11/19/90. I'd bet Thanksgiving dinner was a little tense. Case No. DC-90-13642 Case Type: INJUNCTION DEFENDANT WINDSOR, BARBARA G DEFENDANT WINDSOR, MARTHA ANN DEFENDANT WINDSOR, WILLIAM M PLAINTIFF WINDSOR COMMUNICATIONS IN
1605	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	NothingbettertododayMay 5, 2013 at 12:03 PM	REALLY??? Oh, NO! Keith is out and PMA is being funded by FATHERS! Just more reason to throw comment bombs PMA's way on the www, right? Seems to me these groups could help more women and children if they would spend less time looking for ways to attack other groups. Just saying.
1606	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	NothingbettertododayMay 5, 2013 at 12:28 PM	Well, then I can help you out. Bill attacks people because that's his MO to justify what he does and make himself look better. PMA attacks people for the same reason. There's nothing you or any group can do to stop what Bill does or doesn't do. Best thing to do is stay out of his way, don't give him any info or ammo to use against you. Have you ever heard the phrase "take the high road?" This will continue as long as AMPP answers back. The best way to move forward and away from all this childish behavior is for AMPP just not to care what Bill, PMA or fathers right groups say about them or their internal politics. Again, just saying.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1607	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 4, 2013 at 9:32 PM	Off topic, but related subject - did anybody catch Bill Maher's show last night? Bill mentions that based on a poll, 40% of Republicans think it's going to be necessary to form an armed resistance against the US Government. The word tyranny came up a few times. The panel discussion was interesting and pretty funny. They also talked about the anti-tax movement. They mentioned some guy we haven't studied yet - that guy said the goal is to shrink the government so small that you can drown in a bath tub.
1608	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 2:43 PM	Uh, no. Maher is entertainment value only. In fact, I usually fast forward through his monolog, his humor is a little too left & raunchy for my tastes. I tune in as I am interested in what his guests have to say, most of the time. Maher did not say what poll he was referring to and I wasn't interested enough to figure it out. I just thought it was interesting to hear the topic discussed somewhere else, outside of us and the occasional mainstream media report of a rouge sovereign attack or plans to attack. Maher did have a point re: the Boston bombers & terrorism today. And it was funny. As were New Rules. I laughed. Hard. I'll bet you did too, come on admit it.....
1609	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 3:04 PM	What did I say was false? Maher said it. That wasn't false.
1610	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 3:04 PM	My point really was re: the conversation that followed. I apologize that I wasn't more clear in making that point.
1611	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 3:08 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1612	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 12:11 PM	It wasn't Bill the first time. I doubt it was Bill this time. BTW: Although I missed posts, IMO that kind of "joke" is out of line.
1613	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 12:36 PM	Thank you very much for your concern about my ever after. But, I am well covered. I do hope you have taken your own advice.
1614	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 5, 2013 at 12:58 PM	Let me clarify: I don't have any problem with exposing Bill's connections and agenda. Heck, I wrote about his connections and agenda as soon as both became apparent to us. Using Walter's photo and setting up a FB page with it is out of line, IMO extremely bad taste. And if the person that did it wants to attack me for having an opinion about it, I will out the name. Fair warning: today is not a good day to test me.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1615	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9	NothingbettertodayMay 5, 2013 at 2:53 PM	Petunia, I love you heaps. Thank you for speaking up.
1616	May 2013	5/4/2013	Centra Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9	NothingbettertodayMay 5, 2013 at 2:27 PM	Anon 12:56 - you almost had it covered. You forgot to begin a sentence with "I believe....". Like, "I believe Bill Windsor is the biggest boob I've ever met." G1137
1617	May 2013	5/4/2013	Centra Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9	NothingbettertodayMay 5, 2013 at 3:42 PM	Bill qualifies his statements with "in my opinion" or "I believe" to avoid being nailed down. In your earlier post you said "hypothetically", "IMO", "allegedly" and asked if you had it covered. I was pointing out you had at least one more qualification you could use to keep you out of trouble.
1618	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 7:28 PM	Oh, No! Mr. Bill. Not Ovilla - David even says there is nothing for you to do there. Really. El Paso is good, they need help, lots of corruption there. See, Lorri has plenty for you to do there: Lorri Burnett Bill.... we NEED you in EL PASO, TX... I'll be shooting you my WHY as soon as I compose myself!!!
1619	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 9:46 PM	LOL. Maybe David got FB but heard Bill is fix'n to free all those wrongly convicted from prison. And he's using the wrong approach. Instead promoting Ovilla as peaceful, he should rummage through all those old ECO videos to show Bill. Joey had a few complaints about corruption in Ovilla, as I recall.
1620	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 7:38 PM	Derek is right. That pic was taken in the desert, somewhere along the border or NM. It's a 2 'fer and a for sure sign that Bill should move to El Paso.
1621	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 7:39 PM	* of NM
1622	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 7:33 PM	I've saying, something is up with Dennis - he's been MIA since 4/27.....
1623	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 7:44 PM	LOL. I had to read that post 3 times, wondering the same thing about word choice. Then.... duh. She LIVES IN EL PASO.....
1624	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 7:56 PM	Barbara Iserman Schied what was done to me was wrong!!!! and I am going to start speaking up now!!! @ Barbara Iserman Schied: When you are ready to start speaking up, we are ready to start listening. Come sit down next to us and just start talking. We like to hear "they done me wrong" stories. Doesn't matter what kind of story. Any time. We'll be right here waiting for you.....
1625	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Yep. That's a classic.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1626	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 6, 2013 at 9:35 PM	I like the rooster.....
1627	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	NothingbettertodayMay 7, 2013 at 10:11 PM	Tiny: taking a stab at your question - Bill went to school in TX and lived in north central TX. I figured he picked the Dallas area because it's sort of like coming home and if you travel a lot, it's a good place to live. Besides his son in Austin, Jon Roland is in Austin. Re: Scheidt - it's a German name, Scheid and Schied are variations. David Schied lived in TX, that's where all his trouble with the law started. Who knows? David and Robert J Scheidt could be distant cousins and rebel rousing is just in their blood.
1628	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	NothingbettertodayMay 7, 2013 at 10:38 PM	Oh, Lord of Grudginess, please hear my friends Brannon and Petunia.....
1629	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 7:50 PM	All of you women that can not express a thought without using foul language should be embarrassed. I am embarrassed for you. And whether you are in a cause group, used to be in a cause group or never belonged to a cause group, the rest of us do not care and are sick to death of you attacking and gossiping about each other. I know it's hard, but please do and try to grow up and act like ladies. And if you do not like any of us (the regular Snaps, you the ones that were here a long time before you ever heard of us - which includes Khaki), there are so many other blogs on the www for you to go cuss your little ignorant hearts out on.....
1630	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 7:56 PM	Well, it was Scheid's show from the very beginning. Bill was just there to collect more volunteers for the revolution. @ Anon: Post the e-mail. Or, send it to Gingersnap who can protect your ID & share the info.
1631	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 8:09 PM	Yeah, I don't think Bill's part in this is working out quite the way they planned, I think they are starting to exclude him. We kind of saw this coming after the DC event. Bill hasn't kept his eye on the ball. Or, as we say in these parts: "Squirrel!!".
1632	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 8:12 PM	Also, I don't remember exactly when it was, but if you listened carefully to what Scheid was saying several weeks/months ago, he was trying not to publicize some of their activity.
1633	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 9:11 PM	Not that it was a consideration before but it certainly won't be a consideration now: Jon Roland will not get my vote for a Senate seat. Do we really need fewer gun laws? http://jonroland.net/firearms
1634	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 9:24 PM	Dang, Sluggo. That was a mean thing to do to the cat.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1635	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 9:36 PM	Here's a blast from the past - just a refresher on what Bill was saying 2 years ago. http://www.activistpost.com/2011/05/obama-orders-targeted-assassination-of.html
1636	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 10:26 PM	Oh, look! There seems to be a woman sitting on Bill's right leg....does one leg make a lap? http://lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_sobipro&pid=55&sid=456:David-Schied&Itemid=104
1637	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 8, 2013 at 11:01 PM	Remember when we posted about Schied going to jail for contempt of court? He was with a group of court watchers, the judge asked the group their names, Schied refused to identify himself and was charged with contempt. Schied said he did nothing wrong and was wrongfully jailed. I don't recall all of the details but Schied had previously accused the judge of something, seems like it was corruption related to a traffic ticket. Well, this is good. Even Bob Hurt wasn't buying into Schied's "they done me wrong story". https://groups.google.com/forum/?fromgroups=#!topic/lawmen/jkbH_CP6pps
1638	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	NothingbettertodayMay 9, 2013 at 11:07 PM	uh, you do know that Jodi Arias is not in TX. Right? TX is closer than GA, but there are a lot of jails between Bill's new home & Jodi.....
1639	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 12:13 AM	Did you children not see Gingersnap's post up there ^^^^. This crap is really getting old. Go somewhere else to play these games and cuss each other out. All of you.
1640	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 12:44 AM	I'm guessing I missed the memo Gingersnap sent out that EHH "works" with JIALK. So, she posts her photo, her address, her favorite place to eat. Tell me again, who is the stalker? Shannon E. Miller aka Elizabeth Hope Hernandez (shown here) is one of the women who I believe is nuttier than a fruitcake who has been stalking and harassing me. She works with Claudine Dombrowski, Lorraine Tipton, the American Mothers Political Party, and Joeyisalittlekid.
1641	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 12:19 AM	@ Allie Gate: seems to me you don't owe anybody an explanation. Especially as the issue appears to relate to FB relationships, which is complete irrelevant to any discussion here. Maybe if you don't answer them back they will go away.....
1642	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 12:41 AM	Yep. Problem. This ain't a personal message board.
1643	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 5:59 PM	Well, of course I intend to look into it a little more but several things jump out at me right off the bat. First - all parties were drinking. The witness quoted in Bill's piece appears to be a friend of Mike's, so not an unbiased witness. The castle doctrine usually applies for inside a house, not outside. And key words that appear to make this a murder rather than self defense: "when Mike was finally able to get away from his attacker & stabbed this attacker....."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1644	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 6:03 PM	Off topic but could be interesting in the days to come re: the explosion in West, TX. An EMS guy was arrested for having stuff to make pipe bombs. They aren't connecting him to the explosion but one for the Gee Whiz file none the less: http://www.wfaa.com/news/local/former-ems-volunteer-arrested-on-possession-of-destructive-device-charge-firefighter-explosion-206912431.html
1645	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	NothingbettertodayMay 10, 2013 at 6:05 PM	Absolutely fabulous fake movie. Four hooves and an utter up!!!! Great ending for a Friday and a long week.
1646	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 9:14 AM	Sunday night conference calls canceled due to lack of interest???? Oh, come on - I'm interested. So are 1 or 2 other people. Interest in the revolution does seem to have dropped off in all 50 States. Maybe lessons in letter composition, lobbying and film production isn't exactly the kind of help the victims were expecting from Bill and David.
1647	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 9:44 AM	@ yappy: I see you and LB were playing in the clubhouse late last night, sorry I missed the fun. But, I dunno about Schied riding Bill's coattails. IMO, it might be more a case of Schied doesn't have any people skills and he thought Bill made up the difference. Problem is, he didn't have much of a contingency plan for when Bill's focus changed to stalking and suing women that defied him. But, never fear - Schied has Trish. Trish has pretty good people skills and has proven she is willing to fight Schied's battles.
1648	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 10:56 AM	@ yappy: Seems to me like another case of a woman that just has to have a man so she doesn't feel alone. Any man will do as long as it looks like they have something in common. I hope Trish is smart enough not to marry him. He'll behave better longer if she can just walk away or kick him out of the house.
1649	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 9:28 AM	"secrecy of the lifestyle" I think that is more to the point of why conference calls have been canceled.
1650	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 10:08 AM	Bob: I was having giggle snorts with the same thoughts. Can you imagine those 2 suing each other? OMG. Talk about inundating the courts with paper, there are enough trees on the planet.....G2162
1651	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 10:14 AM	excuse me, I meant to say there AREN'T enough trees.....
1652	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 10:26 AM	I have to disagree with you both. IMO, it's frustration. This whole LA thing was Schied's brainchild. Schied and Roland. Bill was just doing the marketing & PR work nationwide for what Schied had already been doing in MI for several years. Now, instead of bringing those criminal charges against elected officials and the judiciary and forming citizens grand juries so the group can "take our country back", Bill wants to continue his sight seeing tour and free murderers from prison. Bill has gone off the reservation and Schied can't get him to do the job he promised. IMO, of course.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1653	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 1:31 PM	Off topic again, but for anyone interested here is more detail on those bloody pics from yesterday. The guy, Lindsey, plead guilty to manslaughter. The defense attorney petitioned the court not to prosecute on grounds that Lindsey had right to defend himself under the MS castle doctrine (@ Tiny: pay attention, there are gray areas). Apparently, the Motion for Nolle Prose was denied based on the statement given to police by Lindsey's roommate. There was a plea bargain, Lindsey was sentenced to 20 years All of the witnesses were drunk and/or otherwise intoxicated. Except one, Lynda Pearson Barnett. She witnessed the dead guy's assault on Lindsey, but nothing else. And bless her heart, her thought train runs off the track about every 30 seconds. Any way, after getting away from the soon to be dead guy, Lindsey ran into his trailer to find his cell phone to call 911. He couldn't find the phone, so he grabbed a knife and went back outside. The fight started up again and Lindsey stabbed the guy. It appears that Lindsey was prosecuted because of what happened when he went back outside with the knife as was told to the police by the roommate. re: all the blood - Lynda says Lindsey had 5 or 6 1 to 4mm cuts on his face and head, 50 stitches. http://www.mississippi-justice.com/LindseyLegalBrief.html http://www.jacksonfreepress.com/news/2010/sep/10/hinds-da-castle-doctrine-has-gray-areas/ http://www.jacksonfreepress.com/news/2013/jan/16/castle-doctrine-not-so-cut-and-dry/ http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=caOsO76GNpU
1654	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 4:49 PM	Lynda said she was the only one not drinking. According to the autopsy report, the guy that died was over the legal limit, .149 as I recall + several drugs + pot in his system. Also according to Lynda, the cops told her they had to wait for witnesses to sober up before they could give statements. I was unable to find police reports or other court docs. One reason Lindsey's sentence was 20 years had something to do with another felony Lindsey committed. Lynda said it was 30 years prior to this one, I wasn't able to find anything about it. Stephen's comments on FB peak my interest in the details, if any body out there has more info. Funny nobody answered him. Stephen DjSteve Walker Im confused.. Michael is(was) a killer right? 2 hours ago · Like Stephen DjSteve Walker in his youth? 2 hours ago · Like
1655	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 6:57 PM	OK, Lynda is back. She says Lindsey was convicted of burglary. Apparently he had 2 previous convictions as she said the DA was going to try him as a habitual offender. I saw discussion somewhere else that mentioned Lindsey would be tried under the 3 strikes rule. Whatever. He had prior convictions resulting in prison time, he stabbed a guy to death in front of witnesses when apparently his life was not in imminent danger, he plead guilty to manslaughter rather than face a jury - how does that equate to falsely accused and imprisoned?
1656	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 3:10 PM	ummmm, I wonder who left this little love note. It was under Bill's .com post about his visit to Biloxi. #1 montana Sherriff 2013-05-10 17:53 Quit picking on women you dickless coward!!!!!! Montana!!!! Come to montana!!!! We have a cell waiting asshole!!!!!!
1657	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 11, 2013 at 9:36 PM	Actually, I didn't think this was you.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1658	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 10:35 AM	Bill Windsor and his sick followers reach a new low. In what what part of our world is it OK for a man to physically chase down a woman? Who is stalking who? IMO, this effort is for nothing more than to cause fear. I didn't see photos Bill took of Allie's house, but I heard reports that he took photos. Now he's driven to Biloxi just to intimidate EHH? This is an ugly trend. If it he continues this effort against his detractors he will be solely responsible for escalation if any body reacts out of fear and somebody gets hurt. Bill's new post copied below, along with photos of EHH's address as posted earlier and a comment made by one of Bill's males supporters. So much for "gentlemanly" behavior. Both these men are so wrong on so many levels, I don't even know where to start with everything I think of them. Bill Windsor and Lawless America visit Biloxi Mississippi to file criminal charges against Shannon E. Miller aka Elizabeth Hope Hernandez. This was the first liar, libeler, slanderer, defamer who began attacking me. Based upon my review of Mississippi law, she has violated several criminal statutes. I hope they lock her up and throw away the key. She is a big supporter of the hate groups, American Mothers Political Party and Joeysalittlekid. — in Biloxi, MS. Actof Courage A man has to do what a man has to do..... BTW Bill - pull your fat head out of your fat arse - EHH does not support this blog.
1659	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 10:53 AM	Yeah, and that comment Glen made reeks of wife beater to me.
1660	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 11:10 AM	From a woman. Does she not realize Bill is stalking and terrorizing another woman?
1661	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 11:33 AM	You know, I'm not defending EHH. Some of her on-line comments and behavior have been out of line. But nothing she has said or done excuses Bill's behavior. I'd like to hear how Bill's devoted followers justify this particular activity and expense as necessary in exposing corruption within the government and taking back our country. Specifically, I'd like to hear from the people that have made donations. Is this how they meant for the money to be spent? Harassing, stalking and terrorizing women that did nothing more than post tacky, meanie things about Bill on-line?
1662	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 11:53 AM	Ninja: you are right. Bill needs to read up on Joey Dauben's. Joey was convicted on an issue he thought was protected under the 1st amendment. The issue was similar to what Bill is doing in posting personal info and asking for public assistance in harassing folks.
1663	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 12:29 PM	@ Ninja: I agree, he will continue as long as he is funded and has the support of his followers. Until now I have been entertained by Bill's antics. But this is getting out of control and now I'm getting angry that he continues to harass people unabated. How is it OK that he says all of the ugly things he wants to say about government officials, specific judges, attorneys and women he doesn't like, then denies everybody else the right to speak their minds? But what really makes me angry is that he is able to physically harass, stalk and terrorize Allie, now EHH without consequence. Oh, he's a BIG man now because he can scare women. Yeah, I'm to the point I want him to go stake out Boushie next.
1664	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 4:39 PM	hahaha, good point Sluggo.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1665	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 4:52 PM	Ninja - you are in my head again. We posted at the same time.
1666	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 4:43 PM	OK, see this is out of control. He needed protection for and from what exactly? And IMO, that is every bit as much a threat as he's accused others of making. Lawless America https://www.facebook.com/nicholson.lynn - Shannon E. Miller aka Elizabeth Hope Hernandez is a crude witch, in my opinion. She speaks in four letter words usually starting with F. I didn't go to her house as she posted that she no longer lives there. I didn't get out of the car, and I did have protection. CEASE AND DESIST. I pray she goes to prison.
1667	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 4:48 PM	And he did drive to the address he posted as belonging to EHH, he did get out of the car. Does he think we are blind not to see the photos he posted? Is he senile? Does he think we are all senile? And why did he post that woman's FB page?
1668	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 4:55 PM	Did he delete the comment?
1669	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	NothingbettertodayMay 12, 2013 at 4:58 PM	Sorry, I'm so angry I'm just scanning and not reading. I see your note now. OH, what a BIG man Bill Windsor is - add another woman bashing notch to his belt.
1670	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 2:32 PM	OMG. Bill needs to bang his GPS on the dash, get a one, hire a travel agent or for crying out loud, OPEN A ROAD ATLAS. He's screwed up his film schedule so badly, he's left absolutely no time for stalking in TX. He is zig zagging and doubling back all over the place. LAWLESS AMERICA TEXAS FILM LOCATIONS ARE SET FOR MAY 14-25. Moody, TX 5/14/2013 Longview, TX 5/16/2013 Marshall, TX 5/16/2013 Sulphur Springs, TX 5/16/2013 Dallas, TX 5/17/2013 Fort Worth, TX 5/18/2013 Early, TX 5/18/2013 Austin, TX 5/19/2013 Columbus, TX 5/20/2013 Montgomery, TX 5/20/2013 Houston, TX 5/21/2013 Houston, TX 5/22/2013 Corpus Christi, TX 5/23/2013 Edcouch, TX 5/23/2013 San Antonio, TX 5/24/2013 El Paso, TX 5/25/2013
1671	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 3:13 PM	He's in New Orleans. If'n it was me, I'd start my TX tour in the Houston area.
1672	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 3:22 PM	Just wondering....what on earth has somebody in Early, TX got to complain about?
1673	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 3:24 PM	Yeah, Khaki - sorry, I should have said thanks too. That is a great visual.
1674	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 3:43 PM	How many miles do you cut off by starting in Houston (from N.O.)? So stupid to start in Moody, go north, east, west, back south, south east then west. Dang. The thought of this trip is driving me nuts. I'd never hire him, clearly he does not work smart.
1675	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 4:38 PM	Doing it the smart way, starting in Houston, working towards Corpus, the Valley, then back up through S/Antonio, Austin, Moody, northeast TX, DFW, Early then to El Paso is 1921 miles. Buy hey, I'm not making donations or paying his bills so what do I care if he wonders around Texas for no good reason.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1676	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 3:34 PM	More of a tantrum than Mel Gibson
1677	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 3:50 PM	Wasn't Mary Snow the woman helping Bill stalk EHH yesterday? Lawless America Fake screen name Mary Snow: Cease and desist your cyberstalking.
1678	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 4:10 PM	Sluggo: off topic, sorry - but was browsing thru a FB page for a new nut following Bill, found this link and thought of you. From an earlier discussion we had - you were correct (which I did not doubt) 863 registered voters were polled. Looks like Bill Maher was quoting the break down per party lines when he said 44% of Republicans polled think an armed revolt may be necessary. http://www.teaparty.org/poll-29-of-americans-believe-armed-revolt-may-be-necessary-23693/ It was this post on LA's page that made me take look: Don Mashak If U want original thought, friend me-If U just want regurgitated faux Left/Right 2major party dogma,friend someone else,Think Free or Die! Twitter @DMashak and @WETHEPEOPLETAR
1679	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 4:45 PM	I think it's 'We The People Tar'. Your best guess on 'Tar', I couldn't spend enough time on the page to figure it out. I was skeert of the other people posting there.....John Smithson Don Im Oath Keeper also, Militia, Tea Party member, NRA-a 3%er, many other pro gun & pro 2nd Amendment groups, prepper, Im raising HEAVEN all over, cling to my guns & Bible, Supporting our Constitution, I looked at the calendar today July 4 1776, I heard the 2nd shot heard around the world, place DC the next Lexing ton & Concord, I see the whites of the DC enemies eyes- FIRE- the bombs bursting in air- Thank You Jesus,
1680	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 13, 2013 at 6:39 PM	Well, since it's a slow LA news day and not much stalking going on between Biloxi and TX - here's some interesting news re: the explosion in West, TX.The West volunteer EMS guy that was arrested last week for having a pipe bomb and the stuff to make bombs was let go from the fire department 2 days after the blast. His wife left him right after the blast too. Turns out, he had been an EMS guy for Children's Med Center but had been on leave since 4/2 (the blast was on 4/17). Nobody is saying why is was on leave from Children's or why he was let go from West.When he was arrested, all of State & Fed agencies investigating were very clear in stating that they had no evidence linking the EMS guy or a pipe bomb to the fire or explosion.They have an on-going criminal investigation, that started on the day of the explosion, because they haven't determined what caused the fire. So, why would the EMS guy's attorney issue a statement to all of the media in this area proclaiming his innocence and that he was in no way involved in blowing up West? ummmmmmm http://www.dallasnews.com/news/west-explosion/headlines/20130511-ems-officer-denies-involvement-in-west-explosion.ece
1681	May 2013	5/13/2013	A Stalking He Did Go	NothingbettertodayMay 14, 2013 at 6:24 PM	Too bad that post ^^^ didn't go to spam. It's disgusting. I think I'll dance around a life size voodoo doll of Boushie. Thank goodness it's a teeny tiny thing, with tiny little appendages and a pea size brain. I'm going to cover it in sugar and estrogen so that it quits thinking of stabbing things it can't control, quits acting like a bully and breaks down in uncontrollable tears at the mention of Bill Windsor's name.
1682	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 14, 2013 at 5:22 PM	Mary Snow got away with posting a link on LA TX. Odd, I think I've seen this one somewhere before..... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzijMo

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1683	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 14, 2013 at 6:13 PM	Be careful with that. Booshie started it and he's way out of line. Nobody here had anything to do with it and we don't want anything to do with. If you want to know what Booshie said, Bill wrote all about it on his .com site.
1684	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 14, 2013 at 7:15 PM	@ Anon 6:42 - If you need to ask that question, you wouldn't understand the answer. Go back to the Puffer girls and defend him all you like.
1685	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 14, 2013 at 9:42 PM	I saw clear through you from the beginning, snookums. But sugar, I can't take the credit. it was you that brought attention to yourself in a bad way. I had nothing to do with it. All you have to do is quit posting threats and not let that alligator mouth overload that teeny tiny tweety bird arse. You can't play us, but go ahead and keep trying. The more foolish you look, the more I laugh....cease and desist.....yeah, ok.....you first..... yappy is right, you keep that crap in your own back yard. We don't want any part of it.
1686	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 14, 2013 at 10:07 PM	@ Petunia: ****standing & clapping****
1687	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 15, 2013 at 12:45 PM	Now what? Where is Attorney?
1688	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 15, 2013 at 1:17 PM	This right here makes what Bill is doing so heartbreaking. Mr. Strong appears to be a true 'victim' of bureaucracy. Based on his 'testimony', they done him wrong. The agencies that agreed and were obligated to help Strong could have done a better job of managing resources. He appears to be doing everything he can do to be the best that he can be, I was impressed. I'm sorry that he was expecting Bill's help and is disappointed. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_l23ze8K6U
1689	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 15, 2013 at 2:51 PM	Another doubter? These comments were under Bill's, it's TX but I'm OK post. Freedom Seeker Do you doing any filming in "liberal" commie states or just in the South? Freedom Seeker Why do you think anyone in Texas would assault or harm you?
1690	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 15, 2013 at 11:42 PM	Yeah Bill is alive and well and still lying out his arse. He wasn't any where close to the mother of all storms while he was stalking Brannon. What a wuss, to call a little rain, thunder and wind the mother of all storms. He should really have more respect for those that did suffer through the mother of all storms in Hood and Johnson Counties tonight. BILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA IS ALIVE AND WELL IN NORTH TEXAS. Another day in Texas, and I am still alive. The mother of all thunderstorms hit here this evening. Cars pulled off the road. It was severe. It's still storming as I type this.
1691	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 15, 2013 at 11:52 PM	Sorry, the more I think about that post the more disgusted I get. There weren't even any severe weather warnings for that part of the county. He's worse than a teenage girl with the drama crap.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1692	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 12:29 AM	@ Ninja: thanks for sending positive energy our way. It was hairy for a while, two tornadoes got close enough to worry me. One of the tornadoes was a mile wide. That's what infuriates me about that post. Some of us really were in the path of danger. While Bill was playing games with Brannon's life just to satisfy is own ego, people died tonight. Other people lost every thing they own. And Billy boy whines that he got caught in a little thunder storm that didn't even warrant the attention of NOAA.
1693	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 12:32 AM	@ yappy: yeah, what you said.....
1694	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 1:13 AM	All the regulars are OK, thanks for asking. One funnel cloud circled over Brannon for a while but didn't touch down (he wasn't anywhere near where Bill was stalking him). Several counties were hit really hard, at least 10 tornadoes did touch ground. Areas west of Ft. Worth got baseball - grapefruit size hail.
1695	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 1:29 AM	Petunia was last to get the storms. Thankfully, they weakened as they got to her. She's in the clear now so I'm calling it a night.....
1696	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 2:21 PM	In TX the stalking statute dictates there has to be more than one occurrence before action can be taken and each occurrence must be reported/documentated as it occurs.
1697	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 2:33 PM	A knowledgeable Texan wouldn't have been wondering around in the dark last night either. You'd think after living in Lubbock and Dallas for soooooo many years he'd understand the potential for thunderstorms in May. Besides, NOAA doesn't keep the threat of tornadoes a secret - they tend to warn the public about this stuff. Maybe Bill hasn't found the 'on' button for his radio in his new Jeep. What a twat.
1698	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 2:36 PM	@ Ninja: I don't think those photos of the court house were taken yesterday. My guess is Bill took them last fall when he was here to film Presley Crowe's "testimony" for Joey Dauben's stories.
1699	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 1:48 PM	Yep, can't wait for The Petunia Unplugged Show. Gawd, I love Petunia.
1700	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 1:49 PM	hahahahahahaha, good one Gingersnap..... His website is down once again (its that time of the month)
1701	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 16, 2013 at 11:00 PM	Bill didn't say how to send him the information to him. I guess we send an e-mail with all caps? "I WANT BILL TO FILE CRIMINAL CHARGES". Is it important to know one's ranking on the Bill threat scale? What is the spread, 1 to 7? If you and/or your likeness appeared in a video does that qualify for terroristic threat? Is that a higher ranking than saying meaning things in the clubhouse about something stoopid Bill posted on FB? I mean, just saying he should explain things better if he wants us to help him out.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1702	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	NothingbettertodayMay 17, 2013 at 8:09 PM	Better take the NOAA radio too. Tornadoes and GIANT hail in the forecast for 5/18 PM. But what the hay, I might join you. Can't remember the last time I went to a stalking party and I'm up for a short road rip.....
1703	May 2013	5/17/2013	Bill Windsor: "I Hate to Sound Vindictive, But I Guess I Am"	NothingbettertodayMay 17, 2013 at 7:35 PM	Great post, Gingersnap. Looks like Bill is out of Ellis County now. Another failed effort. He left without putting Brannon in jail or finding a cookie and I know for a fact he did not find the diner with the best homemade pie in the county. Oh well, there's always the next stalking trip
1704	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	NothingbettertodayMay 17, 2013 at 6:26 PM	Fabulous! Past that I'm speechless.....
1705	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	NothingbettertodayMay 21, 2013 at 11:09 PM	It occurs to me that Bill should change the name of his cause to Stalking America. Seems more consistent with his recent mission statements. Did I miss a memo or something. I thought Bill wanted to free the criminals. Now he's complaining about loose criminals? This is on FB: "Second was the story of the Stafford Ice House Murders -- the story of how Fort Bend County District Attorney Healey has allowed most of the perpetrators to go free. Something is rotten at the Fort Bend County INjustice Center. " Anyway, just checking in to say 'Hey!' to the clubhouse & keep up with Bill's LA policy changes.....now gotta get back to my seasonal grind..... Great post, Gingersnap.
1706	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 12:57 PM	@ Ardith: I share your experience and agree completely.
1707	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 1:17 PM	Really y'all, there is a Mary D. Somewhere back in time right here on this blog you will find mention of her background. I posted the other side of her story on one of the mom cause FB pages but admin deleted it. Her divorce and child custody court docs were found on-line. But, I have no doubt there are lots of fake FB profiles with others' names, dead or alive, for the sake of playing games.
1708	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 3:01 PM	@ LMN - for clarity, it's not just a matter of not liking some things Tiny says. Bill, Cox, Tiny are all playing the same game - tit for tat. There's no doubt that Tiny has been set up. There's also no doubt that Tiny has posted some ugly stuff using various made up FB profiles using others' names.
1709	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 3:21 PM	I don't have any facts for how or why the tit for tat started re: Mary D vs SB. But, I can tell you when this started there was no doubt SB posted the offensive material. I suspect this was because of Mary's devotion to Bill and/or her ex's connection to University of Montana. At one point I suspected that SB started posting on Mary's page because Bill had blocked all of SB's fake names and bugging Mary was another way to get to Bill.
1710	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 10:56 PM	Oh, so you are still hanging around. Good. You can give straighten this out for us. Why did you start posting on Mary D's FB page?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1711	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 11:08 PM	As there is a bounty on our heads, the less we know about each other the better. Please send the answer this question to Gingersnap: Why did you start posting on Mary D's FB page?
1712	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	NothingbettertodayMay 25, 2013 at 8:45 AM	Did you read what Goldstein wrote? Did you understand what Goldstein was saying? Never mind. Of course you didn't or you wouldn't have posted that. You are more interested in attacking other women, looking for battles to fight and spreading malicious gossip.
1713	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 3:06 PM	Yep. For, our sake - don't reflect, learn and grow. Who would we laughat?
1714	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 7:03 PM	OMGGGGGGGGG! How did we miss THIS testimony! I can't believe Bill didn't "pull the plug" on this video (pun intended) this one is too far fetched even for his run of the mill wing nuts. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jMMaoSGfkoY
1715	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 10:59 PM	LMAO - ain't Tom's first rodeo. Tom Hadry Bill, I tried that months ago but got a response that my email couldn't go through, and I tried multiple times. And I didn't get the email wrong.
1716	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 10:53 PM	Kinda makes you wonder where he got that donation.....
1717	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 11:32 PM	How many of us are there? Just wondering, how much is "each main screen name" + Gingersnap X \$1,000?
1718	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 11:34 PM	He had to respond before he decided: Lawless America Vendetta is a harsh word. "A feud between two families or clans that arises out of a slaying and is perpetuated by retaliatory acts of revenge." I am going to expose every one of these criminals.
1719	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 11:38 PM	Sorry, Ninja. I'll try to keep my fingers & my head quiet for a while.....
1720	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 24, 2013 at 11:40 PM	hahahahahaha, I knew it. James' comment is gone now. Good thing Ninja caught it.
1721	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 25, 2013 at 12:14 AM	Is it worth a \$1,000 to sit there all day to wait and see? Or, you could just take a shot at it, give Bill the address and hope he pays up.
1722	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 25, 2013 at 12:37 AM	Hey Bill: Yeah, it is a small town, but I don't think your friends Joey and Margetis count as "many folks" in Midlothian. And from my experience you seem to be a magnet for folks with mental illness issues no matter what city or town.....just saying..... Lawless America Chris, Sarah is obviously a sick person. A sick, sick person. Many folks from Midlothian have mental illness issues from my experience.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1723	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 8:22 AM	Yeah, let's immortalize that before it disappears:Lawless America UCONYFAYMPOHGAYLPOSAFUAH
1724	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 9:14 AM	Is Petunia Pigg & Lorraine Tipton the same person?
1725	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 9:36 AM	Good. I would be disappointed if they are the same.
1726	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 10:16 AM	IMO, that speaks to his anger with women. And his perception that this blog is somehow in cahoots with AMPP. On the other hand, I can empathize with Bill in this regard. Some of the cause group women are posting under several names, so it is hard (if one even cares enough to try) to keep them straight.
1727	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 9:10 AM	Bill may be thrilled and leave her alone because for once she doesn't mention Lyme disease or Boushie.
1728	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 10:47 AM	@ Bill: really, you are non essential personnel if you plan to visit Moore, OK within the next year. You are just wasted space and resources. I'd be willing to bet your next donation amount this woman has been trying to get your attention but you ignored her until she provided you with an opportunity to go sight seeing in a disaster area: I have scheduled some filming in Moore Oklahoma in a month or so with a woman who is a victim of family court corruption as well as the tornado.
1729	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 11:35 AM	Bill's tantrum appears to be over. The "Wanted" posts are gone.
1730	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 12:10 PM	For the 1st time in several weeks, I really have nothing better to do today, right now any way. So, I've been trolling. Lots of new little nuggets popping up. Check this one out - seems there have been a few changes in a month, no more online publication, no more online radio show. And is the online TV show that video streaming thing? http://todayshonoree.wordpress.com/2013/04/08/founder-of-lawless-america-bill-windsor-is-todays-honoree/
1731	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 12:37 PM	I think he probably nominated himself for the 'honor'. I'm noticing that beginning around the 1st of Feb thru the 1st part of April there was like a web blitz of promos on LA, Bill & the movie.
1732	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 12:50 PM	Dang, y'all ran off and left me. Thanks, Ninja
1733	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert ododayMay 25, 2013 at 1:01 PM	Yeah he attacked an entire TX town because he couldn't deal with FACTS. He did. Bill Windsor, who has followers like Mary D, the Wu lady with government plugs up her butt and this woman: http://marylovesjustice.blogspot.com/2012/10/lawless-america-movie-and-end-times.html

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1734	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 1:19 PM	Great post, Gingersnap! You nailed it. Too funny, Bill started out trying to get one cookie, now he wants the whole box.
1735	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 1:37 PM	Oh, here's a movie promo. Fairly recent, posted April 26. It has 7 views, I am 3 of them - it's short and I accidently hit the play button once. http://www.free-movies-x.com/lawless-america-movie-promo-gina-cavuoto-on-the-video_21efd7da2.html
1736	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 7:52 PM	Hey Sarah! When I saw your comments last night, I knew you belong with us! Signed, One of you fellow sickos from near Midlothian.....
1737	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 7:56 PM	Did y'all see this? It's as close as we are probably ever going to get to reading the book. http://www.roundamerica.com/daily-journal.htm
1738	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 9:31 PM	Oh, I think he was really mad. Like off the charts mad.
1739	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 9:32 PM	@ Trooth - roflmao
1740	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 10:29 PM	I think Sluggo gets the (c) for Vowel Movement. It was too funny.....
1741	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 9:30 PM	Hey Ninja, check this one out. Bill has a disclaimer but I don't get why he wasted his time and donor's money. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iZ2NAUq0W54
1742	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 10:46 PM	That's how bored I've been today, I found a whole other world out there. I watched a string of these people Bill filmed. Then ran into some blogs his subjects write. One woman's story was about when she was carried off to the funny farm. Sounds like she was treated for schizophrenia; she said she was falsely accused of having delusions. I'm wondering if Niki got Bill caught up in this. The common themes include gang stalking and human tracking by the government (although, most do not involve butt plugs). If you ever want to know more about mental illness issues far away from Midlothian, Google 'Targeted Individuals'.
1743	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 25, 2013 at 11:33 PM	Yep, with Terrie on the trail, Connie probably doesn't have to worry too much about Bill's Stalking Tour through CA. Terrie Beecher I found her on Facebook, she goes by Aaliyah Connie Bedwell Tuna. 11 hours ago via mobile

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1744	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 26, 2013 at 10:07 AM	OK, Ninja - you are in my head this time!
1745	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 26, 2013 at 10:06 AM	Speaking of mental illness issues far, far away from Midlothian (yes, apparently my panties are still in a twist over Bill's remark - because it was predicated on HIS association with Dauben and Margetis), remember Rik Little? Bill seems to forget all of the sickos he brought into our lives. Rik is back. For those just joining us or who may have forgotten; Rik does not like feminists and has stated in public they should be raped to death. Rik posted his on Bill's FB page: Rik Little "I can see through your eyes, and I can see through your Brain, like I see through the Water that runs down the Drain."-- Bob Dylan Rik's FB page says he's "CEO & Founder at the Church of Shooting Yourself". He posted this about Bill: Bill Windsor scraes me. I feel FEAR every minute of my life from his Death Threats to behead me or throw acid into my face to deform me as he clearly demonstrated in his graphic beheading of me (and two other innocent people) in his US Capitol photograph of Lawless America Supporters in Washington DC. He gave NO explanation for his MALICE or INTENT and I suspect that it is all about my video for him about "Protection Orders" in the NYS Family Courts. Is this man a Terrorist to the United States? Rik's friends don't like Bill either: Andy Stachura Bill Windsor is a fat smelly bag of wind with no power to do anything but lick rad feminists boots. He's nothing but an overweight gimp for the ladies with the whips. Angela McCauley O'Neill I have not seen him around anywhere lately, anywhere. How can a man do this to other men and how can so many blindly follow him? I assume he is still out there helping to further empower these women, as if they need anymore help in this area, with these videos, trips to Washington and this whole charade? about an hour ago Ad Verdiesen yeah i unmasked bill windsor long time ago, but i never had thought he'd be threatening the way rik describes
1746	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 26, 2013 at 10:13 AM	More from Rik: Bill Windsor of LAWLESS AMERICA has made death threats against me and I am taking these insane death threats VERY seriously. Apparently he craves to throw acid in my face or see me beheaded. He chose to make these Death threats against me (and two other innocent people) in the LAWLESS AMERICA group photo taken in the US Capitol building in Washington DC last April. In that photo he has removed my head and in another publication has distorted my face constituting a double Threat to my life and safety. I will be making a Youtube video on this matter in front of an old Courthouse, but in the meantime if I am discovered Beheaded or my face melted off with acid, the POLICE and FBI are directed to the likely culprit Bill Windsor. The authorities are hearby given NOTICE. I did nothing to provoke Bill Windsor's Threatening Rage except I did witness him consume alcohol (a big beer) and cancel his Order for Fish n' Chips and I was given his Order when my order for Fish N' Chips finally came. Maybe he's mad about that or the fact that he has denied drinking alcohol on his page rants in connection with other people he claims to be a 'victim' of. WTF, I don't know how the psychopath reasons, but I live in constant Fear because of his blatant death threats against me online.
1747	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 26, 2013 at 10:27 AM	Sorry Gingersnap & Ninja. Just sent Ninja a PM, I will start checking in to makesure I stay out of her head!
1748	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 26, 2013 at 11:10 AM	And, maybe I need to back to read it - but isn't Bill hunting down Dustin?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1749	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 11:11 AM	*go back to read it
1750	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 12:08 PM	@ Allie: that was my thought too. I don't believe he has any intention of paying anybody. I agree with Ninja, this is all about terrorizing people. Or attempting to terrorize people.
1751	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 12:15 PM	Lawless America I previously filmed Connie. Now I'm looking for the truth from her ex, Dustin Thompson.
1752	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 3:42 PM	I think we've seen parts of this before - found it while trolling for more re: Rik vs Bill. Gingersnap will know better but I think everything we posted and/or talked about was accessible to the public. https://www.facebook.com/notes/mary-bagnaschi/bill-windsor-has-removed-me-from-the-movie-lawless-america-and-here-is-the-reaso/646100522086266
1753	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 6:27 PM	The lightening sisters, Connie, Presley, et al, used to call everybody they don't like a pedophile or pedophile lover. Some of Bill's male supporters had been accused of molesting children, then Bill feel out of favor with the Connie group - so, they called him a pedophile lover. But, didn't they call us that too? Before Joey was convicted? They sure did PTFD after Joey went to jail, now that I think of it.
1754	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 6:43 PM	This whole pedophile thing goes back to Bill not vetting any of the stories. I think the only reason he dropped Joey's story is because of little tiff with the girls. It was after the spat all the women brought it to his attention that he'd picked up some men with naughty habits. He realized he'd stepped in a mine field and started dropping man videos, more slowly than the girls' videos' but he did it. Then Bill only mentioned Joey one more time, to acknowledge the conviction. The end.
1755	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 6:46 PM	@ Ninja: you are right, there has to be somebody still. I will look.....
1756	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 6:57 PM	Oh, I remember one - I have to go find the name, Bill supports a man, that plead guilty to molesting a child, that wants to be removed from the sex offender registry. Research on that one is fairly recent.
1757	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	Nothingbetter todayMay 26, 2013 at 7:34 PM	This is the one that wants to be taken off the offender registry. Testimony to Bill in the youtube link, news report of the arrest in the other link. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ENFEXT2TbpE http://articles.courant.com/2004-05-25/news/0405250247_1_sexual-assault-arrest-warrant-assault-and-two-counts http://mugshots.com/US-Counties/Pennsylvania/Washington-County-

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1758	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 7:55 PM	Here's one I haven't looked at before - mom says he's falsely convicted. He was convicted by a jury. I haven't found any court docs or news reports but does appear he was arrested twice, Feb '08 & Jan '09 for: CORRUPTION OF MINORS AGGRAVATED ASSAULT-W/O CONS INDECENT ASSAULT WITHOUT CONSENT ENDANGERING WELFARE OF CHILDREN. Bond the first time was \$50k, bond the second time was \$125k, mom didn't say anything about the second time. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wCwXOa6wkeM PA/Michael-Deloe.5596999/details/ http://mugshots.com/US-Counties/Pennsylvania/Washington-County-PA/Michael-Deloe.5615544/details/
1759	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:30 PM	@ Ninja: yeah, that was Mary Ann Lubas. Her 'wrongfully convicted' son is Mike DeLoe. I don't know how long her page has been set up but it looks like there was no activity until after the DC event. Then several LA supporters that had met her in DC left comments. Again, a JURY CONVICTED him. Mary Ann says there was no evidence to support a crime and she is soliciting funds (\$15k) for an appeal. Mike was sentenced for 8 to 16 years.
1760	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:40 PM	I researched Gary Woodruff when his name first came up early in the year. All this history pops up in my search box, but the links are all gone. This must be one of the videos Bill removed. To be sure, I Googled Bill and Gary's name together, the only place that pops up is.....guess where.....joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
1761	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:43 PM	The Sioux men in SD? I actually think they may have been rail roaded. I read enough to believe they may at least be deserving of an investigation.
1762	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:03 PM	That's just way too funny. Just a short time ago Bill wanted EVERYBODY talking about him. He was chasing down the media, interviewing with movie & TV producers, grand standing in front of cameras to confront judges.....oh wait, he's still grand standing in front of cameras.....what's he complaining about? He got exactly what he worked so hard to get, an audience.
1763	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:46 PM	Really? He has a Skippy Peanutbutter posting on his page. Talk about a double standard on fake names. Geez.
1764	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:08 PM	I moved Trooth's legal aide down here so it will be easier to find, just in case it got lost in the shuffle ^^^^^. http://injury.findlaw.com/torts-and-personal-injuries/defamation-law-the-basics.html
1765	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:23 PM	Yeah, that too. I know there is more. It's just I was laughing so hard at the new C&D with added abate, my brain was oxygen starved, I just couldn't think of all the ways Bill makes himself public.....and now I'm laughing in anticipation of the next Sluggo picture coming our way.....
1766	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:56 PM	So Bill posted a Channel 11 News report, says the FBI is going to crack down FB threats to the President and anybody going to shoot up places. I was thinking, what does that have to do with Bill? Keith was in my head. Keith Marsolek This is about making threats to the president. Why are you folks taking this out of context to fit your cause. Very misleading. http://www.11alive.com/video/2048546187001/1/FBI-warning-about-online-threats

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1767	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 8:59 PM	and, just as quick as you can hit the refresh button....Keith is gone..... Lawless America The news report clearly does not speak just about the President. Anyone with any knowledge of politics, government, and history knows that any threat against the President is a crime that will be promptly pursued. Nothing misleading but you, Keith Marsolek
1768	May 2013	5/26/2013	More Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 10 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 26, 2013 at 11:28 PM	Great show, y'all! Thanks for the Sunday funnies.
1769	May 2013	5/26/2013	More Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 10 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 12:43 AM	Re: Yoel P Lawlor - A) he is very bored and plays with people all over the internet for his daily amusement, or B) he is schizophrenic off his meds and/or a Targeted Individual.I vote for B. He posts comments all sites over the place, mostly about Israel, the government and President Obama. He's a frequent flyer on a blog called Fogbow. The regulars on Fogbow think he's a birther but I don't think they've heard of Targeted Individuals yet. Yoel thinks the regulars on Fogbow are government gang stalkers. http://www.thefogbow.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=9194
1770	May 2013	5/26/2013	More Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 10 Central	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 12:56 AM	oh yeah, and Yoel posted comments on some of the same sites as Glenn G, Act of Courage.
1771	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:52 AM	Great photo. Where do you find these?
1772	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:58 AM	See, now this is the reason I take exception to the tiny man with tiny parts and a big mouth. Bill knows full well the "lunatic" that made the comment he took as a threat is no where near Texas. And he knows that nobody in Texas has made any kind of comment that can be construed as a threat against him. I am in El Paso Texas on May 27 -- last chance for lunatics to make good on their plan to have me assaulted or killed before I leave Texas.
1773	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 1:03 PM	Fact is, if the bounty comment had not been made Bill would not have anything to blow out of proportion.
1774	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 14:24 PM	Nice try, but everyone knows who the liar is.
1775	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 12:58 PM	Sorry, did it again Ninja. I was gathering up some fake names before I hit enter.
1776	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 12:57 PM	Lawless America sickos. pathetic serial liar sickos. this is criminal behavior. i am in texas where it is a crime to post under fake names. see you in jail. Uh huh, and are Yoel, Sweet Pea, Jeep, Robin AintMizbahavin, Skippy Peanutbutter, Chelsea Playcharacter and Fred Autonom going to jail too? Or just the people that say stuff Bill doesn't like?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1777	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 5:07 PM	And that ladies and gentlemen, is Petunia Unplugged..... ****bowing***** Happy Memorial Day!
1778	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 6:36 PM	Petunia? Again, I bow to your greatness..... ***bowing*****
1779	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 7:45 PM	OK then.....once again Ninja comes through to save valuable material from impending delete. Well done!
1780	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 10:52 PM	Naw, she's got it backwards. Petunia didn't admonish Sean for having a dissenting voice. Petunia scolded Sean for using his wonderful voice to cause dissension. Big difference. Just like Susan used to do.....
1781	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:12 PM	Rik Little is all up in Bill's FB....how come Bill's ain't hitting the delete button? Wait, why is Rik not blocked? Rik Little "stalkers" is a BULLSHIT manhating Feminist term. Rik Little "Rape" is the ching ching\$\$\$ word for Feminists who desire to GET Federal grants for their "victimhood". Repeal VAWA!!
1782	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:29 PM	Sue Meeh's FB comments from last night got deleted. Lawless America I deleted the posts of two serial stalkers and criminals. Likely Michelle Stilipec and All Lies Overstreet. And Naomi is back. I think I actually agree with her this time. I certainly do agree with the video she posted on her blog. http://venturephilosophy.blogspot.com/2013/05/the-michael-lindsay-brief.html
1783	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 12:11 PM	Hey, part of the LA.com site is back up.
1784	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 1:34 PM	I just typed Lawless American in google search & the site popped up. Most current post date is 3/22/12.
1785	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 1:39 PM	Lookie here, lookie here. I was trolling to see if I could find out what Schied is up to and stumbled onto this little nugget. Some old familiar names tried that Citizens Grand Jury Presentment thing on President Obama back in '09. mmmmmm, now just who was it came up with the 'Meet Me In DC' idea? http://archive.org/details/CitizensGrandJury-ServesObamaTreasonAndFraudPresentmentInD.c
1786	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 1:32 PM	I guess this is the plan when the Citizen Grand Juries are found to have no standing. Again. http://americasvoicenow.org/the-plan-to-take-back-america-place-all-state-and-federal-capitols-under-civil-disobedient-siege/
1787	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:51 PM	If I may but in, I had two questions relative to my status as a possible Doe - 1) Was Bill's complaint in GA rejected re: his vexatious status? 2) I read something posted here that I thought may have meant the MO complaint was filed without the court's full knowledge of Bill's status. I'm assuming I misunderstood the post as there doesn't appear to be any grounds for dismissal. But what does Bill have to provide to the court to get approval to file his complaint?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1788	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 12:06 AM	Sorry, yappy - I forgot you had the docs.
1789	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 12:18 AM	Thx Allie. That's what I kind of figured. If he files in another state, it's really a crap shoot whether a it's allowed depends on the judge and how the complaint is presented.
1790	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 9:38 PM	@ Attorney: Fabulous job. Bravo!
1791	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 5:42 PM	Attorney: where do you practice? I want to move there in case I need representation. And, I think I'm in love.....G4272
1792	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 5:21 PM	Here's another one trying to keep Bill on track.Michael Silva im working a Grand Jury Complaint on corruption im exposeing in TEHAMA COUNTY CALIFORNIA many officials with no valid Oath of Office. they just refused to look into it so now, rebutting their assumption and requested their valid Oath of Office
1793	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:59 PM	Lawless America In my opinion, Barry Goldstein is incompetent and should be ignored by anyone with intelligence in the world of family courts, abuse, and domestic violence. For starters, I have to question the intelligence, or lack thereof, of anyone who would defend or support the criminals with the so-called American Mothers Political Party. Goldstein has made scurrilous comments about me, but he doesn't know me, doesn't know a thing about me, has never spoken with me (and never will), and should be smart enough to keep his mouth shut. Goldstein claims I don't understand the gendered nature of "the problems we are dealing with." How utterly ridiculous. I fully understand the two primary genders. I know that men lie and lie and lie and use handbooks in divorce to ensure they take advantage of the mother of their children. It makes me sick. But I also know that women lie and lie and lie, pretend to be abused when they weren't, pretend their children were abused when they weren't, and will say and do anything to hurt their ex. Meanwhile, in both cases, the children are terribly abused by the process, and those with true stories get obscured by all the serial liars and abusers. Should we consider Barry Goldstein to be similar to Richard Gardner?
1794	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 27, 2013 at 11:59 PM - Part 2	When I became a part of the Lawless America project, I spent years learning from the women and men who claim they are victims, and I am closing in on 365 days on the road, face-to-face with thousands. I believe I have interviewed far more people than Goldstein will ever hope to interview. I was devastated to hear stories from women all across America....and then to learn that a number of these women lied. If they will lie about me (as some have), then I can't possibly believe that they are telling the truth about anything else. I do everything humanly possible to assist and support genuine protective mothers. But I will also do everything in my power to expose the liars and the lies. I am about to decide that nothing meaningful will ever be done to correct the problems with family courts, abuse, and domestic violence because virtually all of the groups are haters. There are the father haters and the mother haters. Many who pretend to be for honesty and the children are often little more than actors. People with what they claim are "non-profit associations" are often in it for the money.I will not work with anyone who supports Barry Goldstein, the so-called American Mothers Political Party, Clodine Dumbrowski, Lorraine Tipton, Kimberly Wigglesworth, Kathleen Russell, the so-called Center for Judicial Excellence, Connie Valentine, the so-called California Protective Parents Association, or the so-called Battered Mothers Custody Conference. No one who has anything to do with these people or groups will be in our movies or videos because these people and groups support the twisted criminal activities of the AMPP folks. Many of these people and groups hate fathers and love liars.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1795	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 12:20 AM	Really good point, yappy.
1796	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 12:05 AM	Well, she posted it twice and made 2 extra comments to make sure he saw the article this time. 1.
1797	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 9:06 AM	My comment ^^^^ was meant to be a to Bill's post - ATW blog initially posted the Goldstein article under posts by others. Apparently Bill did not read it, then he deleted that section from his page. ATW then reposted the article in 2 places, apparently to make sure Bill saw it. Which he did. I think Bill's dissertation is in response to Goldstein's remarks about him. Like yappy, I find it interesting that Bill doesn't think Goldstein is a pathetic pathological lying scum bag. And where is Goldstein's C,D @ A for never speaking Bill's name again?
1798	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 11:11 AM	I don't view Goldstein's comments as forgiving. IMO, he did a very nice job of pointing out that Bill and everyone on both sides of the cause issue has behaved inappropriately. He was direct without attacking others or behaving inappropriately himself. If Mr. Goldstein read Bill's response, I'd be willing to bet it is not unexpected and is irrelevant to his mission. Mr. Goldstein even goes so far as to own his own sexist views, which I appreciate. However, he sells his female associates short with several ideas that excuse inappropriate behavior "because of the inherent power that men have". Yes, men are physically more powerful. But, women have an inherent spiritual and intellectual power that is equal to and surpasses men in some cases. They just have to FIND and USE that power - without regard for what any one man thinks.
1799	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 12:02 PM	Sluggo: You do make a very good point. And, I think that was Mr. Goldstein's point as well. As regards to my comments and thoughts, it seems counterproductive that the women in these groups continue to rely on men to "save" them. In my view, trusting Bill and allowing him to raise "tremendous hopes" is not any different than placing all their faith and hopes in Mr. Goldstein or Mr. Lundy (sp?) that they will affect the desired changes. That is why my comment was specific to men - to get ahead, they must find themselves and quit looking for the power of men to "save" them. As long as these women view men in general as "inherently more powerful" in every aspect, they will repeat the cycles of abuse and victimization.
1800	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 12:52 PM	Sluggo: re your comment @ 11:54 - I am reminded of a conversation I overheard between my mother and my sister, who was expecting her 1st baby. The doctor, a man, had given my sister a due date of June 15th. My mother argued that the baby wouldn't come until the first part of July. My sister indignantly replied that she was very confident in her doctor, after all he had been her OB-GYN for several years. My mother, who had 4 children, responded "well maybe so, but I've given birth to a lot more babies than that he has, that baby will be here the first of July". That baby was born on July 1st.
1801	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 1:14 PM	Oh, Petunia - I remember researching this one a long time ago. I'll send you more stuff.
1802	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 11:31 AM	The man is a road hazard. No sleep, driving 80 mph down the road, taking photos of the speedometer.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1803	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 2:04 PM	Well, those legal issues may be over. But, there may be new ones on the way. Why would the Arizona AG's office invite Bill to visit? Lawless America ARIZONA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE TO BE FILMED BY LAWLESS AMERICA THIS WEEK.They approached me.
1804	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 2:34 PM	@ LNM - key words "They approached me." I'm thinking hard, but can't come up with any good reason to be "approached" by an AG's office. Seems the first part of that post is typical Billy spin.
1805	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 3:51 PM	re: reading & reporting on the boring - thanks for taking one for the team!
1806	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 10:13 PM	@ Sluggo: lmao
1807	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 10:01 PM	@ Allie: Linda Evans wasn't in Dallas. Do you mean Linda Gray? If he told you he grew up with either one, you can probably add another notch to your BW lie belt. Both women grew up in CA, I think.
1808	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 9:51 AM	In the context of connection to his dad or grandfather, the idea is more palatable. Initially I had visions of Linda Evans or Linda Gray living in a house down the street, attending the same schools, etc.
1809	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 8:05 PM	So it seems our old friend Susan spent the holiday over at Webb's place, memorializing a time when she could post comments in the clubhouse proudly under her own fake screen name. Well, I don't consider Susan an enemy, but words like verbose, obtuse and combative come to mind when I give her thought. At any rate, I'm not going to examine EVERY word and action, but I would like to take a closer look at a select few. Just to make sure there are no imagined or inventing of facts. Exactly when did Susan tell the "Joeys" that "Windsor would turn his attention to suing his enemies."? Can anybody confirm that we were completely unaware of Windsor's vexatious nature BEFORE Susan informed us? Which "Joey" is going to learn some hard lessons about civil litigation? If Susan is referring to the complaint Windsor filed in Missouri, the issues are unrelated to the "Joeys". And so was the adverse party until recently. So she must be confused, right?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1810	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 8:05 PM - Part 12	Susan HarbisonMay 27, 2013 at 2:55 PM It's only a matter of time until one of the Joeys crosses the line with the wrong person. These people literally spend their days examining every word and action of their enemies' under a microscope. Reality is boring, so they presume and imagine facts sufficient to justify their obsessions. Most of them have no understanding of law. Their propensity to invent facts, combined with their ignorance of the law is a recipe for disaster. I told the Joeys months ago that when LA collapsed, Windsor would turn his attention to suing his enemies. That process has begun, and at least one of the Joeys is going to learn some hard lessons about civil litigation. The rest of the Joey geni think they are invincible, lol. In my experience, such confidence is the hallmark of a fool. I began watching Windsor self-destruct over two years ago. Now I also follow the Joeys, as if it's a spin off show, lol. The only difference between the two dramadies is that the Joeys have a larger cast of idiots and they feed off of one another. The comments with twisted facts posted at Webb's to get our attention, sneaking backing in here under Anonymous....I was starting for feel sorry Susan. Ah, but Susan KNEW it wasn't a "Joey" learning some hard lessons about civil litigation when she posted the comments on Webb's site. So, OK I'm done feeling sorry for her - I can't abide a trouble maker and to quote Susan from another comment on the same Youtube page "I can't abide a liar." Susan Harbison 1 month ago Of course the allegations by Ally Cat Overstreet were pure bs. And Willy Windsor responded by filing his own petition to get a protective order against Overstreet, which was equally baseless. These are two people that really deserve each other. They are both idiots. They took their ridiculous internet flame war into court and let the taxpayers foot the bill for their little indulgence. They are both LOSERS in every sense of the word. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZkGzG-NPous
1811	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 9:46 AM	And, that was uncalled for ^^^^^.
1812	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 9:24 PM	Ya know, when he posted this, I thought it was odd for 2 reasons - 1) why did he post the time? 2) it wasn't 5 PM in AZ - it was between 3 and 4 PM. WTH? Lawless America I'm sitting outside the Pima County Juvenile and Family Court building. I've done some filming, and I am waiting for my group to appear. 5 pm 5-28-2013 MDT
1813	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	NothingbettertodayMay 28, 2013 at 10:05 PM	@ Oceans: go back to yesterday's thread, see Attorney's response 9:something PM today.
1814	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 9:41 AM	5 pm 5-28-2013 MDT? Unless Bill was smack in the middle of the Navajo Nation, there is no such thing as MDT in AZ.
1815	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 9:53 AM	ROFLMAO
1816	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 12:12 PM	Also, it appears that Bill took and posted a photo of the main entrance. Right where Larson said he standing.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1817	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 4:18 PM	Sean: Commenting on Bill's followers is not the issue - it seems that somehow the discussion always turns parental rights, DV, CPS and women bashing each other. Which a lot of us really couldn't care less about. I have a problem that Larson seems biased re: Muslims and Judaism. I didn't say anything about my problem because we aren't talking about religion. But, Sean, you launched off in your opinion about the parental rights org. We (Sluggo and I, maybe others) don't want to talk about the amendment, we don't care. If you want to talk about Larson, make bjective observations and leave it at that.
1818	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 3:57 PM	Well, Anon 3:39 posted while I was considering the personal attack made at 3:00 PM. Really, girls (I would say ladies, but few of you behave in such a way as to deserve the title) - this bashing of each other is very, very old. All of the comments and thoughts made at 3 PM are completely unnecessary and out of line. As are the words at the end of the first sentence at 3:39. You should have stopped at "Seriously, attack Loryn on your own time."
1819	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 4:56 PM	Loryn: Your name hasn't been mentioned in quite a while. When your name was previously mentioned, discussion was relative to information you posted publicly - as a self declared public figure. I was taking your part and coming to your defense with the comments you quoted. But, those of us not associated with AMPP, PMA, ATW, BCMM or any other MICKEY MOUSE group of women that do nothing but bash each are pretty darn sick and tired of those that are and do. So, each time I see it happen, please expect that I wil call the person out. That is not what this blog is about and I think you know that.
1820	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 8:31 PM	How does Julia/Marlene think Bill is going to help her? I'm confused. Also, we missed this post yesterday:Kelsey McAllister Bill- I don't know or care who the AMPP is But HONESTLY HOW CAN YOU Attack The CJE or Protective Parents Association- I have known Kathleen and Connie since I was in a shelter with my little one- They were the very first people I met who understood what I was experiencing in the corrupt family law system- IF YOU DON'T SUPPORT THEM -- YOU HAVE ALREADY LOST BECAUSE THEY SUPPORTED ME LONG BEFORE YOU WERE ON THE SCENE!THEY SUPPORTED US ALL LONG BEFORE YOU And they didn't care who I was or was not Facebook Friends with at the time! Just Some Perspective.
1821	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 10:16 PM	How much income does one need to see a problem with this expense by some one asking for donations, who offers no accounting for the money spent on a project lasting a year that has not met any of the stated goals or produced any measurable results?
1822	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 10:29 PM	@ V - I think Anon is a stray troll just poking at Gingersnap, probably not a Windsor Lemming.
1823	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 29, 2013 at 11:22 PM	No, I think more like the cat dragged him in.
1824	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Ohio and Lies	NothingbettertodayMay 30, 2013 at 1:57 PM	@ Brannon: no sh*t.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1825	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 30, 2013 at 12:03 PM	Well, miss thing is pretty. And I dunno. Maybe I didn't get enough sleep, if I'm in error someone can correct - shouldn't Bill have said the ex may be guilty of bigamy? It seems the divorce never actually went through. Her "husband" remarried, and if this is confirmed in court, that makes him guilty of the crime of adultery.
1826	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 30, 2013 at 12:08 PM	@ Gingersnap: Great post. Giggles were needed. I got a little stalkie paranoid for second though. No kidding, I have a cat that looks just like that one.
1827	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 30, 2013 at 11:37 PM	I dunno, Ginger Snap doesn't seem like a good name for a drag queen. Maybe if the name was Ginger Snatch, or something.....
1828	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 30, 2013 at 11:48 PM	Why are you trying to pick a fight? There are sooooo many things to laugh about. Did you see that your pal is going to report weekly to the ECSO and they are interested in arresting us? That right there should cheer you up for days.
1829	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 30, 2013 at 11:54 PM	Oh, that's a great one. Webb? Did you bring the cake?
1830	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 12:07 AM	Are you dyslexic? I said ECSO. Ellis County Sheriff's Office. Your pal, Bill Windsor, has made claims that he is reporting weekly to the ECSO. Because, according to Bill, ECSO is interested in arresting us. I made no claim with regard to my popularity. In fact, I have it on good authority that I am one of the least popular kids in the clubhouse.
1831	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 9:47 AM	@ Sean: Good job. This story exemplifies how spoiled we are as Americans. We have a free market society: any one can chose or chose not to do business with any given vendor. Along with the freedom of choice comes responsibility. It's amazing to me how many people cry foul after they failed to exercise due diligence BEFORE before making a decision and signing on the dotted line. Well, giving a little more thought to it - I guess that is the problem I find with most of the stories Bill profiles. Most of these people aren't willing to accept responsibility for their own behavior and decisions.
1832	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 9:49 AM	* choose
1833	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 10:14 AM	Nah, I think she is just old. Needs to let the face sag or get a neck lift.
1834	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 9:44 PM	Is Webb back again tonight too? Why do they come in pairs?
1835	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 10:04 PM	I don't have any thing against Webb. But, I do have a problem when Webb comes here just to disturb the peace.
1836	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	Nothingbettert odotodayMay 31, 2013 at 9:48 PM	Uh oh, Bill is meeting Arizona's finest the hard way..... Just pulled over by scottsdale police following a residential disturbance at julian soncco's home that he says has been taken from him...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1847	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	NothingbettertodayJune 2, 2013 at 7:55 PM	<p>So, I found this exchange under Bill's post of the Vegas sign and his rather empty sounding apology that his trip to California has been delayed, "nothing personal". Nichole Ailanjian Lewis YES! How did that work out so perfectly? The California timing didn't fit with my timing and I thot I missed u. God works in mysterious ways. Lawless America Nichole, would you believe I made this change JUST for you? Nope. I don't believe you, Bill. Apparently Nichole does, her response is sappy and not worth repeating IMO. But it did make me curious, why does Nichole need Bill's "help"? SPOILER ALERT!!!! Don't read the rest of this post if you want to see Nichole's "testimony" before you know the truth of the matter Bill will "expose". Seems Nichole's cousin was driving at an excessive speed one evening. At an intersection, a car with 4 teens had a stop sign. The driver of the other car either stopped at the stop sign and misjudged the speeding car or the teen ran the stop sign. Either way, the cousin hit the teens broadside, killing two occupants in the teens' car. The cousin fled the scene, leaving the occupant of his car who was badly hurt as well. He was arrested for driving with a suspended license and hit & run. He has prior felony convictions, spousal abuse & evading police. Once it was determined that the cousin was driving at an excessive rate of speed, the charges were upgraded to manslaughter. Nichole's position is that the accident was the teens' fault; according to her there were open containers in their car and they failed to stop at a stop sign. She maintains that her cousin was "clean" when tested for drugs and alcohol. Well, he wasn't tested until he was arrested, 2 days after the wreck. As regards to fleeing the scene, she believes it was the fault of LE that the cousin wasn't located in a field after he ran away. Nichole also believes that because the teen's insurance company accepted liability her cousin is off the hook. The insurance settlement is a whole other story, and they civil, not LE. I saw photos of the cars. Speed clearly was a factor in the deaths, I agree that charges should be brought against this man.</p> <p>http://www.hanfordsentinel.com/search/?l=25&skin=/selma_enterprise&sd=desc&s=st&art_time&f=html&q=Anthony%20Charles%20Shepherd http://www.ksee24.com/news/local/Teen-Drivers---JWI-128930483.html http://www.ksee24.com/news/local/Fatal-Car-Crash-in-Kingsburg-126158893.html http://www.change.org/petitions/crash-survivor-victim-not-murderer</p>
1848	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	NothingbettertodayJune 3, 2013 at 12:03 AM	<p>Hey Boushie - Bill is calling you out. Forget all teaser, belly bumping stuff Bill posted with your Manson picture. I like the idea he posted in the comments. Meet with him in the police station, man to man. Yeah, let's get that on film. Lawless America I am going to see if the police or sheriff would provide a meeting room, and I will invite this man to come and go on camera. I doubt that he has the guts to do so.</p>
1849	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	NothingbettertodayJune 3, 2013 at 8:02 AM	<p>Brush up on your reading skills, little man. I was calling your attention to Bill's invitation to meet in "a meeting room", provided by "police or sheriff".</p>
1850	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	NothingbettertodayJune 3, 2013 at 9:13 PM	<p>1) I think we've covered this before, I'm not going away. 2) Call me whatever names you want. The worse your of opinion of me is, the more I giggle. 3) I'm not the one that needs to threaten people, an arsenal of weapons or a support group of Facebook potty mouth teenie-boppers to pump up my ego. 4) I call you out for attacking, threatening and harassing Windsor, lying about it and fooling all your teenie-bopper friends. That's not really an attack and you had fair warning your kind of crap isn't tolerated. But, really how much of a wuss are you that you can dish out all that you do but you can't take a tiny little bit of heat here from me? (That's a rhetorical question - anybody that needs the answer to that, refer to #3.) 5) That's about the 3rd or 4th time you've called me a liar. Put or shut up. Come on, it's a slow news day - post one lie you think I've told.</p>
1851	June 2013	6/3/2013	Deja Vu....All Over Again	NothingbettertodayJune 3, 2013 at 5:07 PM	<p>This right here seems to sum up all the reasons those that care for Bill should look into "an emergency request for hospitalization". "And, by the way, how can you get any sympathy on a guy you say wants to kill you</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1852	June 2013	6/3/2013	Deja Vu....All Over Again	NothingbettertodayJune 3, 2013 at 9:39 PM	What's up with S. Dakota all of a sudden? But, RI said it first. Lawless America Rhode Island shared a status. May 28 If you saw what goes on all day in my life you wouldn't believe it - if I can't see Oliver unsupervised and unleashed I am moving to South Dakaota where my Indian Tribe is living. Cheers!
1853	June 2013	6/3/2013	Deja Vu....All Over Again	NothingbettertodayJune 3, 2013 at 11:02 PM	On Saturday Bill posted BIG on LA's SD page that he's taking up residence in the state. Two posts down, his peeps are begging for an RV. He got one, it belongs to Lawless America, right? He's not using it. Why can't they use it? This AM Bill posted his filming schedule, still response.....he hears crickets..... Lawless America South Dakota May 10 Do you or anybody that you know in South Dakota own a motorhome or caravan and would be willing to hire it out for 2-4 weeks time in July for a magshift film crew. Everything considered large or small. also anybody who has a vehicle that they could rent out for a few weeks? Ok lets see if anybody can help and thank you Lawless America South Dakota no response? not one?
1854	June 2013	6/3/2013	Deja Vu....All Over Again	NothingbettertodayJune 4, 2013 at 9:21 AM	@ Ninja: I had the same thought re: Ahh, that has Crystal Cox written all over it.
1855	June 2013	6/4/2013	Bill and Barbara's Divorce, Lets Hear Some Details While Bill is out trying to make Claudine his stalking target of the day	NothingbettertodayJune 4, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Way to go BWFaA!!! Thank you.
1856	June 2013	6/4/2013	Bill and Barbara's Divorce, Lets Hear Some Details While Bill is out trying to make Claudine his stalking target of the day	NothingbettertodayJune 4, 2013 at 11:15 PM	This is probably getting old, but couldn't help myself. Bill said he got ejected from CPS offices after he filmed Karla Johnson, Sara Johnson and Rita Lupper. I wanted to see if, maybe this time, there was a story worthy of causing a scene. Rita Lupper appears to be a AZ family court activist, along with Karla Johnson. I haven't looked into Rita's story, Karla's is enough for one night. Karla is Sara's mother. The story starts with CPS taking custody of Sara's son, Isaiah. Karla alleges CPS "illegally kidnapped" Isaiah based on false accusations about Sara and medical neglect of Isaiah. Sarah had a second child, CPS took custody shortly after birth. Sara had a 3rd child, CPS took custody shortly after birth. Karla describes the same type family corruption we've heard many times, so I won't repeat it. The primary reason Karla and Sara give for CPS intervention is that Isaiah had seizures but he didn't any more - basically medical neglect, which they deny. Portions of doctors' reports are posted on Karla's web site. The baby's evaluation is posted first. A month after Isaiah (at 15 months old) was in foster care, he was taken for evaluation. Karla only posted 1 page, to support her assertion that CPS made stuff up and Isaiah was seizure free. The report page clearly indicates Isaiah has developmental and neurological issues.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1857	June 2013	6/4/2013	Bill and Barbara's Divorce, Lets Hear Some Details While Bill is out trying to make Claudine his stalking target of the day	Nothingbettertoday June 4, 2013 at 11:15 PM - Part 2	Oops, Karla didn't mention any of that, or that Children's Rehabilitative Services had not seen Isaiah in a year. The whole picture becomes a little more clear when you read the next doctor report, a psych eval for Sara. Again, only a partial report. But here we find that Sara, who was pregnant with child #2, has a history of emotional abuse and self injurious behavior. She is developing a personality disorder, with borderline features. She has no empathy for the child, the doctor states returning the child would be dangerous. Karla points out that the doctor did not find Sara is dependent on alcohol, which was apparently a CPS accusation. But the doctor does appear to confirm child neglect, alcohol abuse, depressive disorder, anxiety disorder, personality disorder and problematic lifestyle. The doctor states that a child in her care is at risk and she is unable to meet the special needs of her child. Special needs. Alcohol. mmmmm. There are photos of Isaiah on the web site. Yep. He has all 3 facial features of FAS. Based on the page 1 of Isaiah's doctor's report, he has all the other symptoms of FAS too. No photos of the other 2 babies, no document posted regarding their removal from Sara's custody and not much discussion from Karla. Why not? Sara is pregnant with baby # 4. Sara Johnson cps has told me nothing. CPS is not taking this child. they would have to pry him from my fingers in otherwords brake every finger. https://www.facebook.com/karla.johnson.186 http://www.justiceforfamilies.us/sara.html http://www.justiceforfamilies.us/sara/docsreport.pdf http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDuN7UZ16OM (Bill has a video too, but this one is better)
1858	June 2013	6/4/2013	Bill and Barbara's Divorce, Lets Hear Some Details While Bill is out trying to make Claudine his stalking target of the day	Nothingbettertoday June 5, 2013 at 5:38 PM	@ Sluggo: BRAVO!!! Thank you for speaking up and the wonderful way in which you made your points.
1859	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbettertoday June 8, 2013 at 10:53 AM	REALLY??? We are re-hashing the Joey's RAPE of a kid AGAIN? The behavior of the mother and father of the kid are relevant to this matter only to the extent that they created a perfect victim/target and opportunity for a sexual predator. As regards the Ellis County conviction, Joey's sentence was probated. And as I recall, the DA requested probation. How was that too harsh? With respect to any axe grinding, again as I recall the majority of Joey's hit pieces were on Ellis County government & LE. The rape occurred and was investigated in Navarro County. And the trial was delayed because there weren't enough potential jurors responding to summons. So, when the trial was re-set any reasonable person would believe that Navarro County found 12 people to seat on the jury that also had an axe to grind because of Joey's criticism of Ellis County LE? Sure, OK. And, Curtis is right - I wasn't in the court room. But, based on eye witness accounts, it does appear that Joey convicted himself. In both cases.
1860	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbettertoday June 8, 2013 at 4:13 PM	Well, that might be a good procedural question. I certainly don't believe it has anything to do with any axe grinding. Does Navarro County have a facility and/or resources like the Gingerbread House? Was the interview presented as evidence during the trial? And how much influence did the interview have in the prosecution's case? Out of how many pieces of evidence against Joey and how many witnesses? Based on reports I've read, including from our friend David Webb, it appears that the boy, testimony from other witnesses and Joey's own words helped the prosecution win the convictions. An adult having sex with a child is illegal and immoral, regardless of any circumstance. PERIOD. Why are we re-hashing this?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1861	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 7:17 PM	Huh. That is interesting. But, you are still talking about 1 witness. Throw the Gingerbread House interview out, you still have the 5 others that you mentioned + B. Owen + what Joey did to himself (+ I'm sure there are more I've forgotten). Truth is, had I been on the jury I may have made a decision based on what I heard from the victim and Joey alone. And don't forget, Ellis & Navarro County didn't go looking for these charges or make them up, the victim's mother chased down LE to get justice for what happened to her son.
1862	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 7:43 PM	Hey, that's a good point. Gingerbread House, the half way house, Joey's interest in and reporting of child sex crimes - all of it came AFTER the rape. And again why are we re-hashing this? Joey is solely responsible for the rape. It's not Navarro County's fault, not Ellis County's fault, not the DA's fault, not Bobo's fault, not Gingerbread House's fault. It is JOEY'S FAULT that he is in prison for 30 years.
1863	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 7:52 PM	@ Anon 7:33 - I am surprised that Navarro has an advocacy center that wasn't used in Joey's case. But, I'm not surprised at the connections & privileged access to info. And, I don't have a problem with that. I think that is in the best interest of any child that has been molested.
1864	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 8:04 PM	We covered this before too - I don't believe for a second this was a one time occurrence. I believe this was the one time Joey got caught. As regards to pissing people off - sure he did. But, most of the people Joey pissed off are much more sophisticated than Joey. Joey was no more irritating to them than a pimple on their behinds. He certainly was not worth the effort of organizing a conspiracy on a scale that you are suggesting. Those people have better things to do than pop pimples. With regard to the harshness of Joey's sentence, all I can say is - he didn't get life. I sat on a jury in Ellis County for a man found guilty of 2 counts of molesting a child. That man received 2 life sentences, deliberation in the sentencing phase took 10 minutes.
1865	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 8:17 PM	"How old was the child, was violence involved and what was the relationship to the child?" It doesn't matter - rape is rape. But, there was no violence, no physical evidence and the child reported it 3 or 4 years after the events.
1866	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 8:23 PM	I will add: the defendant testified. After hearing the victim's testimony and the defendant, I didn't need any other witnesses to decide guilty or innocence. However, Gingerbread House did interview the child on video and presented testimony. The video was instrumental in persuading 3 other jurors the defendant was guilty.
1867	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 8:40 PM	I heard the victim was taped but the tape was lost. Honestly, I think I really do understand your issues with this situation and conviction. But, I also think you are over thinking it. I'm with the other Anon chiming in here. Joey very skillfully (indicating it ain't his 1st rodeo) used alcohol to lower the child's inhibitions and seduced him. It's rape and it inexcusable.
1868	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NothingbettertodayJune 8, 2013 at 11:05 AM	Attorney: if you are still hanging around - I have a question. Why isn't Windsor's MO complaint not subject to summary judgement under the MO anti-SLAPP statute? I thought at first MO didn't have one, but they do. G540

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1869	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 12:57 AM	Sorry about the double negative. I realized my error after I hit the publish button and hoped no one would notice. Based on what I've read of cases in TX, this law was written to protect people like me from people like Windsor. If I had been served with a lawsuit that may be a SLAPP and I have only have 60 days to file a motion to dismiss under the anti-SLAPP statute, it seems to me the first thing I would want my attorney to do is file that motion. Maybe I am confusing terms - but I want the judge to throw the darn thing out, I don't care what you call it. I want to avoid legal fees, interrogatories, depositions and discovery. As relates to the MO complaint: if we haven't passed 60 days, we are getting close and there has been discussion of discovery. As such, it would appear this case is not viewed by Allie's attorney as protected by the anti-SLAPP statute. So, I was wondering, why not?
1870	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 8:35 AM	Attorney: thank you very much, you enlightened me & made me laugh, a 2'fer. Based on your recital of the law, TX appears to be more liberal in definition of public participation, to include internet postings such as sites like Ripoff Report or Yelp. A couple of the case studies I read were defamation complaints resulting from internet postings which were dismissed under the anit-SLAPP statute. TX may be more liberal because it is one of the more litigious states in the union. As regards a counterclaim - I'd be out on that one. That hardly ever turns out well and seems pointless against someone like Windsor. That's one reason I was asking questions about the anti-SLAPP statutes.
1871	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 11:38 AM	Susie Q: aah, never mind. Personal insults from border line personalities may be annoying but are completely irrelevant.
1872	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 11:44 AM	"It's too bad we have all been forced to go anon here out of our fear of Windsor. It gets confusing doesn't it?" Who is "we"? Who was forced? Who is fearful? Who is confused? I, for one, am none of the above.
1873	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 8, 2013 at 11:21 AM	Speaking of Schied....did anybody see Barbara's LA's FB post? Barbara Iserman Schied CLYDE A. SCHOEN... t.x - f....d I didn't want to read too much between the dots. So I Googled Mr. Schoen. For heaven's sake. The ad for his firm reads "Creative Accounting Solutions". Enough said.
1874	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Um, yeah Susan, if you read the anti-SLAPP statute it is exactly for this type situation.
1875	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 10:47 AM	Um, your crystal ball is apparently broken. You can't have any idea what I was reading so you are speaking out of your ass. As usual. But, that's not the real issue now, is it? Why are you so intent on insulting me? Forget about me, let's talk about you. Why do you feel it is necessary to insult everyone here? Are you so lonely and insecure that this is the only way you feel superior? There are so many other options available to you. For someone one like you, I would suggest equine therapy or a hobby like natural horsemanship. Horses give great feedback in teaching communication skills, verbal and non verbal. They don't have hidden agendas and they never lie. I've seen horses help turn many ass holes, such as yourself, into much better humans. If that doesn't work, try asking your doctor for a happy pill.
1876	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 11:58 AM	The fact is that there is something seriously wrong with you. I am sincere in hoping that you seek the assistance you need to feel better about yourself. This is the last response you will ever receive from me. Go ahead, insult away if that is what truly consoles you.....I have tremendous personal power and security, it won't effect me in the slightest way.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1877	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 8, 2013 at 6:48 PM	Y'all know how I am, just had to know the other side of the story Bill was filming in Vegas. Why would a guy get shot because he had a Blackberry? Well, a Blackberry didn't get him killed. Even the dead guy's own father knows and acknowledges the dead guy carried a Kimber .25. And those 25 witnesses that have signed sworn affidavits that the dead guy had a Blackberry, not a gun? Yeah, where were they during the coroner's inquest? So, the dead guy, Erik Scott was a West Point grad, claimed to be an ex Green Beret. He had aches and pains, was being treated by at least one pain management doctor. He had a script from one doctor who never treated him, the doctor has no idea how Erik got a script in his name. (Although, it is rather suspicious that Erik's girl friend was an ex employee of the doctor.) Erik was taking as many as 32 drugs and supplements. When he died, he had enough morphine in his system to be lethal to a non drug addict. At the inquest, the pain doctor that admitted treating him testified that Erik was addicted to hydrocodone. Erik also took prednisone, testosterone and several other growth steroids and hormones. Anybody that knows anything about drugs will know that a lot of one pain killer or one steroid can cause a person to be angry. Mix a bunch of them together, you get a seriously pissed off person with a bad liver. Erik went shopping in Costco with his girlfriend. He was apparently in a rage and causing a ruckus in the camping section. While trying to do something about the rage, a store manager or security noticed that Erik had a gun in his waist band, which is prohibited by store policy.
1878	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 8, 2013 at 6:48 PM Part 2	Even for folks with a license to carry. Erik was asked to leave the store but made a big deal about being ex military and having a right to carry his gun. Costco called 911. The dispatch tape is posted below. The call was given to the officers as a problem with a disturbed individual with a gun. In route to Costco, the officers arranged for EMS to stage near by, for all responding units to arrive without lights & sirens to avoid "spooking" Erik and they arranged for Costco to quietly empty the store. It's not clear how Erik met the officers outside the store. But, when they all met, the officers had their guns drawn and Erik announced that he had a gun. Rather than follow the officers' orders to get on the ground, he reached for the gun in his waist band and was shot 7 times by 3 officers. When the shooting was over, the Kimber .25 was on the ground next to Erik. In the ambulance, another hand gun was found in Erik's pocket. There were several witnesses who actually saw what happened as it happened. At the inquest they testified the first officer that fired his weapon shouted "don't do it, don't do it, don't do it" as Erik reached for his waistband, right before he fired his weapon. Conflicting testimony was given by other witnesses, some of those said they turned around AFTER they heard gun shots. At any rate a jury found the officers' shooting justified. It may be important to note, because Bill won't: Erik had been married twice, both ex wives complained of domestic violence. Erik also pointed a gun at his neighbor in dispute over a dog. The girl friend that was with Erik when he died was a no-show at the inquest. In my opinion, the police officers responding to this call did exactly as expected. They trusted their instincts, adhered to their training and were proactive every step of the way in attempting to minimize the situation to protect the public and themselves. http://www.8newsnow.com/category/192532/costco-shooting http://www2.8newsnow.com/audio/costco_ois.mp3

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1879	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 8, 2013 at 9:33 PM	Ninja: Thanks. Here's another one for you. You know that Matthew Orames posting on LA FB, always whining about he has diabetes and he want's Bill to look into his father's death? Well, here's the other side to that: Matthew's father, Dallas Orames died in Evansville, IL in 2006. Matthew hadn't seen his father in over 20 years. Dallas had been serving a 20 year prison sentence in TX until 2005. After he was released from prison he moved back to IL, he stayed in a homeless shelter during the day and sometimes with a nephew at night. According to the nephew, Dallas lost track of his 2 kids while he was in prison. Early one morning before dawn, somehow Dallas got in front of a garbage truck. He got run over and he died. The driver of the truck was drug tested, meth was found in his system and he was charged with that, a Class C misdemeanor. He wasn't under the influence at the time of the accident and he wasn't driving recklessly. The police could not prove that the truck driver was the sole cause of the accident, so they only charged him with having meth in his hair or urine. Also, he violated parole. Apparently Matthew thinks the driver should be charged in some way for Dallas' death because he's been robbed of his father. News reports indicate that police were unable to locate any of Dallas' family. http://www.courierpress.com/news/2006/jul/28/gries-faces-charges/ http://www.courierpress.com/news/2007/feb/13/victim-didnt-die-homeless/
1880	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 9:39 AM	That's about the time Bill started reading various forums that declared he is a "nut" and the Supreme Court decided not to hear his case. Your history lesson starts here: http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?limitstart=714
1881	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 7:28 PM	@ Ninja: ROFLMAO. Maybe you need to yell.....ATTORNEY!!!!!!
1882	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	NinjaJune 9, 2013 at 7:44 PM	LOL OK! now we wait...
1883	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 9, 2013 at 9:42 PM	Gosh, this Beetlejuice thing is so entertaining.To clarify, hypothetically: Say my attorney received discovery or interrogatory request accidentally from some fruit-loop suing somebody else. My attorney tells me about it, the requests are now our property and I can do whatever I want with them? Barring uncommon circumstances as detailed, of course.
1884	June 2013	6/7/2013	Windsor AMPP's Up His Wild Goose Chase	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 10, 2013 at 9:32 PM	@ Attorney & Allie: Thank you for further explanation & clarification.
1885	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 10, 2013 at 9:22 PM	@ Attorney: Thank you for the update. Very much appreciated.
1886	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 10, 2013 at 9:46 PM	Sorry to ask for duplicate info if Allie posted this earlier, I didn't find it: who are the 12 non-party witnesses that were subpoenaed?
1887	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 10, 2013 at 10:33 PM	@ Allie: glad to see you are keeping a sense of humor. I agree with Attorney, I think you will be well represented no matter who Bill drags or doesn't drag into the court room. Too bad I don't live closer, I'd come watch the fun. @ Boushie: Very funny, you actually made me giggle.
1888	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 11, 2013 at 12:26 AM	Is this the cry baby that posted here late one night that she sat and thought outside the court room for a WHOLE HOUR before terminating her parental rights?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1889	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 11, 2013 at 12:22 IAM	Yep. Mr. Bill, herein lies the problem: "I am always surprised when someone walks in; I know nothing about their story and have no expectations" Bill made that statement in reference to his filming Sandy Boyett. Sandy claims " HER HUSBAND, RAY, WAS TORTURED AND MURDERED BY DEPUTIES AT THE WASHINGTON COUNTY JAIL PURGATORY FACILITY IN HURRICANE UTAH." Sandy describes horrible acts that Ray suffered while in jail. Bill claims to have seen photos, depicting the torture, that are so awful he will not show them on camera. Well, not exactly. Ray had a bunch of medical issues, he was taking several medications. The ME determined cause of death to be occlusive coronary artery disease, with cirrhosis of the liver serving as a contributing factor. The family sued the County and a bunch of people. The case ended up in the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals, the lower courts' decisions were affirmed. The FBI investigated Ray's death. One of the plaintiff's experts testified that he'd come to the same conclusion as the ME re: cause of death. The family claims the County is at fault for Ray's death for: a. Failure to supply a qualified medical provider b. Failure to provide the medicine and care prescribed by Boyett's treating physicians prior to incarceration c. Failure to respond to symptoms and complaints regarding internal bleeding d. Failure to respond to falls and seizures on September 3 e. Failure to treat Boyett's head laceration f. Improper injection of antipsychotic medication g. Failure to prevent Boyett's death As regards the claims above, the court of appeals found: "In sum, Plaintiffs have failed to point to material disputed facts sufficient to reverse the district court's grant of summary judgment in favor of Defendants. Plaintiffs have not shown prison officials were deliberately indifferent to Boyett's serious medical needs." Sandy claims Ray was assaulted and tortured by deputies because of a tear found in Ray's rectum. This injury was addressed in the complaint as "excessive force". Nobody knows how or when Ray was injured. The court found "In contradistinction to Plaintiffs' unsupported theory, the record evidence suggests Boyett was never physically abused." In fact, the courts found there is evidence to prove that the deputies were never alone with Boyett and didn't have an opportunity to assault him. http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca10/06-4315/06-4315-2011-03-14.html
1890	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 11, 2013 at 6:01 PM	Those comments might seem absurd, but we should take care not to blow them off too quickly. Maybe we've got it all wrong - here is the answer, it was right in front of us the whole time. We only needed Dave to point us in the right direction. Ray was a targeted individual..... Dave Rades Anybody and everybody reading this can be " targeted " by the authorities for any reason including political ... they are literally chasing me around with cop cars fire trucks ambulances helicopters and " street theatre ".... google targeted individuals and gang stalking and see how prevalent this practice is around the world . Countless people have been killed and forced suicide even Bill Windsor is targeted whether he knows it or not . google now . Dave Rades http://intellihub.com/2013/06/06/coordinated-harassment-and-neutralization-of-social-undesirables/
1891	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 11, 2013 at 3:25 PM	Well, pass mine to Boushie, please. I hear he's out of toilet paper.....
1892	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 11, 2013 at 5:55 PM	I posted Judge Thrash's vexe order months ago so Susie Q would STFU and quit arguing with somebody about something she was wrong about. So, let's recap: Susie thinks she can read and understand a statute, any State statute. But, she can read but doesn't understand a Judge's decision or orders and posts on a blog. OK then. Everybody got it?
1893	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 12, 2013 at 10:47 PM	@ Attorney: Nice job. Your contributions are appreciated.
1894	June 2013	6/10/2013	Windsor Finally Heads To the Mental Institution	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 14, 2013 at 12:10 IAM	Magnus. Oh, gosh. So much strength in one place.....Attorney and Magnus.....my world is complete.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1895	June 2013	6/11/2013	Bill Is Going No Where Fast	NothingbettertodayJune 13, 2013 at 9:50 PM	@ Sean: Is Schied posting his activity? Do David & Trish have a new web site or FB page?
1896	June 2013	6/11/2013	Bill Is Going No Where Fast	NothingbettertodayJune 13, 2013 at 10:32 PM	Well Walter is back posting on LA's FB tormenting Bill again. Besides the fact it's just really bad taste and poor manners, Walter really ought to check out the laws in her state. Bill might just have a cause of action for unauthorized use of a deceased person's name. In TX, Walter could be liable for damages under the TX Property Code, Title 4. Actions and Remedies, Sec. 26.013.
1897	June 2013	6/11/2013	Bill Is Going No Where Fast	NothingbettertodayJune 14, 2013 at 12:52 AM	Maybe I'm tired and out of patience but that post totally annoyed me. If you have to ask this question "how is it BW seeks actions against Job Doe's?", you don't "Understood" anything. Bill doesn't know the names of the people he wants to sue. He hopes to learn the names. Until he knows the names, the people are listed as John Does. How many John Does have shown up in court? Are you worried? Did you give him your name, address, phone number? SSN? Employer's name? If not, I wouldn't lose very much sleep over it. John Does can not petition the court to have Bill put away because "That would be a bit, er, troublesome constitutionally." Think about it for a few minutes - do you want a bunch of people with names of cookies, farm animals and 1,000 Anonymous deciding they don't like what you do and say so a Judge puts you in mental hospital because they all sign letter to say that's where you should be for your own good.
1898	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 9:52 PM	I don't think nefarious is a fair description. It's not like we are going outside the clubhouse to pick fights with other people. Truth be told, if I had to pick between Webb and Susan, I'd take Webb any day of the week over Susan. I know Webb has it in him to play nice, if he really wants to. Susan is incapable, without professional help. And some really good drugs. IMO, of course.
1899	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 9:12 PM	Yeah, I think Joey had me nailed as 2 different people AND one of Gingersnap's many personalities. But, I thought it was Daddy Dauben passed that info on to Bill.
1900	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 9:22 PM	Yep, you are right. Joey posted all the names. Daddy, Bill and Webb all working from info Joey pulled out his a\$\$.
1901	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 9:04 AM	Great post - I'm glad to see Attorney's response to Susan get front page attention. It takes a lot of time and effort to formulate complete, yet concise, explanations for the 1/2 a\$\$ statements Susan makes. I appreciate the concern Attorney has for getting it right. Especially because people tied to Bill (in one form or another, past and present that have ended up here) want to address their issues in court pro se. Susan is probably a perfect example of why so many pro se litigants lose their cases. As regards to Susan's taunting and insulting people with higher intellect, it is annoying. But on the other hand maybe we should be flattered. If she didn't see us as worthy of her attention in some respect why would she bother? Personally, I am always extremely amused when I bother someone like Susie. Look at how she refers to me. My initials are NBTDT, 5 letters. But Susie takes more time to type my name when she thinks of me, she calls me NBwhatever, 10 letters. Every time I read that, I LMAO. I WIN!!! Back to the Anonymous postings: I gave up on the issue a long time ago. But, I agree with Attorney & Stacey - regular contributors really should be more courteous, find a name a stick with it. I find only one exception, that would be the situation like Anon 6/14 10:52 PM response to the the stupid Anon post about cookies.
1902	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 11:07 AM	@ LNM - yep, perfect.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1903	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 12:41 IPM	I can't find anything on Connie Fielding re: commitment to the hospital. Not for lack of trying, don't want y'all to think I'm slacking..... There is some interesting stuff re: Misty, Dennis & Haylee Cheek. Misty & Dennis Cheek appear to be RE/MAX Realtors. Bill posted some background photos for his story on the Cheek family: I didn't find (didn't really look either) what Bill's story is about. But noted that he has misspelled Haylee's name. I'm guessing the story is re: claims of corruption in Iron County Utah that resulted in a law suit filed by Haylee and another plaintiff against 30+ government defendants for conspiracy and civil rights violations. If somebody knows differently, please don't hesitate to correct. The court agrees that Haylee's case against Iron County should be heard, as it wasn't dismissed based on the defendants' motion. Based on one of her complaints, I agree. But, there aren't any facts attached to the docs I read, just allegations. And, her case against the government really should be considered in context of her contact history with the DA's office, the drug task force and LE. In the civil suit Haylee is objecting to the way she was treated after she was detained by the drug Task Force.
1904	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 12:41 IPM - Part 2	The detention occurred in 2010 a few months prior to the start of Haylee's trial for charges related to 2007 incidents of aggravated robbery, aggravated kidnapping, sexual battery, aggravated assault, possession or use of amphetamines, theft of a vehicle or firearm, and fraudulent use of a credit card. In 2008 one of the other actors in the 2007 incidents was charged with witness tampering. In their report of the charges, KSL News mentions Haylee and says she "has an extensive criminal record". With respect to the 2007 incidents, basically it appears Haylee and some pals kidnapped a drug dealer and performed a body cavity search for hidden meth. Oh yeah, and they stole some stuff. Haylee was convicted, by a jury, on all counts listed above and sentenced to serve six years to life plus an additional one to 15 years consecutively in the Utah State Prison. Then, Haylee filed the civil suit, with the DA's name listed first. Two things that aggravate my already poor opinion of this family, in case the attached links are too much reading for anyone: (1) It appears that Haylee's criminal adventure included her 1 year old child. (2) When Dennis spoke on Haylee's behalf at the trial, he spoke about and to the victim, saying that she should be punished for selling drugs. The Judge cut him off and said his comments were inappropriate. http://ironcountytoday.com/bookmark/8800062-Cheek-found-guilty-in-2007-case http://ironcountytoday.com/view/full_story/10502018/article-Haylee-Cheek-sentenced-to-7-years-to-life http://ut.findacase.com/research/wfrmDocViewer.aspx/xq/fac.20110321_0000237.DU http://docs.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/utah/utdce/2:2010cv00508/75419/102/0.pdf?1314982429 http://www.ksl.com/?nid=148&sid=24639181 .
1905	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Oh, the video Bill posted on Wednesday, the one where he was giddy leaving a message for the DA - that was for the DA that prosecuted Haylee. Bill was with Haylee's parents when he filmed himself leaving the voice mail message. Yeah, I would have ignored Bill too. Apparently Bill thinks Haylee is innocent based on his "research". This is what Bill wrote about the DA last October: http://lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1193:iron-county-utah-attorney-scott-garrett-to-star-in-lawless-america-the-movie-named-one-of-the-most-corrupt-attorneys-in-merica&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQ68Za_LEGo&feature=youtu.be
1906	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 8:39 PM	Oh, noooooo. How did she do that?
1907	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 15, 2013 at 9:02 PM	Petunia? Spawn received a message - waves to everyone, she's been busy, waiting for new computer and will be back soon.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1908	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 15, 2013 at 9:04 PM	Mary Bagnaschi was arrested for breach of the peace http://www.change.org/petitions/president-obama-pardon-mary-bagnaschi My bet is, it wasn't so much what she said but maybe how she said it?
1909	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 16, 2013 at 2:15 PM	To all our Dads in the clubhouse and Moms pulling double duty:
1910	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 16, 2013 at 4:27 PM	I know we've taken issue with LA lemming Nick Marrs, from Cleburne, TX before, but out of boredom & curiosity I took a closer look. At first, I thought Nick might be an OK guy, maybe just a little misdirected out of some kind of pain he's suffered. After all, he's practically a neighbor, lives only 30 minutes down the road and most intriguing, he "likes" Ray Hunt & Buck Brannaman. Hunt was and Brannaman (subject of the documentary "Buck") is a horse whisperer, both were mentors to my mentor. I thought this was a clear indication of Nick's sophistication and higher level of thinking. Well, no. Once you start reading Nick's FB page, it becomes obvious that if he's studied any thing at all about Hunt or Brannaman he did not internalize any of the principles. And, it appears Nick does not like women with authority - he's posted some pretty ugly things about Michelle Obama and Hillary Clinton. OK, well maybe he doesn't like women Democrats, but he doesn't like George W. Bush either. He thinks Bush was a tool for the Illumanti. Aside from the usual conspiracy stuff, Nick has posted stuff from a site called Storm Clouds Gathering. This is a scary place. Bill Windsor and Lawless America might be a moot point, but the SovCit and revolution movement is alive and well. Now I'm nervous that Nick only lives 30 minutes down the road. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jxi6ksgInNo&feature=youtube_gdata_player http://stormcloudsgathering.com/
1911	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 16, 2013 at 7:36 PM	Yeah, I found something interesting in the video too. At about 54 seconds Bill says he is a leading authority on judicial corruption. He posted another campaign video, at 40 seconds he says he is a national expert on judicial corruption. Says who? Webster says an expert is an individual of recognized knowledge in a particular topic, typically confirmed by academic standing and publications. Black's Law Dictionary says an expert is: Persons examined as witnesses in a cause, who testify in regard to some professional or technical matter arising in the case, and who are permitted to give their opinions as to such matter on account of their special training, skill, or familiarity with it. An expert is a person who possesses peculiar skill and knowledge upon the subject matter that he is required to give an opinion upon. The Free Dictionary explains that an expert may present an opinion in a case provided that the expert is qualified by evidence of his/her expertise, training and special knowledge. I point this out because I have been qualified as an expert in my field. As far as I can tell, the only qualification Bill has received is vexatious litigant.
1912	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 16, 2013 at 6:52 PM	Oh, Look - Bill thinks he's found us: CONFIDENTIAL REPORT NAMING MANY OF MY STALKERSI want to thank the wonderful folks who have provided information and assistance in my battle against stalkers, harassers, libelers, slanderers, and those who threaten me in various ways, including those with death threats. I understand that I am now the recipient of a report that identifies the people with the screen names used on http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/ I anxiously await the forwarding of my mail.
1913	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 16, 2013 at 6:54 PM	I can't wait to see if I'm still 2 people or just a figment of Gingersnap's imagination.....
1914	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	Nothingbettertoday June 16, 2013 at 7:52 PM	Well, the good news might be that Ken's A/C business might pick up. Summer is here and there might be lots of new customers.....you know, name recognition.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1915	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	NothingbettertodayJune 16, 2013 at 7:54 PM	Bad news might be that Billy finally figures out Ninja and NBTDT really are one person.....and both are figments of Gingersnap's imagination.....
1916	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 16, 2013 at 11:14 PM	Bill posted the names in his hater list. Joey Dauben posted the names too.
1917	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 16, 2013 at 11:24 PM	BS. He doesn't have anything new - he's working on what he got from Joey.
1918	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 16, 2013 at 11:28 PM	@ yappy: my comment was for Anon 11:21.
1919	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 16, 2013 at 11:39 PM	There is no rhetoric, just a list. If you want the list, go to Lawless America.com. Really, he posted the list there several months ago. For bonus points, you have the rhetoric too.
1920	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 17, 2013 at 12:26 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1921	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 16, 2013 at 11:36 PM	Hey Glen! Glad you joined us. Can you point to one case of corruption Bill has exposed? Just give us one. Thumb through the pages of this blog and you will see that we have exposed the other side of the story for some of Bill's "victims". Looks to us like they've kind of caused their own problems.....just saying.....
1922	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 17, 2013 at 8:17 PM	Well, since y'all brought it up....does anybody else have a problem with a guy that screams about the US violating our civil liberties AFTER running away to CHINA? And yes, we should know more about the process. We should know more about the government than the government knows about us. But, I think a lot of what we are hearing right now is conspiracy theorist chicken little (the sky is falling) rhetoric. If the government has been wiring tapping and eaves dropping on everyone, gosh don't you think maybe some of the domestic terrorist shootings and the Boston bombing could have been prevented? I think what Verizon has done is hand over call logs. Similar to the cooperative effort between the US Mail & FBI before computers - the FBI looked at the outside of envelopes to see who the gangsters were sending and receiving mail from.
1923	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	NothingbettertodayJune 17, 2013 at 8:34 PM	Oh, now that made my day. Thanks Oceans.
1924	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	NothingbettertodayJune 18, 2013 at 6:10 PM	I've been gone all day...has Bill announced who we are yet? Is he still keeping our names to himself?
1925	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	NothingbettertodayJune 18, 2013 at 7:23 PM	Really? Lawless America i just met with folks at the sundance film festival office in park city utah. highly cool.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1926	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	Nothingbettertoday June 19, 2013 at 8:33 PM	@ Jen: I am so glad you said that. I grew up in GA: two of my best childhood memories - hot Krispy Kremes after church on Sunday night and my Great Grandmother tipping the car hops at Krystals \$.10 (she thought that was BIG money). I loved Krystals. Mom gave us a choice, fries & a burger or 2 burgers. I always took 2 burgers.
1927	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	Nothingbettertoday June 18, 2013 at 10:16 IPM	Yeah, that's what I was just thinking....doesn't "lockdown" mean just that? Somebody is locked down and can't have visitors? RE: the time line - having time to get to the hospital, get to the Sundance office and post on FB....it's not like he has ever fibbed about meeting with folks before or said he was somewhere when he wasn't.....
1928	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbettertoday June 20, 2013 at 10:15 PM	Boushie is using some of you for his own agenda the same way Bill did. The comment PMZH posted at 5:29 has Boushie written all over it. He sniped at Bill, then ran here acting all butt hurt, begging for help, looking for y'all to feel sorry for him. Poor, poor Boushie, Bill is picking on him. Again. Did any of you jumping on the 'let's save Boushie' band wagon ask your self why Bill gives him sooooo much attention? Y'all are so busy forming an anti Bill mob that you can't see what Booshie is doing. Or maybe you don't want to see it. Have y'all forgotten that Boushie already dragged the clubhouse into his sick game? What he posted on FB was a threat, nothing veiled about it. Now Bill is taking advantage that bounty post Boushie made every chance he gets. Whatever. Boushie isn't so smart that you can't figure it out if you really want to know the truth. But, you don't have to put out any effort to figure it out and you don't have to trust me. Just completely ignore any everything Bill or Boushie say about each other and see what happens. Oh, and don't forget when I called him on the bounty post - and we all knew it was him that did it - he tried to blame me. He will attack me again.....because HE knows I know the truth.....wait for it.....
1929	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbettertoday June 20, 2013 at 11:04 IPM	IMO, some of the "Joey's", AMPP's, Puffers, etc, have crossed a line. And when they have, I have spoken up. Go back and check. But that is a whole different topic and has nothing to do with what Boushie has done. When Boushie showed up here (long before many of you), I made it clear I would not let him slide here. Nothing has changed. I'm not assuming anything. I can clearly see that some of you are being played.
1930	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbettertoday June 20, 2013 at 11:19 IPM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1931	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbettertoday June 20, 2013 at 11:39 IPM	Bill Windsor is no match for Boushie. Y'all apparently have no idea the lengths Boushie has gone to terrorize Bill. You think Boushie "ribbed" Bill? Uh, no. Boushie has done every thing Bill has accused him of doing, plus some. Including harassing sick people just for fun to get to Bill. Boushie is a bully and I do not tolerate bullies under any circumstances. He's good at hiding his tracks. He posts, then deletes. But a lot is still out there, go look. I'm not doing the work for you, do it yourself. And every time you defend him and act on his behalf, especially at his request for help, you are being played. Whether you like it or not - it is what it is. Don't shoot the messenger.
1932	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbettertoday June 20, 2013 at 11:47 IPM	Fact, baby. Fact. Do your homework.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1933	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 21, 2013 at 12:26 AM	"As for any other junk Boushie does, I don't know."Based on what you just posted, you know less than 1/2 of the story. What you don't know about somebody, can hurt you. And because you don't know and don't care, are you assuming that I don't know and don't care? I'm not reading this into your post, but just for the record, I'm not defending Bill. Bill is responsible and should be held accountable for his own bad behavior.
1934	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 21, 2013 at 1:12 AM	I'm not under estimating you - you said you don't know and you don't care. You confirmed what was obvious from my perspective. I have explained. Boushie is wrapping all y'all into his game. If not for you hatred of Bill, I think you and the others are the kind of people that, if you understood the game Boushie is playing, you would not be complicit and sympathetic.
1935	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 21, 2013 at 5:35 PM	Allie: You are defending Boushie because Bill lied? That's it? They are both liars. Your defense of Boushie makes as much sense as your loyalty to Bill did during the time you were involved with LA. Just like with Bill, we can only hope one day you will see the light with Boushie too. PMZH - you are pretty near the bottom of the list of people that has any clue of what I need to do. If you think I've crossed a line, feel free to point it out. When I get through laughing my a\$\$ off at your post, I might consider anything else you have to say.G2045
1936	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 21, 2013 at 5:50 PM	Sean: tell them the truth about what you've been doing to keep this going. Tell them how you keep going after Bill. Tell them how when you got blocked you went after Bill's followers, even sick Mary D, to get to Bill. You followed Bill right here to our door step, you are every bit the stalker you accuse Bill of being. It won't do you any good to blame somebody else for your dirty work. You can call me any name you want, it won't change what you are. You are a liar and a bully. You tried to blame me for your posts, funny since I don't post any place by here. What disgusts me more than you stalking Bill, posting ugly things and lying about it is taking advantage of the women on this blog. They should know better but they don't, that doesn't give you the right to play them.
1937	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 23, 2013 at 1:57 PM	@ Attorney: Sounds like you were beaten by a Pro Se opponent with education and wisdom acquired in 72 years in the School of Hard Knocks. Hardly a fair fight. Thankfully, I don't have any DV or Family Court issues. Maybe that's a different game all together as Anon points out. Otherwise, I don't understand why anyone would go into court without any attorney. From my point view, it's worth the money to have the deck stacked in my favor. Sometimes just showing up with counsel is enough to end the matter.
1938	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 23, 2013 at 5:39 PM	As of right now, both sites are alive and well...
1939	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	Nothingbetterto dotodayJune 24, 2013 at 8:37 AM	Boushie: I know about when and why you started harassing and stalking Bill. But, tell us what Bill has done to you that warrants a death sentence. And don't use coming to your house as an excuse, he's done that to others. The others may be angry with Bill, but they aren't joyfully threatening Bill's life. I guess no matter which way you look at it, it's an ego thing. The more you threaten Bill, the more focus stays on you - even though you blame others for your dirty work. You've been successful in baiting your prey, reeling them in, leaving them defenseless, leaving little or no trace of yourself. You are a brilliant hunter, I'll give you that. I understand why you went after Cox. You went too far and it was totally unnecessary, but I understand it. It's the motive for physically threatening Bill that puzzles. Personally, I think you are an extreme bully looking for a good excuse to shoot a human.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1940	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 4:36 PM	This blog is about exposing fraud. Nothing has changed ^^^. I'll take standing alone if the other choice is joining a group of people blinded by anger and can't tell predator from prey.
1941	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 8:11 PM	hahahahahaha - Your "moron" PI appears to have a Ph.D. in Psychology, with a particular interest in predatory behavior. And she's a published author. Did you quit Googling before you got to that part? Or did you think one of the inquiring minds here wouldn't go looking for what you didn't say?
1942	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 8:54 PM	Or, maybe he is paying for her services.
1943	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 9:32 PM	Her bio didn't say she was practicing, just said she had a Ph.D. She claims to be a licensed PI. I don't think phone calls violated her license in that regard. And, you only have Boushie's side of the story, you don't know what really happened. Strikes me as funny (odd, not ha ha) that all of you taking Boushie's part also fell for Bill's plan at some point, to help you and save America. You are quick to point out you don't know the whole of any story but you are just so sure Boushie is telling you everything you need to know. Yeah, that worked out so well for you when you met Bill, why not try it again.....
1944	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 10:07 PM	OMG. Boushie is NOT a victim. IMO, some of you are angry with Bill, and rightfully so. None of us want to see people continue to put their faith in Bill or invest in a hopeless cause. But that is all beside the point. You can not see this situation clearly unless separate yourself from all that emotion. In this case Bill is the victim. Bill is feeding the beast, there is no denying that, he is a fool and I wish he would STFU about MT. But, Boushie won't stop - he constantly harasses and threatens. Boushie is, IMO, much more dangerous to our society than Bill Windsor. If Boushie had done to me what he has done to Bill without consequence, I might hire a PI too. Where would I start? With one I know.
1945	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 10:22 PM	I'm not assuming a thing. Nor am I defending Bill. I'm telling you what Boushie is doing. He's posted threats right here, did you just skip over them? Selective reading much? Bill, Mary D and some others have posted Boushie's handy work as well. Oh wait, you believed Boushie when he said he didn't write all that stuff? My impatience with your failure to THINK is not an attack.
1946	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 10:56 PM	"no one can go through life getting a background check on people before deciding whether or not they can trust someone" A good friend of mine told me last night that I should write a book about the life of barn cats. I'm not sure if he was teasing me, but it was thought provoking. Barn cats have to figure out, understand and anticipate all of the personalities and instincts of all the other animals living around the barn in order to survive. It's understanding that some prey animals can be aggressive and some predators can be passive. Learning the difference and knowing that a eat or be eaten situation can change in a flash is a matter of survival. Humans are predators. If you look for the inherent instinct of a particular predator, you will not need a back ground check to know who should and should not trust. Past behavior is a good predictor of future behavior. Focus on behavior that you can see for yourself, shut out the words you hear. Boushie is one of the best predators I have run across in a long time. Please don't misunderstand, me in this regard. I admire his skill. He makes me laugh on occasion. But, I hate the behavior he exhibits and I will take exception to it every time I see it. Defend him and blame Bill all you like, that is part of Boushie's strategy at this point. He is not attacking me because he has all of you doing it for him. Brilliant!

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1947	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 11:31 PM	ahhahahahahahahahaha I don't do screen shots. Sorry, I've had better things to do, do your own research. Everything I've said is supported somewhere on this blog. I know a lot of stuff Boushie has done is still out there on the internet, go find it. Piece the story together yourself. "he has localized his threats to just cox and Windsor meanwhile Windsor is threatening and involving hundreds of people" No, you are seriously screwed up. Bill Windsor conned some women and few men out of some money and into believing he would solve all their problems. Sean Boushie has threatened and put Cox and Windsor in fear for their lives. I don't know which country you are living in but in my country con artists don't get a death sentence from some nobody in Montana that has nothing to do with either one of them. I don't want self appointed executioners walking around my world.
1948	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 24, 2013 at 11:55 PM	Boushie has a new blog, I haven't read it - why don't you check it out and let us know what it says. I think it's crystalcoxisabitch@blogspot.com. He took the old site down, but you might still be able to find some of it, crystalcoxisabitch@yahoo.com.
1949	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 25, 2013 at 12:12 AM	Sorry, didn't see you posted - you are making Bill a martyr, not me. I haven't excused Bill for anything he's done. I am taking exception to Boushie. Period. Nothing excuses Boushie. I have been consistent with regard to Boushie since the very first day he appeared on the blog. I do not feel it necessary nor do I have the energy to keep repeating what has already been posted. I apologize if it sounded like was talking down to you. I am frustrated that we keep covering the same ground. I am trying to find different ways to shine the light..... Boushie is antagonizing and threatening Bill, that behavior is obvious to me and several others. He has done it time and time again here and all over FB since you have been with us. I don't understand why it is not obvious to everyone.
1950	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 25, 2013 at 12:14 AM	Oh, God. Y'all all deserve each other.
1951	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 25, 2013 at 12:50 AM	I am sorry this discussion ended in name calling. Yes, Allie - they are all lying. But Boushie is writing to them and others, constantly, then lying about it. That is fraud, IMO. I don't care what Bill has sent to Boushie, I haven't seen it, it's irrelevant to this discussion. Boushie is the topic. What Boushie has posted here and on FB is objectionable and unnerving.
1952	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	NothingbettertodayJune 25, 2013 at 1:14 AM	I'm not comparing him to Windsor. In fact, I've spent a good deal of time trying to separate the two. This conversation we're having right now? I know you don't understand and you think I'm pulling stuff out of my arse but this right here is "excusing bad behavior". This discussion, finding all kinds of ways to devote attention, justify, minimize and point fingers the other way. I'm done with justification for what is objectionable. I will call Boushie out for comments that are out of line. I don't want to be subjected to or associated with his behavior. If you can't handle it like an adult, call me all the names you want. But, you'll be less likely to develop carpal tunnel syndrome if you have set up a Boushie Unleashed blog somewhere else.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1953	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	Nothingbettertoday June 25, 2013 at 9:14 AM	LNM: I am not asking anybody to pick sides, nor would I ever pick anybody's friends. There is nothing to give you, there is no 3rd party web site with the magic answer. My conclusions are based on the totality of information, with the strongest support and confirmation being the behavior Boushie displays right in front all of us. I'm assuming you are adult: as you are responsible for picking your own friends, you are also responsible for your own safety. I'm not telling you what to do, but if Boushies had my real name, e-mail addy or FB page I'd be careful about pissing him off. Now, enough about Boushie. This ain't the Boushie blog. Quit giving him attention, we are feeding the beast..... Also, BTW - I am not Khaki and Khaki is not me. The thoughts and opinions expressed by me are my own. G2506
1954	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	Nothingbettertoday June 25, 2013 at 9:17 AM	@ Trooth - get over yourself. Nobody has down played a thing Windsor has done. Geez. Is it a full moon? Anybody got a box of Midol? Pass that sucker around.....
1955	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	Nothingbettertoday June 24, 2013 at 8:19 PM	Boushie is preying on Sharon. Just as he did Mary D. Sharon is sick. She's been committed several times. Although, right this minute she's sane enough to see that Bill is crazy for falling into Boushie's trap. Why torment this woman? What is the point?
1956	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	Nothingbettertoday June 25, 2013 at 8:15 PM	Case in point:
1957	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	Nothingbettertoday June 25, 2013 at 11:16 PM	Maybe I'll make a movie about titled Kill Tiny Boushie. That would be funnier. I'm just sorry Bill has brought this level of stupid and humor here. Too sad.
1958	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	Nothingbettertoday June 25, 2013 at 11:50 PM	You fool. Did you know Boushie, the same one that brags about what he's going to do to Bill when he sees him, the one that is so well armed with ammo that can shoot through a vest is sooooo afraid that Crystal Cox will hurt him that he has a protective order? Yep. He posted a tape of Cox being served with the order. On youtube. Look it up, under inyhandsnfeet. But he thinks it's OK to taunt and harass Cox with vile threatening e-mails and a blog using her name. She can't fight back, can't say a word - there's a PO protecting that tiny little scared man behind the key board. Does your anger at Bill for lying to you and anger at yourself for falling for Bill's snit really justify that kind of behavior? If so, what you think or say to me couldn't matter less.
1959	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	Nothingbettertoday June 26, 2013 at 11:02 PM	1) @ 3:35 AM - You are a liar. There is no video. Boushie posted a voice recording of the PO service. You clearly don't have facts, are you calling Cox psycho because your Manson like leader does and it's cool to be part of the gang? 2) @ All Anons: You are without a doubt the most incredibly naive women I have ever run across. I have never seen a group of women so determined to repeat the mistakes and choices that put them in family courts in the first place. But I'll make a deal with you: if you don't attack me for pointing out the truth, I won't say more truthful things you don't want to hear. 3) @ 2:47 AM: Your double standard is galling. Go ahead, defend Boushie - and I won't feel a bit sorry for you knowing that you are unable to make good choices when it comes to picking men. 4) @ 8:53 AM: your irritation is not my concern. You don't like it, skip it or stay on your side of the clubhouse. If Boushie wants to be left alone on this blog, all he needs to do is quit making reference to death threats, movies with the name Bill in them, any kind of "killing tool", Bill's travel schedule, what he's going to do when Bill comes to MT, etc, etc.
1960	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	Nothingbettertoday June 25, 2013 at 11:54 PM	Speaking of TX....I thought that sun set pic Bill posted looked a little like the view looking west from the Dallas area this PM.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1961	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	NothingbettertodayJune 26, 2013 at 12:21 AM	hahahahaha Now, that's funny. And icky.
1962	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 6:15 PM	Oh, sorry I missed all the fun. You silly little groupies couldn't be more off the charts wrong if you were being led. Oh wait...you are being led...by any swinging prick that looks your way. That's how you get into so much trouble and ended up losing or fighting, to keep your kids. Angry? Not by a long shot. I am highly amused by the fact that I have rattled your cages enough to attack in groups, make assertions re: my sex life and call me just about every name in the book. Yep, I am superior. I have a professional job, make lots of money, I own land, all my bills are paid (well, except for the brand new Taj Mahal of a horse trailer I just bought for my precious babies - but not to worry, it's a short term loan) and I do not NEED to trade sex so somebody will take care of me or fight my battles. I would explain the "partnership" to you, but you probably wouldn't understand. As for Boushie, call it an obsession, call me names, say whatever you want. I'm laughing all the way to the bank. You see, that profession that pays me so well is one that requires recognition of bullies and the ability to eat them for lunch. As regards this blog: I was here when Gingersnap started it, I'll be here when Bill Windsor and the rest of you are gone.....
1963	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 6:35 PM	Oh, BTW: I referred to you as silly little groupies but really you are bullies too, that have formed a mob. I stated my objection to Boushie's threats and you attacked me for it. If I'm not going to take his crap, what makes you think I'm going to take it or run away from a bunch of little girls? This is you and Boushie: Bullying is the use of force or coercion to abuse or intimidate others. The behavior can be habitual and involve an imbalance of social or physical power. It can include verbal harassment or threat, physical assault or coercion and may be directed repeatedly towards particular victims, perhaps on grounds of class, race, religion, gender, sexuality, appearance, behavior, or ability.[2][3] If bullying is done by a group, it is called mobbing.[4] The victim of bullying is sometimes referred to as a "target"
1964	June 2013	6/25/2013	Windsor Goes In To Hiding	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 11:10 PM	You are too funny. I wish I was as good as Sluggo with the keyboard. I don't know where to find the little funny faces that are laughing.... Oh well, picture this in your mind every time you say "Cease and abate" - me, LMAO. Picture this when you add "right now" with a whole bunch of exclamation marks - me, ROFLMAO.
1965	June 2013	6/27/2013	Billy Stops Paying Attention to His Latest Scam	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 5:38 PM	Funny how that butt hurt door on the internet swings both ways but some people seem to overlook the fact. Whatever. I like this one better..... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKUb-fKs_bw
1966	June 2013	6/27/2013	Billy Stops Paying Attention to His Latest Scam	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 5:49 PM	Nope. I know Boushie didn't do that one, didn't blame him for it.
1967	June 2013	6/27/2013	Billy Stops Paying Attention to His Latest Scam	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 10:42 PM	Dang...you and your little groupie friends sure know how to twist stuff in your little pea brains. If y'all ain't lying y'all are just making it up as you go along. You were stalking Bill when you trolled your way onto this blog. Your groupie friends trolled their way here when the last hero failed them and they were looking for their next failure. Your it.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1968	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 8:42 PM	I remember Shorty being in the news. I kinda like him. Seems like he learned his lesson, ya just can't make things that look like a bomb and leave 'em lying around on a city street. Even if you call it art. He got probation but he still made his point and he's laughing about it. http://www.baltimoresun.com/news/maryland/baltimore-county/towson/ph-tt-toilet-protest-0213-20130206,0,7164802.story
1969	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 9:13 PM	Now there ya go. I'm not the only one on the planet that takes exception to people making threats to harm other people. That is never a laughing matter. Maybe that's why Shorty lost his BBQ business. But taking the mini potty into court, that WAS funny, I don't care who you are....
1970	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 8:54 PM	Well, in entry 400 McDermott mispronounces Margetis. If he's guessing when he said it, maybe he's guessing when he spelled it?
1971	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 9:00 PM	@ Gingersnap: Interesting web site, thanks for posting it. I don't recall hearing about Baron or Margetis getting or complaining about death threats before now. "because their lives have been threatened repeatedly by the corrupt courts of Dallas, Texas"
1972	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 28, 2013 at 10:59 PM	@ Bob: Appears you may have been blocked.
1973	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 29, 2013 at 4:25 PM	Again, it seems to an observer without a dog in the fight that LA followers have a double standard in expecting to be warned. At what point do people become responsible for their own choices in leadership? Anons have made some great points in this regard: @ 12:35 "he had a following that could not hear any truth about him." And that is still true - any question or criticism is met with all out attack. @ 12:45 "Windsor is probably better than all of the established organizations, at marketing his cause." Bill studied marketing and applies his skills very well - when we first heard of him we had to take a second, deeper look before we saw the truth. But it wasn't a matter of "hindsight bias", it was a matter of comparing what Bill said to reality and facts. It doesn't take long to see the truth IF you don't have a dog in the fight, which point was also made at 12:45: "But Windsor's followers are motivated by self interest. The other reformers are looking at the bigger picture, which is of no interest to Windsor's followers."
1974	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 29, 2013 at 4:53 PM	Thank you. Good response.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1975	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 29, 2013 at 5:23 PM	Allie said "I'm still not convinced he has large and dangerous backers." I don't think that is the case now. But it certainly does appear to have been the case in the beginning. Bill had several associates that cause concern. But to name one, Jon Roland is by far one of the most dangerous to our way of life, IMO.
1976	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 10:53 AM	Attorney: I don't think it's beyond the realm of possibility that someone posted something objectionable on Bill's FB page. Then it was seen by FB or it was reported to FB before any of us noticed it. And, nobody playing in the FB war is telling the whole truth, so it's hard to tell what really happened. There are several people that continually harass Bill with posts and comments that are R & X rated, and some times threatening. Somebody posted a nasty message on the GRIP FB page using a profile set up in Bill's wife's name - it's still there. If they are willing to harass Bill in such ways, then have temper tantrums like two year olds when he retaliates the only way he knows how, by posting names and addresses, I wouldn't put it past these people to post nudity.
1977	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 1:01 AM	Thanks Sean. That is very interesting. Much better than what's going on up there ^^^. I'm out on the ellipses, sick jokes and name calling...
1978	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 9:57 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1979	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 11:20 AM	So when was it decided Anon's would censor our reading material? Shocking as it may seem, some of us are interested in something other than LA, BW, et al. And if you don't know which ATW site, you are not relevant. But all that aside, it just so happens Sean's reading suggestion is relevant to this blog.
1980	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 11:55 AM	Yean, I agree WTF?
1981	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Seperated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 1:43 PM	Actually, if I may speak for myself, the part I found interesting was the claim that the "Joey's" supported Deanna Klootra (sp?). We've never supported any group, cause or any member of a cause. Otherwise, just as your comments are, the piece appeared to be nothing more than a personal attack made in an attempt to pick a fight.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1982	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Separated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 2:10 PM	PMZH comment was in reference to the article Sean suggested that I read. My reference was to that article, in which the name was mentioned.
1983	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Separated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 2:15 PM	I'd like to add, I have no idea who the other people are that PMZH mentioned and I had to look up Deanna to figure out where I'd seen her name before. I was trying to point out that I have no interest in this topic or this war and the reference made to this blog is incorrect.
1984	June 2013	6/28/2013	Are George McDermott and Bill Windsor Identical Twins Separated at Birth	NothingbettertodayJune 30, 2013 at 2:57 PM	Excuse me? How did I censor material? I stated that I wasn't interested in a certain topic. It's not like I said, you can only talk about or post stuff relevant to LA, BW, et al. I'm really going to discuss any topic with people that make stuff up and make personal attacks. But, nobody is stopping you, PMZH and Anon from discussing it and me all you want.
1985	July 2013	7/1/2013	The Death of Lawless America	NothingbettertodayJuly 1, 2013 at 6:55 PM	@ Gingersnap: Ditto re: your 2:40 comment. Re: Susie's comment "There IS a RIGHT to file a colorable claim" - it's curious that vexatious litigants have so many "colorable claims". How many "colorable claims" does the average American have in a life time that requires court intervention or decision in order to resolve? What is the ratio to the average number of claims filed before a claimant is declared vexatious? Where's the math whiz Anon that was all worried about ellipses accuracy??
1986	July 2013	7/1/2013	The Death of Lawless America	NothingbettertodayJuly 1, 2013 at 7:32 PM	@ S. Fleming - check FB
1987	July 2013	7/1/2013	The Death of Lawless America	NothingbettertodayJuly 2, 2013 at 8:49 AM	The grammar police seem to be awfully selective. There are others more deserving of attention that Fleming, i.e go "axe" a certain Anon if we are supposed to chop wood or ask questions. There are more than a few with run on sentences and missing a few commas or apostrophes...just sayin...
1988	July 2013	7/1/2013	The Death of Lawless America	NothingbettertodayJuly 2, 2013 at 5:57 PM	I agree with Gingersnap. Other than paragraph breaks, I really don't care sh*t about how people write. Unless there is a grade when this is all over. Is any body grading? Typing "your" when I meant "you're" I'm know I've made that mistake a few times. Do I get extra credit for pointing out my own mistakes? What doesn't get past me is bullying behavior, that was the point.
1989	July 2013	7/1/2013	The Death of Lawless America	NothingbettertodayJuly 2, 2013 at 5:58 PM	Oh, geez! Look I made another mistake. I put a 'm after I. More extra credit?
1990	July 2013	7/1/2013	The Death of Lawless America	NothingbettertodayJuly 1, 2013 at 8:42 PM	Don't be coy. Why don't you tell us what's he's up to?
1991	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 2, 2013 at 5:46 PM	@ LNM: Good job.
1992	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 12:18 AM	"mote" skeptical? Better watch it, there are grammar cops lurking around here...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1993	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 12:25 AM	And to clarify, we never trashed LB, we teased him. How can you not laugh at morph suits and some of videos? Also, the "Beetlejuice" thing really only works for Attorney. Truth be known, if somebody said your name it was in trying to insult me. I wasn't insulted, were you?
1994	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 1:10 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.
1995	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 1:13 AM	@ LB: did I say something about the mouse eating?
1996	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 1:20 AM	You are full of it and making sh*t up. We enjoyed the heck out LB's videos, we couldn't wait for the next one. The ones when he summoned the force were my favorites.
1997	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 1:33 AM	Nope. I have no idea WTF you are talking about. Lying is not my thing. I have never lied to you, don't have a reason to lie to you. Why would I start now?
1998	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 2:17 AM	@ Webb: The more I think about your last posts the more ticked off I've gotten. Especially as regards to this comment "The remarks were mean-spirited and designed to inflict anguish." I distinctly recall defending Brannon's loyalty to Joey. I admire Brannon for standing by his friend and I have told him so many, many times. To this day I tell Brannon that is one aspect of his personality that drew me to him. God knows I am not and have never been afraid to post the truth about any topic - even my admiration for Brannon when it wasn't the most popular thing to do or say. Whatever your motivation is, making crap up and calling me names isn't going to work for you. I honestly hoped that you and others on this blog could come to a Kumbaya point in life and we could all get along. But, I'm over it. Put me down as "crossed sides" with Brannon.
1999	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 3, 2013 at 1:32 PM	Well, a felony is a felony but it's not like he robbed banks, committed all the rapes at U of M, cyber stalked folks or sent death threats. More like civil disobedience. He plead guilty and received a deferred sentence. http://ravallirepublic.com/news/article_1cf7310e-fd82-566e-849a-762709c9f36b.html http://www.ravallirepublic.com/news/local/article_6f14b7ce-d931-11df-88e6-001cc4c03286.html
2000	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 8:54 AM	@ m: I'm calling bs too. You haven't done anything but flap your lips. Looks to me like you are just another troll here to just cause trouble.
2001	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 6, 2013 at 4:04 PM	@ OReader: ROFLMAOAnd, why does it matter if this is a blog or forum? If we don't care which it is or what it's called, I don't understand why it would be such an issue to somebody else. Especially someone that shouldn't be here in the first place.
2002	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 6, 2013 at 10:20 PM	Y'all are all cracking me up. Except for Suze. She can't keep up with who said what. Sort of make you wonder what she's smoking, eh? I like the all-out crickets idea.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2003	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 1:27 PM	Some times, some people don't need an IP addy or a screen name to know who is posting under Anonymous. I'm pointing that out because I know who I'm responding to and I want to make it clear my intention is not to pick a fight. I just can't stand that Bill has handled this situation so poorly that he does appear to be more crazy than the accused in this case. The accused has several people on this site bamboozled and this site is about uncovering truth. The accused will deny every bit, as has been his MO, of what I am about to say. Nobody in this story is innocent. Or completely sane. But, in piecing together information (1st and 3rd parties all over the web) from research that was done last fall when the accused showed up on this site, and bits/pieces to date, here is the history:The accused's father and the chick filmed were neighbors years ago. They appeared to be good neighbors at one time, then had a falling out. The father took issue with the chick's sexual orientation. The chick accused the father of lewd behavior. The accused became involved and escalated the situation. It appears the chick moved away and it all died down.
2004	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 1:27 PM Part 2	Until, one day the accused interfered with his father in law's rights under the 2nd amendment. The chick, having moved back to MT, decided to stand up for dad in law. This appears to have opened old wounds and started the war. The accused started a cyber campaign of terror against the chick. Even to the point of interfering in a suit against the chick for which he has absolutely no interest or claim (just like Bill threatening to interfere in the child custody case of friend of ours). Unfortunately for the chick, she is just as evil as the accused and has handled the situation just as badly as Bill. Regardless of what the chick has or has not done, the accused has done everything he accused of doing. Including recruitment of others to harass and terrorize the chick. It was in pursuit of stalking the chick that the accused happened onto Bill. Bill was tempted with an offer of donation if he would provide the accused with the physical location and time of the chick's filming. And that's where the whole thing with Bill vs the accused started. Regardless of what Bill has or has not done, the accused has done everything he is accused of doing. The accused is sending e-mails, making veiled threats, not so veiled threats, making obscene comments and lying about it. His purpose on this site appears to be recruitment of the unwitting to join his campaign of harassment. Just as he did with the chick. Between last fall and now, the accused has deleted incriminating data from the web. A lot is still out there if you care to search.
2005	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 1:35 PM	@ Ninja: excellent point "if I was you, I wouldn't feed into his sickness any more. You are just helping him promote himself"
2006	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 6:38 PM	I'm calling bs. I was probably a selfie.
2007	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 6:38 PM	*It
2008	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	NothingbettertodayJuly 4, 2013 at 8:21 PM	I'm sure you've found the original, so you have conclusive, undeniable proof that someone else was holding the camera. Otherwise, I'm sure that 10 years ago in San Diego it would have been impossible for Bill to take a selfie. I was just KIDDING. Geez. Lighten up. Not like he doesn't post selfie's all the time.
2009	July 2013	7/5/2013	Windsor's Rigor Mortis Sets In	NothingbettertodayJuly 5, 2013 at 7:45 PM	Ditto to all of the above + LMAO "ummm, he is not a teacher, that is slander to both him and UM".
2010	July 2013	7/5/2013	Windsor's Rigor Mortis Sets In	NothingbettertodayJuly 5, 2013 at 7:57 PM	Do you have a copy of the notice?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2011	July 2013	7/5/2013	Windsor's Rigor Mortis Sets In	NothingbettertodayJuly 5, 2013 at 9:34 PM	@ LNM: I agree. And since he hasn't shared any of that detail with the public, I thought it would be nice if that detail is published here.
2012	July 2013	7/5/2013	Windsor's Rigor Mortis Sets In	NothingbettertodayJuly 6, 2013 at 3:14 PM	It's so annoying that you would pick on SF but not take your bullying pal to task for not taking time to spell out the word y o u.
2013	July 2013	7/5/2013	Windsor's Rigor Mortis Sets In	NothingbettertodayJuly 6, 2013 at 2:51 PM	@ Ninja: thank you for applying common sense.
2014	July 2013	7/5/2013	Windsor's Rigor Mortis Sets In	NothingbettertodayJuly 6, 2013 at 2:59 PM	Nobody was asking for favors. You work for the UM, so we are told and so supports data from UM. You made a statement, that does appear to be credible. I asked a question that I thought, if answered in the affirmative, could bust Bill. Isn't that what you want to do? No need to get your panties all in a wad. As regards to posting conversations with police, oh yes you have posted conversations and they weren't even your conversations.
2015	July 2013	7/8/2013	Windsor Can't Keep His Eye on the Prize	NothingbettertodayJuly 8, 2013 at 5:21 PM	Wow. Domain name williamwindsor is on sale, 35% off. Now only \$707, marked down from \$1,088. http://www.directdomains.com/profile/williamwindsor.com/?utm_source=DirectDomains&utm_medium=williamwindsor.com&utm_campaign=directdomains_PRI&traffic_id=DirectDomains&traffic_type=DirectDomains
2016	July 2013	7/8/2013	Windsor Can't Keep His Eye on the Prize	NothingbettertodayJuly 8, 2013 at 6:58 PM	whatsyourpoint.com
2017	July 2013	7/8/2013	Windsor Can't Keep His Eye on the Prize	NothingbettertodayJuly 8, 2013 at 6:59 PM	Oh, never mind. gotthepoint.com
2018	July 2013	7/8/2013	Windsor Can't Keep His Eye on the Prize	NothingbettertodayJuly 8, 2013 at 9:08 PM	Speaking of Alcatraz Media...Ryan is quiet and has flown under the radar so we don't know much about him. But, I found a complaint about a tour booked through Alcatraz. At first it looked like Ryan might take after his mother's side of the family. He jumped on the complaint and provided his contact info. The matter was resolved privately. The person with the complaint posted an update singing praises for Ryan and Barbara; a full refund had been received, along with an apology from the company offering the tour. Later in the same forum somebody else complained, saying that they had arrived a few minutes late for a cruise because a sign was covered with snow. As they were trying to board for the cruise, the last 2 seats on the boat were sold and they were told the cruise was over booked. Ryan argued with the customer in the forum, saying that the customer was late and the boat had sailed. He offered the customer a discount voucher for a tour with another vender. That did not satisfy the customer, who pointed out that the vendor did not appear to be providing Ryan with all of the facts. Ryan argued back, he wrote a dissertation telling the customer how wrong she was and basically take it or leave it re: the discount voucher. Turns out Ryan is a chip off the old block. About 12 days after the dissertation, Ryan posted this: For the record, Cassy never replied to me publicly or privately. Instead, she contacted her credit card company and claimed that she does not recognize the charge. We will include a copy of this forum discussion to our response, which proves that the charge was clearly recognized. I suspect Cassy has now committed credit card fraud, which we take very seriously. I wish she had just accepted the gift card. http://www.tripadvisor.com/ShowTopic-g147293-i28-k3882216-040-Warning_about_Alcatraz_Media_Inc_Company-Punta_Cana_La_Altagracia_Province_Dominican_Repu.html

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2019	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 2:50 PM	Bill is calling Curtis Butler out on his trip through MO. So, I took a visit over to Curtis' blog to see if Curtis knows - yep, he knows. I also noticed the Tiny stalker's handy work, with Curtis joining in the "fun", which disappoints. I thought Curtis was better than that. I really need to learn to screen print or I need to upload Snagit to show y'all this one. Bill is laughing all the way to the bank and it doesn't appear Curtis knows THAT. Curtis' post of 6/29/13 is brought to you by Alcatraz Media. There is a nice little advertisement at the bottom of the page for Alcatraz Island Tours, you can book on line or call a toll free number.
2020	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 6:48 PM	Yep. The ad is still there. I would post the link but I am so not into spreading the filth and litter left by Boushie. As for as "know it all" that is YOUR baggage, I don't claim it. And, apparently I'm not taking tips from anybody, fool, or I would have learned it by now.
2021	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 7:53 PM	In fairness, I asked someone else to check the page. That person did not see the ad either. I have logged off and on the page several times, the Alcatraz ad is there each time I look. I have no explanation...but I'm still LMAO...
2022	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 5:28 PM	Thanks, Sean. yappy, Brannon & Spawn have tried to help, I just haven't had the patience to learn it.
2023	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 6:33 PM	Ge...wondering why in the world a TEACHER for the U of M would need to wear body armor. With a level 3 plate. Just one of those things to make you go ummmm..... And before you call me a snarky lying bitch - 1) you've already used that one twice, 2) I don't lie and 3) I think you are probably a bigger bitch than I am, "Tiny". Think of a new nasty name to call me.
2024	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 6:57 PM	Oh, so it was Allie taking shots at me up there ^^ for absolutely no reason. Be careful. I might be more of a "know it all" than you want me to share.
2025	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 9, 2013 at 7:30 PM	No, that was Boushie.
2026	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 10, 2013 at 2:32 PM	Well, Boushie made the point before I could get to it - this is exactly what Cox did. Boushie makes another good point, why would anybody really want to sue Bill? Anybody that tries it can bet good money that there WILL BE a counter claim. Months, if not years, of life will be tied up with a law suit. And countless numbers of trees will die in vain. If you start a suit, you can drop it any time you want - once the ball starts rolling on a counter claim, you can't just say, "oh never mind, I want out". Look what he's doing to Allie and all she wanted was to keep Bill out of her business.
2027	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 10, 2013 at 2:54 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2028	July 2013	7/9/2013	Gambling Round America	NothingbettertodayJuly 10, 2013 at 2:57 PM	The reply from O'Conner makes me really curious about the e-mail he must have received from Bill. It must have been outrageous. Trying to schedule a deposition on a Sunday is outrageous enough, but they don't owe Bill an explanation as to why they are unable to attend according to his schedule. Any time that I've been asked to attend or schedule a deposition, I have been provided with 2 to 4 dates to chose from, ranging over 2 weeks - all on week days. I did attend a mediation on a Saturday once - but those were special circumstances and all parties agreed to date, place and time.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2029	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 12, 2013 at 5:34 PM	Now Bill thinks Joann Livingston is Gingersnap? There isn't an acronym invented yet to describe how hard I'm laughing. No way he came up with that brilliant idea on his own. Any idea which local genius set him up with that one? I'll come back when I've composed myself...can't quit laughing...
2030	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 13, 2013 at 2:00 PM	I'm sorry, that sounded like a threat to me too. But, Allie should do whatever she needs to do to settle the suit. Give up the drives, if that's what it takes. I doubt there's anything on there Bill doesn't already have. As regards to outing any of us, well...we already know the brain farts aren't working...
2031	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 13, 2013 at 2:08 PM	And as regards to being attacked from all sides, I have little sympathy there. Allie has done her own share of attacking people when she doesn't like what she hears (BTW - I still don't know what "ring bitch" means). I am sorry that Bill is stalking his ex followers and is scaring people. It's wrong and I'm angry that he is getting away with it. But, it's hard for me to buy into the "poor me" thing when I didn't pick him for a friend and leader or support him with unwavering loyalty in the first place.
2032	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 13, 2013 at 2:44 PM	@ LNM - I don't shout and cuss. Making a mistake is not the issue. It's how the mistake is addressed and learning the lessons that matter. And, the lessons in this case do not appear to have not been learned. Neither of you asked for any input, guidance, opinion, permission, etc before poking at Bill. Now that he strikes back, you want us to be sympathetic and be gentle. Where is your responsibility in this? You both clearly should have known what he would do, because you witnessed the behavior time and time again. Bill said meanie things but didn't stalk Allie until after he poked him with the PO motion. There were other ways to handle that matter. I'm not judging or criticizing what she did. I'm saying that she doesn't have a right to expect my participation in support or defense of something I had no say in starting. And, I take exception to the insinuation that Allie is somehow fighting for us all. I've been personally responsible for my own issues for a very long time and I don't want or need anybody to fight for me. Especially when it's someone that started the fight in the first place. As regards to Bill calling you a stalker: I understand why you are upset about the domain name. Did you talk to anybody here before you complained to the BBB? Did the complaint accomplish anything? Did the complaint make matters worse? Was there another way to address the issue? What would have happened if you did nothing? And, the best way to not to be stalked is to learn to recognize motives and abusive people, then stay away from them. Do not poke them. Unless you can handle the consequences.
2033	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 13, 2013 at 3:29 PM	Your tone is becoming condescending, do not under estimate my level of understanding on any topic I am willing to discuss. I am sorry that there are people that fall victim to cults and groups with leaders like Bill Windsor. But, these cults, groups and leaders exist because there are victims and people that are willing to be victims. You and you alone have to decide which you are. Are you a one time victim? Or will you figure out how to spot the dynamic of a cult like leader and run like the wind to get away? Either way, blame is not the issue. I am not obligated to be sympathetic to anyone that chooses to be a victim, consciously or unconsciously. Bill is harassing you because he thinks you are harassing him. Just as he feels Gingersnap is and everyone on this blog. Do you see Gingersnap complaining about Bill calling s/he a stalker and a criminal? I'm on Bill's list (by 4 different names) do you see me crying about it? As regards to Tiny, my pokes are calculated and responses are anticipated, sometimes with glee. As I said, do not poke a stalker, and I should add bully to the list, unless you can handle the consequences.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2034	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 13, 2013 at 4:25 PM	@ LNM: How long am I supposed to feel sorry for you that you were a victim? Is there an end date? As regards my tone, you and the other "victims of Bill" seem to take exception to me right after I've taken heat, in varying degrees, for not offering up the proper amount of sympathy you feel entitled to as a forever victim. You will be a victim as long as you think of yourself and define yourself as a victim. "Whose side are you on?" WTH kind of question is that? Are you 12? No, 8? It is time for you to grow up and move on. Above all other "victims" on this blog, I think you hold the most potential for having something good happen out of the bad. My impatient tone with you is due to the ontradiction between what I believe you to be capable of vs. discussion in your posts. Why do you assume I am not a victim or survivor? Is it because I haven't blasted my business all over the internet? Maybe I quietly fought my own battles and got my life together. Maybe I'm speaking from a wealth of experience that you can't begin to understand because you simply haven't been on this planet long enough. I am not an activist, I am not a therapist, I am not an expert, I am not here to sooth victims and survivors with empathy, I am not here to excuse people for their mistakes. However, I am all in with empathy and sympathy once I see someone that is accepting of personal responsibility for their condition, position and situation. At any rate, when you use phrases like "please understand" and "I want you to understand" in posts directed to me, please do not expect further response.
2035	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 13, 2013 at 1:57 PM	Don't forget your other day job - wasn't it process server?
2036	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	NothingbettertodayJuly 14, 2013 at 4:30 PM	@ Anon 3:34: LMAO - I had the same 3 thoughts.
2037	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 1:37 PM	Did I dream it (or have a nightmare) or wasn't it posted somewhere that Bill was doing drive-bys past Allie's house? If so, would seem a PO is not moot no matter what the status of civil suit. A gag order is probably a good idea, especially if you are the one being called an "alleged" attorney, a "Prick", a serial liar and your business is posted on the web in a slanted way. But, gosh I hate for that to happen. Bill just appears to be a worse liar, more insane and a like a bigger "Prick" with every posting.
2038	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 5:02 PM	If it was me, and the grounds asserted are related to him driving by my house, all things (nasty stuff said on web site in my name) considered - I guarantee a PO would NOT be a moot point.
2039	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 5:59 PM	What is stupid is SUSIE not understanding that Bill appears to be a threat beyond any civil matter and attempting to lecture people a) based on her poor reading comprehension skills and b) who don't care what she says/thinks.
2040	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 6:18 PM	That ain't how it works in Ellis County, TX. So, now will you STFU?
2041	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 7:00 PM	It's really me. I don't have melt downs. Just very low tolerance today for condescending attitudes and people looking for nits to pick. You don't want to be "enlightened", you want to start an argument where there wasn't one to be made. But, if harass, stalk or threaten me the way Bill has done Allie, I'll enlighten you fast enough.
2042	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 7:11 PM	Sorry, but that is probably the scariest thing I've heard all day. I understand lots of people are talking "a little" about me. Can't believe everything you hear or read....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2043	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 7:38 PM	@ LNM - check FB
2044	July 2013	7/15/2013	Windsor Keeps Playing Games	NothingbettertodayJuly 15, 2013 at 6:17 PM	Come on Boushie, you know good and well the "love" notes you send Bill have a much different tone and intent than Gingersnap's. Starting with, I don't think anybody can feel threatened by photo of a plate of cookies.
2045	July 2013	7/16/2013	World Its Court Day!!! Windsor Stays in His Own	NothingbettertodayJuly 16, 2013 at 11:45 AM	I just hope it's not as disappointing.
2046	July 2013	7/16/2013	World Its Court Day!!! Windsor Stays in His Own	NothingbettertodayJuly 16, 2013 at 12:49 PM	I just opened attachment which appears to be motion for sanctions + to compel production. A whopping 60 pages long. OMG.
2047	July 2013	7/16/2013	World Its Court Day!!! Windsor Stays in His Own	NothingbettertodayJuly 16, 2013 at 12:49 PM	sorry - meant to leave link http://allieoverstreet.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/07/13LF-CV00461-Plaintiffs-Motion-to-Compel-Production-Overstreet-2013-07-071.pdf
2048	July 2013	7/16/2013	World Its Court Day!!! Windsor Stays in His Own	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 8:42 AM	http://lawlessamerica.org/
2049	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 3:17 PM	Something else about Round America I found interesting: The vendor contract for Alcatraz Media requires that the vendor secure a general liability policy listing Round America as one of the additional, named insureds. These connections all sound a little "incestuous".
2050	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 3:26 PM	@ Ninja - ROFLMAO: Bill takes a drink, Barbara burps, and Ryan farts
2051	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 3:06 PM	Geez. All that cyber belly bumping on the last page about the show down in Topeka got us all geared up. Here it is 2 hours later and we got nothing. Too bad some jerk off has been making false reports to FB about Bill's page. If Bill wasn't banned maybe we'd have an update by now...
2052	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 4:06 PM	@ Sean - Thanks, seem you are correct. Good thing Bill has a blog now:Bill Windsor visited the Shawnee County Courthouse in Topeka Kansas where he filed for a Stalking Protective Order against Claudine Dombrowski.I filed close to 70-pages with my report. This will now be presented to a judge, and he will decide whether he will (a) issue an ex parte roctective order temporarily, or (b) decide at a trial that will be set up here after Claudine Dombrowski gets served.Claudine Dombrowski has a reputation at the courthouse, and it isn't a good one....I filmed a report, and I will process the film and post it right here once I get to a motel.
2053	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 4:41 PM	LOL - Bilshit to English translator
2054	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 5:07 PM	@ Watch: great point - Bill knows just enough to be dangerous. Another saying comes to mind "jack of all trades, master of none".

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2055	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 4:41 PM	Pages aren't banned, Bill is banned from posting
2056	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 10:45 PM	@ Anon 9:45 - Claudine said it today, right here, at 9:19 AM. You should apologize. Claudine DombrowskiJuly 17, 2013 at 9:19 AMHis ass is mine. I will be sending him beacons.Well, mr. Bill,shall we start at 1pm sharp at Police station as you claim you have invited me?Lets dance mo fo -- The last dance.don't worry folks Mr. Bill will likely not be heard from again. I hear when folks show up at police station they quietly go away of there own free will, never to be heard of again. Just to much truth for their tiny lil minds...wild wild west.I know he will not show then claim he did i will take pics of LE Center and upload at 1PM it is a huge center.The coroners office is there to, ill check that as well.
2057	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 5:39 PM	Great! Glad the show is not too late, the summer Prime Time schedule sucks.
2058	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 8:12 PM	Ah, come Sluggo. Where's you sense of adventure? https://plus.google.com/100713891198268886210/posts
2059	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 8:28 PM	Hey, Fleming has a nice voice. He says and looks at things in an...um, interesting way. If you want an action show you can always back up a page - click 'Older Post'. But, fair warning - we've seen that show so many times before and it's anti-climatic...
2060	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 17, 2013 at 8:49 PM	yeah, that's what I meant - thx for not ripping me up, took a pain pill.
2061	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 18, 2013 at 3:16 PM	But, really - Sluggo is right. Most of us do not care about mothers rights, fathers rights, DV issues, or if Sean Fleming gets any of it.
2062	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 18, 2013 at 4:24 PM	OK, besides the fact I didn't understand most of your post - I did get that you think everyone is entitled to express a view and not hold back the truth. Which is exactly what I did. So not sure why you felt the need to blast everyone with that post. Again - because I don't think you got it: MOST OF US DON'T CARE.
2063	July 2013	7/17/2013	We Have Reached a Verdict: Not Competent	NothingbettertodayJuly 18, 2013 at 7:30 PM	I second that motion.
2064	July 2013	7/31/2013	"I'm Out Of Order? You're Out of Order!" Weasel Curly	NothingbettertodayAugust 1, 2013 at 7:58 PM	You may disagree, but Anon suggesting settlement has a point. The plaintiff filed a complaint of injury and made a demand for damages. The respondent can make an offer of settlement, and often times will offer to settle if the case can be settled for less than the cost of attorney fees, depositions, aggravation, etc. It's not a matter of whether a complaint is baseless or "confessing to a bunch of stuff", it is usually a purely economic decision. And, in some cases no money is exchanged in settlement. There is simply a written, signed agreement that each party will quit doing what ever the other party views as injurious. But I agree that an out of court settlement doesn't appear applicable or likely to be considered in this case. Gingersnap hit that one on the head - this is all about vindictiveness and a whole other agenda. And as for the Judge giving Bill a lot of leeway, well, there goes all the arguments we've heard that pro se litigants are completely dismissed by judges.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2065	August 2013	8/5/2013	Bill Finally Makes it to Montana	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 5, 2013 at 9:53 PM	Then there are some people that know all the games being played and think Fleming's input is priceless. I'm LMAO. If those are the 2 subpoenas Bill got in MO, he didn't waste them.....IMO, of course.
2066	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 7, 2013 at 9:22 PM	Do you really not understand that the reason Bill is in MT stalking Boushie with subpoenas is because Boushie has been harassing Bill nearly non stop for the last 2 years? Or are you just pretending Bill went left on Boushie out of the blue? No reason, just picked him out of all the people in MT? IMO, they are both kooks, equally dangerous and I think they deserve all the misery they cause each other. As for the "authorities" doing something to stop Bill and Allie's comment below that authorities in 3 states are all over it, yeah right. If authorities" gave a rats a\$\$ about cyber bullying and harassment, they would have shut down Boushie before Bill ever got to this point. "Authorities" have other, more important things to do than mediate a war of meanie and potty mouth words over the internet between 2 grown men acting like 12 year old girls. Yeah, I know, I know - I'm a "snarky lying ring bitch" for breaking with the "company line" but the truth can't be changed or hidden by a group of bullies just because they post their make believe snit on a blog. And all y'all acting like Boushie is an innocent victim in all this mess is on my last friggin nerve today. I'm only watching to see if one of them pushes the other over the edge and one ends up in jail. At this point, I am so disgusted with the games and bs comments, I'm hoping Boushie is the one that ends up with the "jewelry". At the least, it looks like he may be headed for contempt of court.....even if he wasn't refusing to cooperate, his truck probably isn't big enough to haul all that paper Bill requested.....
2067	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 8, 2013 at 6:14 PM	Aren't there any dermatologists in Montana? Come on Boushie, be a good sport. Bill came all that way just to see you. Find a doc for Bill so he doesn't have to leave.... Dang it. I just knew this show down thing was going to be anticlimactic. Like watching a NASCAR race and getting an indefinite rain delay before a great multi car wreck.
2068	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 10, 2013 at 10:34 AM	Look, I found a doctor for Mary. This one believes there is Lyme in MT and makes a great argument. http://trilliumclinic.net/lyme-disease/do-we-have-lyme-disease-in-montana/ Also, found out MT has a 423 law, medical use of marijuana is legal. Was thinking of moving to Uruguay, now wondering if Booshie has a spare room....
2069	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 9, 2013 at 7:19 PM	LMAO re: (have we taken our country back?)
2070	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 9, 2013 at 7:36 PM	That's where all this started, right? All those corrupt judges, attorneys and elected officials stole our country. Allie left that out of her summary - when we first heard about Bill, he was all about filing criminal charges against all of the Judiciary & US Government to "take our country back". And all he got was a Jeep, a vexatious title, a black Polo shirt & a baseball cap for his trouble. I'm not sure, but I don't think suing, stalking or filing criminal charges against Allie, Boushie, Claudine, Lorraine, Brannon, Gingersnap or John Does 1 - 1000 is going to help him "take our country back" either.
2071	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	Nothingbetterto dotodayAugust 10, 2013 at 8:58 AM	I agree - he ain't got nothing. Dang it. In the mean time, I checked out Hon. Jim Bailey. He's an ex cop. His behavior gives me flash backs of Roy Vaughan and Chad Adams. Bill really ought to get a grip on small town dynamics and connections before he goes stalking...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2072	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	NothingbettertodayAugust 10, 2013 at 9:56 AM	Yeah, it's pretty clear from the video you were whining to the police well ahead of Bill's visit. Nice touch, connecting him to Cox. Did you mention to the Sheriff that you started this fight because Bill was interviewing Cox for his "movie"? Most of there critical arguments re: Bailey are written by Cox or Spedbury, but that does not mean there isn't a kernel of truth in what was written.
2073	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	NothingbettertodayAugust 10, 2013 at 10:09 AM	And, where did he file the charges & with whom? I don't think he gets it yet that it's the DA's job file criminal charges. He says in his video, the nice District Judge's office tried to school him. He makes a complaint to the police, they take the case to the DA.
2074	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	NothingbettertodayAugust 10, 2013 at 3:15 PM	Funny, I thought the same thing. Sluggo's complaint makes more sense than any of Bill's I've read. I was thinking too how rattled Bill is in the video. He really is naive. I think he was in shock. He's accustomed to a certain sophistication and decorum displayed by the judges and attorneys he despises so much. He was expecting the same from an old school ex cop who got elected JP of a town where the good 'ole boy system is in play. This JP probably thinks politeness is a handicap and scaring the crap out of people is not only an art, it is a necessary tool for survival. Bill is so out of his wheelhouse. IMO.
2075	August 2013	8/10/2013	Assult With a Deadly Piece of Paper	NothingbettertodayAugust 11, 2013 at 10:44 AM	OMG!!!! You are without a doubt the most twisted sick lying mofo I have EVER run across anywhere.
2076	August 2013	8/10/2013	Assult With a Deadly Piece of Paper	NothingbettertodayAugust 11, 2013 at 12:55 PM	Wow, now there's the pot calling the kettle black. You clearly spend ALL day and night on the internet posting and sending e-mail just to torture and harass sick people and people you just don't like. What do you in your real life? Look for kittens to drown? Pull legs off grasshoppers? Find panting dogs and tie their mouths shut?
2077	August 2013	8/10/2013	Assult With a Deadly Piece of Paper	NothingbettertodayAugust 11, 2013 at 4:41 PM	@ Sean: I recall that Bill said he had a physical place lined up, then somebody snatched it up . When he said it, he made it sound like SD but I thought it might be in the Dallas area.
2078	August 2013	8/10/2013	Assult With a Deadly Piece of Paper	NothingbettertodayAugust 12, 2013 at 10:02 PM	Yep, good thing Boushie dot connectors are on the job!! Or we would never have known the truth. And thank God he has all of you to defend his right to harass and torment people, then laugh at their pain just because you and he don't like them. Because that's what REAL men do. I would laugh at how ignorant, silly and blind you are acting but I'm afraid you are breeding. That scares that crap out of me.
2079	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	NothingbettertodayAugust 14, 2013 at 8:26 PM	That's too funny. I like how Bill has an opinion about EVERYTHING he's read that Sean's written. And where would Bill exposed to anything Sean writes? LMAO at that thought. I guess all Bill's plans and that stuff he said sounded pretty good in his head. On play back from somebody else it all sounds a little crazy, eh?
2080	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	NothingbettertodayAugust 15, 2013 at 7:52 PM	@ Sean: Ditto - it used to frustrate me but I'm LMAO too, It's like one person if off meds, having a fight with all the voices in their own head! But darn it, we never know who wins :(10.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2081	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	NothingbettertodayAugust 15, 2013 at 10:40 PM	"BW has been lying for the past week..." Just wondering.....how is Bill not talking about his law suit in public considered lying? Seems to me maybe we've watched these wackadoodles so long we've lost sight of the fact most normal people do keep "secrets" about their law suits. Neither Bill nor Allie should be discussing it in public, IMO. But, anything that is public information is fair game for the rest of us.
2082	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	NothingbettertodayAugust 16, 2013 at 11:05 PM	@ Attorney: great response and explanation, thank you.
2083	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	NothingbettertodayAugust 15, 2013 at 10:26 PM	AT Attorney: might there be a benefit if a D&O insurance policy is in effect?
2084	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 16, 2013 at 9:51 PM	Yeah, I love the billboard too. Doing the Curly shuffle...hey Mo...
2085	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 16, 2013 at 10:46 PM	Wow, slow news day. There were two Grizzly attacks today. I checked, not Bill. Or Booshie. One attack in Idaho, the other in Yellowstone. MT had red flag warnings, but no reports that Bill was blown out of the state. Seems Bill gave up on cruising the porn stores looking for Booshie. He posted on FB that he went to Booshie's office at the U of M. Booshie was on campus so he "beat feet outta there". Probably a good idea. But, where o where is Booshie now????????? Bill posted about his visit 3 hours ago. When Booshie checks in, I have big news for him. There's a furniture maker in Ft. Worth that has designed a bullet proof couch. Called a Sofa Bunker. It has a gun safe, it will hold a bunch of guns in the bottom and the cushions have kevlar inserts. Not very attractive, but appears to be functional. Also appears to be a back ache looking for a place to happen....but thought Booshie might be interested....or anybody else fearful of home invasion....
2086	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 16, 2013 at 11:58 PM	Well, dog gone it. Then I guess I'll should rethink those plans to give up my day job and become a stand up comedian.
2087	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 12:06 AM	BTW: you can post under Anon all day long, but I will know which bully you are under any name...
2088	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 1:13 AM	The PO was funny, picking on Mary is not funny. She's sick. How does making fun of her in this way help you stop Bill?
2089	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 1:43 AM	You really don't understand the difference?
2090	August 2013	8/16/2013	He Came, He Saw, He Squandered	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 1:40 AM	Bill posted about his U of M adventure on his Boushie.com site. I don't think I've ever laughed at anything he's written before but I got a few chuckles when I read tonight's post. Here's the best one: "The University of Montana employees with whom I met all expressed disbelief that the University would not do anything about this. It is absolutely outrageous because the University of Montana has its own police force, and a complaint of a crime there has to be reported to the kampus kops, as I did." This made me laugh too. Just what were the "assorted other defensive tools"? "This is the highly spooky office of Sean Boushie. I was able to photograph it under the protection of Sean Boushie's supervisor, a bulletproof vest, pepper spray, and assorted other defensive tools." This wasn't funny, but we all knew it was a matter of time before we saw or heard these words. The U of M probably has a very nice GL insurance policy, with high limits. This could get interesting if a judge decides Bill has a "colorable" claim. Or, if LE pursues a criminal complaint. "We'll find out when I sue the University."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2091	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 1:35 PM	Shocking. I was impressed with Trish's strength and organizational skills. If not for her, the MI group wouldn't have stayed together for so long or gone so far. I agree with yappy hat nobody can cause another person to commit suicide, that is a personal choice. But it always makes me so sad that a person lived with so much pain that death seems like the only relief. RIP Trish.
2092	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 3:58 PM	Yeah well, you might want to cut him a little slack. Remember what happened the last time Bill responded to an internet note about somebody's death before he had official confirmation?
2093	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 4:52 PM	OMG, so glad I'm not married to any of you people. Nobody can win. I don't think the MO law suit is about his mistake. But, whatever. At least he's not making THAT mistake again. You wanted an acknowledgement to Marty's message, you got one. Of course it's all about Bill. Just when did you expect that he changed and anything he posted would not be about him? Isn't that why we are all here? To watch the train wreck that is all about Bill?
2094	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 5:53 PM	My point was, if he responded, no matter how he responded Bill was going to be damned. Bill's caution in offering condolences is understandable, given recent history. I don't think the criticism of his response was fair. Bill exploits everyone and everything is all about him. That's what narcissists do. The comments ignored the obvious in one hand, but pointed out the obvious in the other hand. Without talking to your other 1/2, we can't make any judgement with regard to the quality of your 1/4 century union, so your claim is useless. And, nothing said here is important enough to the outcome of my life to "upset" me.
2095	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 6:12 PM	To be completely fair, I can see your point too. I think the right thing for Bill to have done is to have acknowledged Marty's message, then go on to say that he is working to confirm the facts. In the mean time, his thoughts and prayers are with Trish's family and friends. And if the report is true what a devastating and shocking loss this is to him personally. All without photos or mention of anybody else.
2096	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 7:56 PM	Good points. I would assume that a call to David would be the first step in confirming Marty's message. He doesn't care about anybody else, which is why he was careful not to make a mistake in extending his sympathies in spite of how close he, David and Trish appeared to be just a few months ago. He was thinking only of himself.
2097	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 9:50 PM	You are late to the party - we got the slack thing all worked out several comments back. But, since you weighed in: I've never bought into whole Bill wrote the message himself thing. Until there is indisputable proof presented to the public, the only person that knows who sent the note is the person that sent the note. It appears that you are suggesting, again, that I am defending Bill. I have never defended Bill. But, if someone is being unfair or hitting below the belt I will say so. Bill is evil, so what? That does not give anybody else the right to be evil too. Plain and simple.
2098	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 11:25 PM	Um. I also know people are lying about stuff he didn't make up. There are a lot of agendas, Bill's "aim" is only one tiny part of the game. Excuse me if I'm skeptical of a statement made on the internet, without any support, by someone with an interest in the out come. As regards to "fake conspiracy", I believe I spoke about this before and was shouted down - this is not Boushie's first rodeo. It's his thing to go on different sites and sort of get a movement going against, well, usually it's Cox. Look up abuse by proxy, see if any of it seems familiar to you.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2099	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 10:50 AM	@ LNM: You are waaaaay over thinking it. I have not accused you hurting Bill or of being a criminal. But, I love how you turn that back around to make an "objective" person an abuser. For the record, I don't "need" to be objective, I am in a position that is inherently objective. Part of the problem here is that the ex Bill followers don't really want objectivity. You (collectively) want everyone to be as angry as you are, to hate Bill as badly as you do and bash him right along with you. When you run across someone that doesn't play your game, your way, you react the exact same way that Bill does when he doesn't get what he wants. Look at your words up there. Basically, you are suggesting - if I said it, it's true and if you don't believe me there is something wrong with you. Where have we heard that before??? I am not required to believe something just because you do or because of who said it. You will get push back each time you try to shove subjective information down my throat and insist I swallow. Bill was a bad guy and a threat to our security. But what he is, was or was not is irrelevant to what Boushie is doing. Nothing excuses Boushie's behavior. IMO, you have swapped one "cult like figure" for another. My opinions are based on objective information. How you deal with the truth of the matter and an opinion that differs from yours, is your issue.
2100	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 11:14 AM	And again, I actually love it when the bullies get to the point of nasty name calling. It means they lose - I hit the truth nerve.
2101	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 12:14 PM	Also for the record - I'm not the only one that has called him out, nor the first: crystal cox's stalker : December 21st, 2011 at 9:31 am @Wow..., Yep, thats what she always says! She post crap online, monitors who looks at it thru some back alley stat counter then claims I am stalking her by looking at her crap. In reality she is paid to do online reputation destruction as well as "management". want somebody ruined, just pay her. I've never spoken to the woman, yet she has 15,000 pages of and about me, all lies. She contacts every law enforcement agency to attempt and have me arrested, complains to my employer, emails everyone I know, every public official, blah blah blah... She is soon to be arrested for violating that restraining order, adn faces serious jail time, hopefully. http://saltydroid.info/crystal-cox-is-not-a-blogger/ Thumb up Thumb down +5 [] Jack : December 21st, 2011 at 12:19 pm @crystal cox's stalker, And now you've found yourself stalking all people in this discussion + the entire SD site so good news is finally you have upped your game.
2102	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 5:12 PM	@ Anon 4:30: As an ex lemming you may be unaware, normal people don't need meds to make it through the day. But, I hope your day is full of happy pills...
2103	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 6:05 PM	Nobody had to tell me you are an ex lemming, it's stamped across your forehead. You wouldn't know normal if hit boxed you in the ear. Now, off you go...find someone else bully, that stuff never works on me.
2104	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 7:07 PM	@ Anon 6:39: Thank you for the support. @ Anon 6:45: You want to know how I always know a lemming when I see one? Here's one way: the example you have given here, very quick to make a personal attack for no reason other than to make a attack because you are complete incapable of rational discussion or civil debate. Now like my unknown friend at 6:39 says - go away, sick of your shit....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2105	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 7:39 PM	You just HATE that there is someone on the planet that you can't control. Don't you? Keeps you up at night that I've know exactly who and what you are but there is NOTHING you can do to bother me YOU are the biggest liar and manufacturer of fake profiles here. Windsor spy? Did you come up with this stuff all by yourself, with your tiny little brain? ROFLMAO.
2106	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 7:59 PM	And what's really funny, until the Anon that you say is fake showed up, I thought I was the only one that knows what you are. But, my bet is there are others that see through you too. They are probably quiet to avoid the intimidation you use to control people. But, that shit don't work on me. Intimidate away. I'll still be here when you are all done. And, you know the Anon standing up to you is not fake. You are lying to your groupies in an effort to maintain control.
2107	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 8:46 PM	@ Anon 8:31: your kind words are appreciated, very much. Thank you for your support and for speaking up.
2108	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 10:42 PM	@ Anon 10:11 - this is one of times I wish there was a like button...LMAO...
2109	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 17, 2013 at 4:57 PM	@ Sean: I noticed that too. Marty appears to be trying to connect Trish's passing to her support of Schied after his arrest last year. WTH?
2110	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 3:52 PM	Ninja checked into Marty for us before - but we were either bored with the topic or off our ADD meds and quit paying attention. http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/05/bill-spends-all-weekend-travelling-cant.html It takes a little work to figure out the links Anon posted at 2:29. What I got is this: Martin Jr. was arrested again on 6/28, on drug related offenses. Martin Sr. went to the Commissioner's meeting, a special one - ironically to approve an amendment to benefit the Arab Community Center. Marty was there to complain about the search warrant executed against his son. If you find the audio, Marty's speech starts at about 15 minutes. He tells the Commissioners that he's famous, an advocate against elder abuse, a body guard and invites them all to come the conference he's hosting (they can come casually dressed or dressed as their favorite hero). Then he gets to his main concern, the search warrant executed he says is in his name but served at his son's residence (warrant says Martin Prehn). Marty claims that the warrant was written and signed after his son was kicked in the head and after he asked to see a copy of a warrant, which was after the search and seizure of the drugs. Marty then goes on to say that he tries to stay out of the public limelight, he works behind the scenes and he rationalizes his support of Terry Jones. Then he does some bipartisan stroking. The end. The warrant is signed 6/28/13 11:38 AM, this list of items seized is dated 6/28/13 1:00 PM.
2111	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 4:07 PM	Well then, get to looking....
2112	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 4:26 PM	You didn't share crap. You baited us. Please don't do again what you did earlier. If you have something to say, post it. That took too much time to figure out. I'm going to completely ignore you next time.
2113	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	NothingbettertodayAugust 18, 2013 at 3:56 PM	Anon 3:24 - ROFLMAO.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2114	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 5:12 PM	LOL - cross pollinating...
2115	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 5:28 PM	Are you the same Anon that posted the link to the Macomb County Commissioner's meeting yesterday? If so, fair warning going forward: some of us might be a little sensitive about being used for your personal axe grinding...
2116	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 9:11 PM	Booshie Knock off: I think we have this issue well covered down below.
2117	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 6:08 PM	That always kills me "send me your address so I can sue you". How stupid IS that? I swear I hear my G'pa every time Bill says that - "go get a switch and come here so I can whip you". Even at 4 years old I didn't fall for that one.
2118	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 6:17 PM	What I'm hearing is another Boushie - seems you are looking to incite a group to harass Prehn. Too bad for you all the groupies are already tied up hating on Bill.
2119	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 6:37 PM	@ LNM - WTF? I was talking to the Anon that keeps posting about Prehn & Jones. My comment had nothing to do with you. All that stuff you are talking about, geez, either y'all need to quit doing whatever drugs y'a'll are doing when you talk to each other or give me some so I understand your hallucinations, hysteria and paranoia.
2120	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 7:13 PM	@ LNM - thank you for the apology. I was never mad at you. We can agree to disagree and I will still love you tomorrow....
2121	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 8:28 PM	@ Anon 7:56: Where did you get the idea 1) that I was going to block your posts and 2) that I could block your posts? I am sure all of your reasons for bashing Prehn are valid. But, so far all you've done is make personal attacks and bait us with stuff we already know + Marty Jr got arrested in June for drugs. You are obviously trying to get us to do your dirty work for a personal reason. So, you have a hidden agenda, you are trying to form a gang to cyber bully somebody you don't like, you make stuff up that didn't happen.... Yep. Looks like you have a more in common with Boushie than glory holes.
2122	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 8:37 PM	You made it up in your head that I could block your posts. Now, go away.
2123	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 9:01 PM	LOL. I will call you out every time you try to use us. Bullies have a special smell, with their own unique variation. I'll know it's you, like I know the others. Ask Booshie. He will tell you, I'm always right. But, you are not an Anon to me now. From hence forth you shall be known as Booshie Knock Off.
2124	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 9:03 PM	@ Magnus: Thanks. @ Booshie knock off: why don't you start your own blog?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2125	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 9:21 PM	"I thought you were going to block my posts, NBDT? How were you going to pull that off when it's anonymous?" And, there is a HUGE difference between somebody expressing an opinion about something or coming here like you did with this "Everyone else, you want to get a feel for what's left of LA and an insight into the head of a mindless lemming, Marty Prehn makes a great case study." Now, please go away. Don't go away mad, just go away. Go start your own Marty blog. Maybe we'll come by for a visit...
2126	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 9:28 PM	@ Booshie knock off: All the court watchers are all like that. You need to get out more, focus your hate on more than one person. It will do you some good.
2127	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 7:25 PM	LOL - Teabillies Looking for that darn like button.....
2128	August 2013	8/18/2013	Final Thoughts	NothingbettertodayAugust 19, 2013 at 5:59 PM	@ OReader: Great picture of Trish. I hope that her family and friends will remember her the way she looked that day, beautiful and full of life. I agree with you that fragility in a given moment does not negate the strength we saw in Trish. A person can only take so much mental or physical pain, no matter how strong they might seem otherwise. Like Gingersnap, when we listened to the talkshoe shows, I thought she was the only one really worth listening to. She sounded so in charge - I always thought those guys would be lost without her. I sincerely hope they are, lost as hell and full of regret. I haven't had time today to check in on Bill's sites. But from the looks of what's posted here, he still hasn't done right by Trish. Boggles the mind that stalking a keyboard 'koward', as deserving of a thrashing as he might be, would take precedence over remembering someone so devoted to Bill's cause. Again, RIP Trish.
2129	August 2013	8/20/2013	Open Thread - Let's honor Trish better and move over here	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 12:24 AM	Wow. Your even a bigger creep than I first thought. I don't communicate with anybody here via e-mail.
2130	August 2013	8/20/2013	Open Thread - Let's honor Trish better and move over here	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 12:24 AM	Excuse me. YOU ARE
2131	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 3:20 PM	@ Gingersnap: Thanks for the giggle. I needed that.
2132	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 3:33 PM	Full blue moon.
2133	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 3:49 PM	@ All the "Joey's": Thanks y'all. for having my back and giving me a laugh. @ BKO: Marty's post is a perfect example of why I view him as harmless. Picking on him is every bit as cruel as picking on picking Mary B or Mary D.
2134	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 3:56 PM	It's OK. I have a lot of friends
2135	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 4:22 PM	@ Sean: Harmless was probably a poor word choice. But he's not all there and he's kind of your issue, like Joey Dauben was our issue. And no matter who he is or what he does, I'm not going to go along with bullying him.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2136	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 4:58 PM	@ Anon 4:49: thank you, those are the words that escaped me. All that and with the bigotry, why should we take him seriously?
2137	August 2013	8/20/2013-2	The eyes and lies of Bill Windsor, the narcissist	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 6:50 PM	@ BKO - I ain't biting. LA was dead months ago, MI just doesn't know it yet. But go ahead, you just keep working on it. Come back and let us know when you have something of value
2138	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 21, 2013 at 5:06 PM	@ Ninja: very nice job.
2139	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:36 AM	What I heard the officers say is that they aren't sure they have jurisdiction and they asked Bill to leave to avoid further conflict so that they can do their jobs. I thought the officers were fair and professional. As regards to whoever owns that truck parked in the handicapped spot - I didn't see a handicapped permit or tag, it ought to be given a ticket, if not impounded. Nothing is more frustrating to a disabled person than to have parking spaces taken by people that are just too lazy but perfectly able walk a few extra feet.
2140	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 11:21 AM	Thanks, I looked but didn't see it. Vehicles titled in my name have handicapped license plates. I have a placard for company owned vehicles that I drive, but I lay it on the dash because it annoys me hanging from the mirror. So if that had been a photo of my company car, the placard wouldn't be visible. But as this is one of my pet peeves and Booshie doesn't appear to be disabled I was compelled to comment.
2141	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 12:02 PM	@ Attorney: Yep. I think Boushie's alligator mouth finally overloaded his tweety bird arse. Amateurishness aside and I will probably take some heat for "defending" Windsor, but I am LMAO that Windsor played our game his way and Boushie like a harp to bust Boushie.
2142	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 1:30 PM	@ Anon 12:06 - I don't doubt the possibility that it might be true but I'm really getting tired of seeing this kind of statement without a shred of support that it has in fact ever happened. If it is a "habit" why doesn't somebody show us something fabricated? "Windsor the criminal has a habit of fabricating false evidence and advertising his crap the night or day before.
2143	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 2:35 PM	Some of Bill's peeps are starting to see it the way we do. From the LA FB page: Roby McKinney Bill, you are falling into the trap of a provocateur. You are beginning to take on the look of being the stalker. Please step back and for your own sanity, ignore him before he further entraps you. Take it from someone who knows, you can not win against a psychopath. Take away his power over you, by ignoring him. You made your record, and appropriately so, now let it go. He is nothing but a coward. My suggestion for what it is worth is file your report with the Internet Crimes Center at ic3.com and let them handle it from here. They can refer it to the FBI. Don't let yourself be sucked in by him anymore.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2144	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 2:44 PM	Is this woman talking about Bill's failure to acknowledge Trish? I hope so. Louise Barbara Verney You have shown a complete lack of human compassion toward a woman who helped, supported and believed in you and your scam. As much as I waste the time to even think you have a conscience...to not even thank a lady for all she gave with a brief public mention is showing me the depths in which your mind grovels. Sad display of a human leeching off others.
2145	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 3:14 PM	"Sean could be in trouble with his employer" Seems to me Boushie owes the club house his side of the story. He's been here for a good 8 months running his mouth and he picks NOW to go MIA?
2146	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 3:34 PM	@ Anon 3:28 - you are absolutely right. I'm just dying to know if he got fired or at least put on a performance plan...
2147	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 3:58 PM	@ Anon 3:44 - I'd venture to say you are not one of the people I was referring to when I said "the club house". As regards to Allie and Boushie securing counsel that advised them to keep quiet? Yeah well, that's like closing the barn door after the horse has run out...
2148	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 4:13 PM	@ Anon 4:01 - yeah, and Anon 3:44 posted like none of us have "priorities" and like she thinks we are sitting on the edge our recliners waiting for the next Allie update. I have way too many of my own "priorities" to care what's "going on behind the scenes". I just want to know if Boushie got fired.
2149	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 4:30 PM	@ 4:18 - I made a sarcastic remark. But you took a haughty tone and lectured me.
2150	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 4:03 PM	I wondered that too. But then thought it didn't really matter. The e-mail did appear to be from Boushie, whether it was on U of M equipment or not, it was on U of M time and their property.
2151	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 4:39 PM	@ 4:21 - I think the whole point of the video was to prove Boushie was on company time when the e-mail was sent. Unless Boushie is using a proxy, the IP address is going to be on a personal device or one owned by U of M, right? Maybe that's what the officer was talking about when he said they would have to get subpoenas before there would be any arrests. To see where the e-mail originated. It seems logical to me that in setting up the sting Bill might have cleaned up his in box so that the important would be clearly seen.
2152	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 4:56 PM	Well, you have a good point. I didn't think of incoming mail during that 30 minutes. But, it does make sense to me that he's not getting much mail these days. Also would make sense to me that most of the mail from his followers would come after business hours, not during.
2153	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 5:29 PM	Not to be argumentative but, do you know how many phone calls and e-mails you got yesterday morning between 9:45 and 10:35? Bill has done is dead level best to isolate himself. He was pretty up front with everyone about how hard he is to reach by phone, didn't return messages or read e-mails. After 2 years of this why would anybody bother? I don't remember how many calls and e-mails I got yesterday I was really busy. But, I got none today.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2154	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:24 PM	Bill should be embarrassed if this what his investigation has turned up. When we have a really slow news day, Gingersnap should post all of the theories Bill has come up with and let us vote for the one that is the most funny. I think the funniest so far is the one that a\$\$hole (and I know who you are) sent to Marty in the fake e-mail from me.
2155	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 10:33 AM	@ 7:26 - assuming you meant friend not fried: the person that tried to make it look like I sent an e-mail to Marty is not my friend. While the person is a regular contributor to the blog, that person has a personal agenda. I would not classify this person as a friend to the blog because it is likely the person will leave the blog as soon as Windsor is finished. I jumped to conclusions and may have erred in stating that an e-mail was actually sent under my name. I do not know if an e-mail was sent to Marty. Without confirmation from Marty or the creep that faked it, I have no way to know for sure. I do know that Marty has some outlandish theories about Gingersnap and our history. Windsor has the same information. This information can only have been sent to Marty from 1 of 2 sources - the original source or from the liar that said posted here under my name maliciously.
2156	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 7:08 PM	That was a good question re: Wifi. But wouldn't that just tell LE where the computer was when it connected to the internet? The computer's ID is the IP address and that has nothing to do with connectivity. Right?
2157	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 7:11 PM	Never mind. I think I'm over thinking it.
2158	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:10 PM	Well the argument for the Boushie to Bill e-mails is, how many people at the U of M are going to be reading the same sites and writing to Bill about it? Process of elimination should answer that question. Windsor has no ties to anyone there except Boushie.
2159	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:14 PM	@ 8:04 - I think that was the argument in the Cox cases. Boushie said it was proven that he didn't send the e-mails. But from what I read it was all dropped because the court couldn't prove who sent the e-mails. It wasn't a matter of they proved he didn't do, they couldn't prove he did do it. And with Cox there were a lot more ties to the U of M.
2160	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Here's the deal, like it or not: Bill would not be there if Boushie had quit sending the e-mails. You can not blame one without blaming the other.
2161	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:32 PM	@ Ninja - my comment was to the Anon above you. Nobody has proven that Cox or Bill made up e-mails from Boushie either. The problem is they are all liars. What would be Bill's motive? He's not making stuff up about Brannon, Claudine, Allie, EHH or anybody else he has stalked in the past. Why would Boushie be different?
2162	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:41 PM	OK - what is the basis for revenge?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2163	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 8:58 PM	Hello? Did y'all leave? Revenge for what? Harassment, I think. I know he's got a long list of stuff. They all lie, I see the questions and doubts about the sting. But Boushie came here before most of you and I busted him for what he was doing to Bill. It was obvious. Bill didn't even know who Boushie was or his connection to Cox when he got the first e-mail. If you don't see it by now, what Boushie was doing, I will be unable to change your mind. I give up. Hopefully, it is over now. But, in Bill's position I would sue the pants off the U of M. They have insurance.
2164	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:11 PM	@ Ninja: I agree, Bill is an example of overt narcissism. But, Boushie is an example of covert narcissism. They have been feeding on each other. And, Boushie used this blog as his supply.
2165	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:15 PM	It truly boggles my mind that y'all can not see Boushie wrote e-mails, harassed and threatened Bill. We will have to agree to disagree and leave it at that for the moment.
2166	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:17 PM	@ Anon 9:13 - Bill's state of mind has nothing to do with Boushie's actions. Do you think it is OK to torment somebody because you believe them to be mentally ill?
2167	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:29 PM	Again, you are misrepresenting comments. Is this due to poor comprehension, low IQ or do you just want to argue with me that much? Bill's actions are certainly not justifiable. But, he would NOT still be in MT if Boushie would STFU and quit bothering him. Bill is not coming after me. Why not? I do not harass and threaten Bill with e-mails and ugly posts on his sites.
2168	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:36 PM	@ Ninja: I agree.
2169	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 12:05 AM	Did he fake e-mails? If he did post them.
2170	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 1:41 AM	@ 1:05 - Yeah, that's right. If the truth hurts, you should get help. Before it's too late.
2171	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 10:53 AM	@ 6:06 - So what? You have taken the quotes out of context, apparently you are trying to twist something I said. What is your point?
2172	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 12:47 AM	"Maybe he is innocent until proven guilty in a court of law." Why do you apply that standard to one man but not the other? How does it make sense to you to condemn the behavior of one man but excuse similar behavior in another? I agree NBTDT. They turn a blind eye to Boushie's very own posts on this blog matching exact wording and consistent misspellings in emails to Bill. If he's a combative ass to Bill on this blog why wouldn't he be in an email? There's private emails from Boushie that were not stated on a blog or in public that match up to emails Bill receive. Explain that one Tiny? Sick of this bullshit all around.
2173	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 1:18 AM	@ 12:55 - who is "we"? I think the whole point of your problem with me is that I apply those the standards equally. But you are correct in this regard: I will deny being in any "danger".

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2174	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 10:13 AM	@ 6:04 - Well, you must be at the very bottom of the dumb pile. That's one of the most idiotic statements I've seen here. But now that you revisit the issue, I'll add: I'd be less fearful of Windsor having my ID and e-mail address than giving them to Boushie or any of his groupies.
2175	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 9:41 PM	Yeah, what you said. No matter what these two end up doing to each other, take it away from the kids.
2176	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 10:48 PM	No question. This would not be happening if Boushie worked in a corporate office or private business, why is it happening at a school? If they aren't grown up enough to know this is wrong, then the authorities should point it out strongly to both men.
2177	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 11:17 PM	@ 11:07 & Oceans: ROTF, thanks
2178	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 22, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Thanks for that. Kimmel is a repeat.
2179	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 2:09 AM	Yeah, I think he lost them with the conspiracy theory stuff. It looks pretty clear to some of us Boushie's been writing the love notes to Bill. But to it's a little over the top to to belief Boushie is being paid by the government for his services. And I've never seen a "concise" 3 page letter.
2180	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 1:03 PM	@ Gingersnap: Thanks for the reminder.
2181	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 2:30 PM	How about Hoffa? Doesn't anybody talk about Hoffa any more? Didn't Hoffa disappear in Marty's backyard? Maybe that case should get some attention. Just sayin'...
2182	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 6:25 PM	Yep. Bill did that to himself. Well, that should keep that crap off campus.
2183	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 4:48 PM	I believe I may have quoted somebody. I did not make any assumptions nor did I bring Webb's name up first. I was not making comments about you, Webb.
2184	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 4:53 PM	Bite my ass, Webb.
2185	August 2013	8/22/2013	The Sting	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 4:48 PM	I believe I may have quoted somebody. I did not make any assumptions nor did I bring Webb's name up first. I was not making comments about you, Webb.
2186	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 7:27 PM	Thank you, ladies. It was your opinions that mattered most.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2187	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 12:21 AM	@ yappy & Oceans: thank you, as always your support means the world to me. (((hugs)))
2188	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 7:28 PM	@ Spawn: thanks, nice to have you back
2189	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 6:30 PM	@ 6:25 - you are a little ahead of me, read the last sentence and wait for the next post...
2190	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 7:24 PM	Forget the smell of the rented vest, I'd be more worried about the smell as microwaved burritos are processed...
2191	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 25, 2013 at 4:28 PM	Dude, what are you smoking?
2192	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 25, 2013 at 5:28 PM	"It is laughable how easily Webb duped you!" Also frightening. I don't know who is scarier, the person that told it or the one that believes it.
2193	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 23, 2013 at 11:51 PM	Like Oceans says, facts don't matter in the land of pie. The TPO Bill was served with is not for Sean Boushie. The police officers very clearly state the TPO is for Wynette Boushie and the U of M. IMO, this was absolutely the right call by authorities. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qwr6eU3Pre0&feature=c4-overview&list=UUhwpgqEZnbFH28fia8byPQ
2194	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 12:08 AM	LMAO - I guess this guy forgot the constitution is void. Rockguitar now 15 minutes ago Remember Bill, the US Constitution rules where ever you walk in the United States. No matter what piddly county or locality you go to, the US Constitution rules. Remember also that the US Constitution protects you just like it protects all of us. All people are equal under the law, and if that county denies you your constitutional rights, you need to sue the county in federal court. The US Constitution protects us 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
2195	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 9:18 AM	Funny, when I was watching service of the TPO I was struck by how short Bill is next to the officers. I was thinking, since we don't usually see him standing with other people he looks taller. Then I saw this video posted below the TPO. He's so happy because he's described as being 140 lbs. But, he takes issue that the report says he's 5' 10". He says he's 6' tall. I don't think so. Based on the TPO video, I'd say the height estimate is as generous as the weight measurement. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rmXLmvZOFG4&list=UUhwpgqEZnbFH28fia8byPQ
2196	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 9:41 AM	Unless the job requirement for MT LE is you have to be over 6' 3". ~or~ Could it be all this belly bumping and rebel rousing is a result of a bunch of men with Napoleon Complex....
2197	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 8:58 AM	LOL - microwaved burritos will get ya eventually

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2198	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 1:10 PM	You are in my head again, Ninja. I was getting ready to post that little love note. Looks like they kissed and made up.
2199	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 7:58 PM	Completely off topic, but I found this guy tucked in with some of Bill's videos. Wild Bill is his name, he swings waaaaay right. He is an oath keeper. I'm posting the link as we agree on this matter - execution of no knock warrants by PD should be a very rare exception. In debates with cops, I'm usually shouted down and this guy is an ex cop. A close friend of mine (for those in Dallas area - Carlton Marshall, DPD) was almost killed serving a no knock warrant, in just the situation Wild Bill describes. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f0_tr1LgJxE&list=UUh_pjHONrnHzFbPv1Sg5EnA
2200	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 24, 2013 at 8:38 PM	You are absolutely correct, IMO. But, it's not in the least bit ironic. It is human nature. Now, the only thing left for you to figure out is which category are you?
2201	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 25, 2013 at 5:17 PM	"He's catless" – ROFLMAO
2202	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	NothingbettertodayAugust 25, 2013 at 6:12 PM	@ 5:45 - why are your panties all in a bunch? Nobody but the folks in MI understands a word of what he said in this post. If it's as convoluted as the stuff he heard about this blog's history nobody with 1/2 a brain believes it. Let it go, enjoy the show...
2203	August 2013	8/25/2013	Collective Narcissism	NothingbettertodayAugust 25, 2013 at 6:04 PM	Good point, Ninja. And, thank you for your kind words.
2204	August 2013	8/25/2013	Collective Narcissism	NothingbettertodayAugust 26, 2013 at 8:34 PM	yeah, I like too.
2205	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	NothingbettertodayAugust 26, 2013 at 5:27 PM	I took a stroll through Bill's FB friends list, while I considered sending him a friend request. I saw the oddest thing. Bill block the public but has Tiny Feethands and John Smith listed as friends. WTH? He complains about Boushie stalking, harassing and threatening him, but allows Boushie in on his private settings????
2206	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	NothingbettertodayAugust 26, 2013 at 5:32 PM	Oh yeah, I forgot - Rik Little is a friend too.
2207	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	NothingbettertodayAugust 26, 2013 at 5:48 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2208	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	NothingbettertodayAugust 26, 2013 at 5:54 PM	I got so busy on my rant I forgot to point out: the boy friend lived in Oklahoma before moving to Montana. CPS had removed his kids from his custody in OK. What kind of mother leaves her 2 year old baby with a man that is not the father and has had his own children taken away??? It just infuriates me that Bill blames CPS. Could they have more? No doubt. But they were not the cause of this child's death. Sorry. End of rant.
2209	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	NothingbettertodayAugust 26, 2013 at 6:38 PM	Good point. Sorry.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2210	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	Nothingbettertoday August 26, 2013 at 6:40 PM	Well at least the picture posted for the public was taken before the child was beaten to death. I have a very strong opinion about the post with the photo: Bill Windsor changed his cover photo.about an hour ago THIS IS XXXXXXX. SHE'S DEAD. SHE WAS TORTURED AND KILLED BECAUSE OF GREAT FALLS MONTANA'S CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES. XXXXXXX IS ONE OF THE STARS OF LAWLESS AMERICA...THE MOVIE. 1) This baby was beaten to death by her mother's boyfriend. The boyfriend murdered her. IMO, the mother should also be charged with child endangerment (if she wasn't, I'm not up on all details). So, IMO the two adults responsible for this child are responsible for her death, not CPS. And according to what I have read, the mother was married to someone else when this baby was conceived. She was not living with baby daddy, the murderer was not baby daddy. So, the baby was 2 when she died - that woman had been with at least 3 men in less that 2 years. IMO, she is every bit as guilty as the man that beat this baby to death. Windsor's statement offends me to the core. 2) If Bill were any kind of leader and had any kind of real interest in reform, he would point out what the paternal side of the girl's family as been able to accomplish. It appears CPS may have been conservative in removing children from potentially dangerous homes. Before Bill ever got involved with this story, this family and others that lost children to abuse banded to together to make a new law. He's harping on this baby's horrific death and he should be pointing out the good that came from it - how she and her family will help save the lives of other abused children in that state.
2211	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	Nothingbettertoday August 26, 2013 at 7:46 PM	It always amazes me that some one can anonymously (relatively speaking) twist somebody's words and blast another person for their sick agenda. The baby died two years ago. What do you think is the point of Bill's effort? I thought the point was reform. Do you think he makes his point with this story?
2212	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	Nothingbettertoday August 26, 2013 at 8:08 PM	Thanks, y'all.
2213	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	Nothingbettertoday August 26, 2013 at 7:14 PM	Thanks for your comments, Marty.
2214	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	Nothingbettertoday August 26, 2013 at 9:04 PM	@ 9:00 - really? that was waaaaaay over the line.
2215	August 2013	8/26/2013	Pervert On the Run	Nothingbettertoday August 26, 2013 at 9:20 PM	@ Marty: we were all bothered that Bill didn't seem to be effected by Trish's death. Some of us here were more shocked and hurt by it than Bill seemed to be. We certainly gave Trish's passing more attention. As regards the bullies that hang around here and say ugly things: sometimes they come alone, sometimes in groups. We aren't all like that, don't let them bother you.
2216	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapiinator (formerly known as Yappy	Nothingbettertoday August 27, 2013 at 3:33 PM	"ability to persuade people to ignore common sense" I'd say Bill is pretty darn good at that one. Good job, Yapiinator! I love the title. ***smooches***
2217	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapiinator (formerly known as Yappy	Nothingbettertoday August 27, 2013 at 6:42 PM	@ 5:53 - data I read said that not all of these types become cult type leaders but all cult type leaders exhibit these behaviors. I also read that these types, which are the mirror-hungry leaders, see other mirror-hungry leaders (i.e. Manson) as either some one to admire or a threat. Funny you should say that about more to uncover. You know how Zuckerberg is connecting us all to each other and advertising? Advertising on my FB page is usually related to horses and ranch equipment. When I searched for and opened up Bill's new FB page the other day, a bunch of ads for strip clubs in Box Elder, SD popped up on the page. Now, I've never to Box Elder or googled searched anything there. I'm not accusing anybody of anything, just something that made go, ummmmm.....

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2218	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 7:53 PM	What happened with the PO against Booshie? Wasn't there a hearing today?
2219	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 8:13 PM	Thx, Bob
2220	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 8:47 PM	rotf - Canada.
2221	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 9:46 PM	Nothing wrong with Canada. I just had not put that together, sounds funny - Bill run out of Montana, heading towards the border of Canada, posting to his friends that he's going to hide out...
2222	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 8:11 PM	Isn't there some kind of setting you can make to keep out of the spam bucket? Or, how about setting up a profile with some other name besides Anonymous? There has to be something you can do so Ollie doesn't have to babysit you and we don't have to read posts twice. With settings & profile I have, I've ended up in spam bucket only once.
2223	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 8:49 PM	Thx.
2224	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 27, 2013 at 9:14 PM	Yep, same plans as every Labor Day week end. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=77n1mDf6lqo
2225	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 29, 2013 at 7:04 PM	No kidding. "It's difficult to predict the future moves of a crackpot."
2226	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yapinator (formerly known as Yappy	NothingbettertodayAugust 29, 2013 at 2:43 PM	Sharon Anderson is running for AG of Minnesota, again. For the newbies: sorry, can find the old post - Ms. Anderson, one of Bill's most faithful followers, has run for public office several times. If I remember correctly, two times her campaigns were run from the mental institutions in which she was an inpatient at the time. In one election, she actually received a significant share of the votes. It appears she shared the name of a well known radio personality and people were confused (a good lesson on making sure you know your candidates). New blog and old blog links posted for those interested. The old blog has her "testimony" to Bill. If you enjoy Bill's court pleadings, Sharon's will be a real hoot for ya. But, format is like Marty's - blocks of rambling dialog. Oh, and she has her own Wiki page. Wiki describes Sharon as "eccentric". http://sharon4mnag.blogspot.com/2013/01/dakota2013drchrismatonunpatreatysstpa.html http://www.sharonsenate64.blogspot.com/ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sharon_Anderson
2227	August 2013	8/29/2013	Bill's Death Drive	NothingbettertodayAugust 29, 2013 at 3:31 PM	Yeah, I like that too - SOB. "I see a national neighborhood watch working in cooperation with law enforcement for the safety of the public". Yeah, Bill united people in ways he never imagined. Thanks for your thoughts, LNM

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2228	August 2013	8/29/2013	Bill's Death Drive	NothingbettertodayAugust 30, 2013 at 2:58 PM	LMFAO - re: where's the job line? I want to get in the donation line too. I work hard...
2229	August 2013	8/30/2013	After Defeat Bill Goes in to Hiding	NothingbettertodayAugust 30, 2013 at 2:52 PM	Did anybody see the sunset photo Bill posted? Are we sure he is still hiding out in the northwest? Just wondering if he's not back in Ellis County TX... I went to my favorite place for home made pies for lunch today, they were all out of pie!! I dunno, Bob. You might should have post the phone number so we could give these peeps a wake up call.
2230	August 2013	8/30/2013	After Defeat Bill Goes in to Hiding	NothingbettertodayAugust 30, 2013 at 8:58 PM	OK - really bored. Found a petition that Bill wrote for GRIP Feb 2012. Maybe I don't get the whole petition thing but seems to me the purpose should be public support for a solution to a problem. This one just makes a statement that seems obvious - we all want an honest government and judiciary. Obvious statement aside, there are several things for the gee whiz file. Bill had more followers than I thought at the beginning, there are 2604 signatures. People are still signing it, as recently as today. There are a lot of names that aren't surprising to see, Daddy Dauben and Kimberly Harrington signed. Barbara Windsor signed it, that was surprising. But these people who are fighting so hard against corrupt government and judiciary, well - a lot of the names that are very familiar to us signed the petition multiple times. Including Judge Snooty, Zahra Ali Y'sra El and Glen Gibellina. Irene Holmes signed 6 times, Sharon Anderson 5 times. Petition: Support Honesty in Government and the fundamental rights that our forefathers provided for us under the Constitution and Bill of Rights. Dishonesty by candidates, elected officials, and government employees is unacceptable. Judicial Corruption is unacceptable. Government Corruption is unacceptable. http://www.gopetition.com/petitions/i-support-honesty-in-government-and-the-rights-we-were.html
2231	August 2013	8/30/2013	After Defeat Bill Goes in to Hiding	NothingbettertodayAugust 31, 2013 at 10:30 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2232	August 2013	8/30/2013	After Defeat Bill Goes in to Hiding	NothingbettertodayAugust 31, 2013 at 11:01 AM	Fleming made good points in every thing he said at 12:44. Funny, the Anon's calling Sean callous for speaking his mind thoughtfully and without name calling when none of you take issue with the way Allie has talked to others that she doesn't like or that have an opinion she doesn't like. As regards to having an opinion about someone's personal life, if you don't want to hear the opinion maybe you shouldn't share the details with the entire world. And how is it OK for you to point a finger at Fleming but y'all make assumptions and accusations about Fleming in a matter YOU have no clue about and he hasn't discussed publicly?
2233	August 2013	8/30/2013	After Defeat Bill Goes in to Hiding	NothingbettertodayAugust 31, 2013 at 6:12 PM	@ Oceans & Anon's sticking up for Fleming: thanks for not letting the bullies go unchallenged.@ Anon bullies: Fleming is wise not to broadcast the details of his personal life and issues with his children. Quit asking about it and making reference to it, it is none of your business if he elects not to share it. You can take a lesson from him; he has handled his issues with the sophistication and decorum you apparently lack. Because of the attitudes presented by "protective moms" now when I read the words "fathers rights extremist" I hear "man hater" in my head. By keeping his business private, Fleming has proven to be a good father in behaving in the best interest of this children. @ Bob: Ditto.
2234	August 2013	8/30/2013	After Defeat Bill Goes in to Hiding	NothingbettertodayAugust 31, 2013 at 9:28 PM	Sorry, but if the cops are giving out the number to CPS in response questions or a report, that causes me to be curious - what were the questions or report details? Cops live to bust crime. Most that I know are joyful at the prospect of putting a bad guy in handcuffs, regardless of the offense. It's hard to reconcile criminal investigation vs referral to CPS.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2235	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodayAugust 31, 2013 at 10:44 PM	Doesn't matter if he doesn't "get" you. His effort reflects that he "gets" us, which we appreciate.
2236	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 12:24 AM	You don't seem to understand the process, it's not a matter of "protection". I haven't gone back to look, but I hope Ollie hit the delete the button on your comments re: LNM's post. That was tacky and just plain mean. Your mother should have told you: if you can't find something nice to say, then don't say anything at all.
2237	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 12:25 AM	And, she's gone....
2238	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 12:48 AM	@ OReader: yeah, I went back to look. I agree, LNM had a pretty good come back. Glad to see she took that "honest critique" for what it was worth.
2239	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 11:11 AM	I saw this post on Connie's FB page. One of her pals saw the irony: Dana Youknowwhohmmm, so your dad is accused of molestation, that's wierd you are now on the receiving end, sort of,-- defending someone close to you. how did they get so far as to prosecute, and what is their evidence? why are they accusing him? i mean they don't just prosecute everyone accused. what do the children say? August 27 at 4:22am
2240	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 11:40 AM	Getting back to this kind of crazy is a nice break from the other kind of crazy we've been seeing. But I did not miss the word "pedophile" being thrown around. I went back to look at the 2011 comments under "Dear Pedophile 2011". At the very end, Joey Dauben posted a link to the ECO, no comment, just a link. For kicks & grins I clicked on it. ahahahahahahaha - has photos of ECSO & ROPD badges and says: under the authority of chapter 59, tex. code crim. proc. This domain was seized by the Red Oak, Texas police department and forfeited to the State of Texas. A judicial determination was made that this domain was used in the commission of a felony offense under the laws of the state of Texas.
2241	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 12:55 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2242	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 12:57 PM	@ 12:41 - aside from the fact that Connie is not new to us, she put HERSELF back in the news, literally. She defines herself as a "public figure". Fair game.
2243	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 1:44 PM	LOL - C, D & A. Yep, Marty needs one of those, PDQ. Maybe those who shall not be named will be motivated to help Marty with the facts when one of the Marty lemmings contacts him for "help" (see FB comments).
2244	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 9:00 PM	I don't have anything to say. Just tired of the last comment on this page ^^^. I found an obit for Trish: http://www.examiner.com/article/detroit-film-community-mourns-the-loss-of-jet-trish-kraus
2245	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 1, 2013 at 11:44 PM	This version of Marty's story reminds me of when OReader used to plug players into a program and some wild conspiracy theory would pop out. It's every bit as wild and almost as funny. LMAO at the last sentence "This explains alot."

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2246	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 1:51 PM	@ 1:23 - all you've done is reinforce an already very bad opinion of your scummy life. Y'all call yourselves advocates for women and children but all I see is that you are advocates for bullying and your own special brand of abuse. After months of reading the crap you post and attacks you make on people, it's easy to see why you have no credibility as individuals or an organization. And while I'm on a roll - all that BS you spout about "extreme father's rights" and shared parenting all looks and sounds like uncontrolled, irrational anger and hatred. You are hurting the true victims of abuse, preventing them from being heard. After nearly 9 months of the garage you spew, I am now skeptical of any woman claiming DV or that her child was sexually abused by her partner. She has YOU to thank for that. What I see is two parents caught in a power struggle, neither willing to concede for the benefit and welfare of raising a well adjusted kid. I am glad I'm old enough not to have suffer through a society run by the children you are producing.
2247	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 12:03 PM	@ 1:57 - that's one the most stupid posts I've ever seen. Most of us were posting under screen names long before you ever heard of us. I did so to protect myself from Joey. After seeing what you "protective moms" do to people that don't share your opinion - i.e look at the post to hurt Fleming, we have a much greater need to fear YOU than you have to fear us. Don't let the internet door hit you in the ass on the way out...
2248	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 12:56 PM	@ 2:28 Petunia was right, she said you'd be back before dark. You got one think right, I am a petty son of bitch that can't stand bullies and unprovoked attacks on people. You have no interest in expressing or discussing an opinion. You try to con people into believing a bunch of BS. When you fail, you try to beat your BS into them. When that fails, you attack. Attack away honey, that won't change either one of us - I will still stand up to bullies and you will still be one.
2249	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 14:23 PM	@ Jen: You need to quit listening to rumors. What you have "heard" is incorrect. My life and personal history is none of your business, that is why none of it is posted on the internet or discussed here. As regards to your determination that I have "anger issues": that is a projection, my dear. All of the "protective moms" seem to carry that burden and push it off when nobody buys into their crap. I take issue with bullying, that is not anger - that is standing my ground.
2250	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 14:46 PM	@ 4:34 - Thank you very much for your comments. @ Jen: I would appreciate it if you would edit your remarks. You have posted false information about me, please remove it. @ Lorraine: this is why I post with a screen name. If people will make stuff up about a person they don't know, well, we already know the damage you can do to some one you do know.
2251	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 16:17 PM	Your victimization does not give you the right to victimize me by posting 'rumor and innuendo'. Stating that you were posting unverified information does not justify the behavior either. People took exception to you because you posted something you knew, by definition, was probably false for no other reason than to hurt or minimize me. As regards to the rest of your post: would now be a good time to discuss the projection of severe anger issues?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2252	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 19:30 PM	@ Rhedd - Who classified what Jen said as bad? I said it was incorrect. My issue was with posting "rumors" and an entire post directed at me based on the incorrect information. My posting under a screen name is not an excuse for Jen's bad behavior. With regard to head shrinking, I believe you will find the start of it in Jen's post, with her "expert" opinion being rooted on "rumor and inuendo" with absolutely no basis in fact. I'm not angry about anything. I just find it more and more difficult to tolerate the bullying tactics I see from this group of women. All of you seem to be very angry and taking it out on the world. And then here you are, you were "alerted to come". For what reason? If y'all think me refusing to be bullied is a show of anger, I'd say you need to spend some more money on counseling.
2253	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 15:12 PM	These wackos continue to make our points, right here in broad day light. Jen does not know me from Adam. There is NOTHING about me on the internet. Other than a few insignificant facts that I've shared, there is nothing about my history. But that doesn't stop Jen from posting rumors that she "heard" on a blog that consistently asks for facts. Never mind that all of my posts about other people have links to support the FACTS. Come on Jen. Put your money where yours and somebody else's big mouths are, support what you wrote. Where did you get your information?
2254	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 15:43 PM	I'm sure you are right. Jen was all so long winded about her long sob story and shrinking my head, but hold her feet to the fire and she out of here like she was shot out of a rocket. She can fix it - copy, delete, paste then edit before clicking the publish button. I've done it several times to correct errors in FACT. But, as we've seen time and time again there is a general failure within this group to accept responsibility for their actions and behavior. For the record: I have a child that is a police officer, I have shared that openly. As well as, I have many friends in LE. The rest of what Jen posted regarding my personal life was as made up as the Windsor spy stuff and the e-mail note to Marty.
2255	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 17:05 PM	@ Jen: The only anger I have is that you have posted something about me that isn't true to serve your own agenda, you won't admit it and you won't retract the incorrect information. I told you what you posted was wrong, it's my life, I should know. Unless you have EVIDENCE to contrary, then you are proven to be a bully and a liar if you don't do something to rectify the post. Otherwise, I think you have the market cornered on anger.
2256	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 17:26 PM	Oh, you got a new broom. No we don't make false accusations. Big difference. Jen made stuff up. Or, somebody did it for her and she was just stupid enough to repeat something she knows nothing about. And I don't think you read enough of the posts, she didn't stand up for herself, she had a melt down.
2257	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 17:34 PM	@ Jen: you don't have my name or a flipping thing to prove anything you said because none of it is true. Your bluff will not work. @ Snoozan: bugger off, post where I have ever repeated any false information about somebody or STFU.
2258	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	NothingbettertodaySeptember 2, 2013 at 17:48 PM	Thank you Ollie
2259	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 3, 2013 at 13:15 PM	OMG! PERFECT - just when we needed something new to laugh about...Gosh, I hope Marty and all the Marty lemmings join Snoozan as fast as their little feet will fly...
2260	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 3, 2013 at 16:38 PM	Well, I don't care who he reports Snoozan to just so long as Marty doesn't put her in the Wully Bully file with us. She needs her own file. Silly Nilly works.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2261	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 3, 2013 at 10:40 PM	Perfect. Thank you.
2262	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 6:45 PM	@ Gingersnap & 5:37 - Boom, there it is! LMAO!
2263	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 7:05 PM	OK, now that I've gotten over the thrill of knowing that the Tin foil lightening girls are forever "pedophile lovers", it occurs to me, I don't think I've heard their rationalization for false accusation. Motivation in child custody cases is obvious. But these aren't Bedwell's kids and he wasn't married to the mother, he has no rights and no obligations. Is Connie saying the motivation for false accusation is completely related to her case re: her daughter?
2264	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 7:36 PM	@ Oceans & yappy: funny, part of that "reasoning" sounds a lot like Joey's conspiracy theories. Shocking that Connie is disruptive and important enough that so many agencies would work together to throw Bedwell in jail just to make Connie's life miserable.
2265	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 7:59 PM	Dang, Spammy. Not sure we can make through 2 Marty moments at that pace...I better go eat some dinner.
2266	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 10:06 PM	I had the same thought as Bob (on last thread), about how quickly Presley disappeared after Joey's conviction. She quietly dropped all that garbage about conspiracy. Connie's behavior makes me realize what a relief it was that Presley didn't argue about Joey's innocence. But, still boggles the mind that Presley would be so vocal in Bedwell's case.
2267	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 3:00 PM	Connie sure quieted down on her FB page about her dad and conspiracy. Now she's predicting WWII is about to start.
2268	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 10:15 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2269	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 10:45 PM	As funny as Marty's post was, because I know how wrong he is, it was wrong of me to post it. The assumptions Marty makes are the same type of bullying tactics he accuses us of and that I have railed against, so I deleted my post. I am sorry that I did not think about it more before I posted.
2270	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 4, 2013 at 11:20 PM	It's just like the Beetlejuice/Attorney thing with those who shall not be named. Right after Marty's post, he commented. It's a good article, nothing at all to do with this blog. It's about HUD investigating discrimination against LGBT residents in Athens, TX.
2271	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 1:05 PM	Are one of the charges reported in this article? http://narragansett.patch.com/groups/police-and-fire/p/police-no-cooperation-despite-feces-broken-windshield

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2272	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 8:15 PM	@ 8:03 - I'm betting if you asked him, Marty would say he is not miserable. And he doesn't seem miserable to me. Just confused, how does that equate to "less fortunate"? Did somebody put you in charge of deciding who is and who is not "less fortunate" or "miserable" before you give the OK to "pick" on them? Just wondering because after what we've seen others do for "fun" around here, Marty engaging us with his special brand of banter is a relief.
2273	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 8:45 PM	Then Marty has done a fine job.
2274	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:12 AM	LMAO re: "proxy challenged friend".
2275	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 11:23 AM	"What I will not stand for is for someone to make false statements about me." Double standard much? Jen posted false statements about me. And is now posting false statements about Periwinkle and dragging a character that hasn't been here in months into a fight she knows nothing about. It's also important to note that there are several on-going on-line conversations bashing contributors to this blog. The conversations include Jen and false statements. Some of the conversations are bashing me. I don't really care about the false statements, as they are false and I figure anybody with 1/2 a brain will consider the sources. Those that are important to me know the truth, if they don't they will seek it. However I think it is important to point out to everyone here the double standard with regard to what the group advocates accuse us of vs the "hate" conversations that are on-going publicly and in private. It appears this blog has been subject to bleed over pack mentality, with hostile gossip and classic bullying tactics the common threads. I would also like to point out that none of us here are going on any other site bashing AMPP, it's mission or any of it's members. As regard to "targets" anybody that engages us or posts lies on the internet is fair game, IMO. Bullying and harassment are never OK, just the facts and a little humor is all we seek.
2276	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:16 PM	@ 11:44 - Thank you for pointing out how Fleming has been bullied. He has been targeted just because some people don't like him and for digging out facts. Funny, these people that admonish us for vetting stories we don't believe have no problem posting web sites spewing hatred and lies. Sort of makes me wonder, what else are they hiding?
2277	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:32 PM	@ Jen: I'm not mad at anyone. The information you posted about me was not correct, those weren't my "beans". Doesn't matter where you got it. You posted it. You are responsible for it. But, that has nothing to do with the other conversations on-line in which you did take part. At least one I know for sure you initiated, that were completely based on false information about and hatred towards me. Your opinion of me and that of your friends couldn't matter less. But in light of the accusations you and others have made, I brought it up to make a point. You and your pals do not have any standing to point a finger at us.
2278	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 1:11 PM	@ Jen: do not post whatever discussion you have about me as if it reflects comments you have already made, it is incorrect. "I do not agree with boushie's actions". But you sure found a way to excuse him, and so did your friends. I did not attack him, I took exception to "actions" that were wrong. I did not forget a "tidbit". YOU and your friends overlooked a HUGE fact. Bill did not drag Boushie into anything. Boushie inserted himself into Bill's life, the only purpose of which was to harass and threaten Bill. Now, I'm done completely with you. Go find another page to bad mouth me and my attitude all you want. If you post anything else about me or what you think is my personal life, I will request that Ollie delete it.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2279	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 10:38 PM	And how did he decide all of Gingersnap's personalities are Catholic? They could all have different religious beliefs. Right? But what difference would it make if they are all Catholic? I thought I read somewhere that Marty was distancing himself from Terry Jones. As I recall it was because he could no longer support the attitude towards Muslims.
2280	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 11:07 PM	Dang. I can't keep up. He changes directions too fast.
2281	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 10:30 PM	Boushie's FB profile pic for a while was Manson.
2282	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 10:39 PM	Yes he did and it kind of was. Do we have to go there?
2283	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 10:48 PM	Marty posted that?
2284	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 11:04 PM	@ Spammy: do you have any factual docs re: Mrs. Prehn's passing? Marty says she was starved to death. As we know Marty gets..uh, confused, I'm betting that's not the whole story.
2285	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 11:16 PM	At the end of life, some people quit eating and have DNR orders. That means no feeding tubes, no effort to prolong life. Through hospice, they are made comfortable allowed to pass away naturally. Did Mrs Prehn pass in this way? Or was she ill?
2286	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 5, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Thank you.
2287	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:56 PM	@ Spammy: per his previous request, please do not mention the reporter's name. But, I hear his article made front page of the local paper! Nice job, for those who shall not be named!
2288	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:59 PM	Didn't Marty say the other day that Bill is in Plano for an ex parte hearing? How would he know that if he's not talking to Bill? And how did he get our voices for audio recognition? I don't speak a word while I'm typing. Do y'all? Well, sometimes I laugh out loud when I'm reading. Does that count?
2289	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 1:30 PM	Must be highly classified, didn't know it existed. Crap. Here I was all worried about making sure camera option was turned off (don't want to share those, uh..."casual" dress days). Now I have to worry about talking around my PC? smh
2290	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:01 PM	Did Jr not think to make arrangements for the dog before he was taken to jail? I'll call BS if anybody says he asked but cops refused to consider the dog's welfare. And Jr. didn't go to jail without getting at least one phone call. If Marty knew the dog was without food and water, why didn't he go take care of the dog? Where was Jr's girlfriend? She could have taken care of the dog.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2291	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:10 PM	hahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahaBest photo ever.....Oh, geez. I laughed out loud again. I hope Marty didn't hear me.
2292	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 12:37 PM	Wow. If he's got me narrowed down to Ms. Baddeley, he's really good and I'm a ghost.
2293	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 6:17 PM	@ Spammy: as you appear to be all up on Marty's stuff, are you aware of any connection to David Schied besides Lawless America?
2294	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 16:48 PM	It pays to go look at old posts for new comments sometimes. Appears exception was taken with Marty's FB post regarding Rachel Kraus' comments on this blog: Grey CeSeptember 6, 2013 at 12:10 AMTHERE IS NOT ONE SINGLE PERSON HER THAT CAN ATTEST TO ANYTHING THAT RACHAEL SAYS!!! OTHER THAN ME AN MY BROTHER!! No one knows better than us, what happened between OUR mother and us!!! But what I can say, is that we have documented and recorded history between her and david. I doubt it will ever come to light what he did to her. We are more private than appear. It is indeed in the past, but we will NEVER forget the horrible text messages and emails we read (even though all the electronics were thrown in a tub of water {also being investigated by police})HOW DARE ANYONE ACCUSE ANYONE, OTHER THAN THE RAPIST DAVID WITH FOUL PLAY!
2295	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 6, 2013 at 7:30 PM	Yeah, but is there really any point? As Bob "Cook"out said, you can't fix stupid and judging by the fact that he is soliciting donations on line, he has no money. Marty isn't really trying to blame us, I don't believe he is that stupid. He is using a highly emotional event as a tool, it's a game piece in a stupid game he plays. But this isn't a game. My vote is, we pay our respects to Trish and the family by not discussing the matter unless there is something worthy of main stream media reports or the family initiates discussion here. And maybe Marty will STFU and PTFD before he makes somebody madder than 'who'd of thought it'.
2296	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 7, 2013 at 18:40 AM	Is that a plant from Marty or something? There are about 5 key words in there that could draw the attention of alphabet agencies.
2297	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 7, 2013 at 10:18 AM	I think it was Melinn's "testimony" to Bill and the way they set up Judge Cronin that started me down the path of vetting some the stories Bill posted. I had a particular interest because Melinn said her back was broken, she's on disability and accusations she made against Cronin were outrageous. Somewhere on this blog, late last year or early this year, if one cares to look for it, I called BS on the Melinn's story that her ex broke her back. There is no mention of back pain or injury in the police report at the time of the incident or the day after. Speaking from experience, it is not possible for Melinn to have suffered a broken back and not have known there was something wrong, if not immediately, she would have known for sure the next day. As she alleges surgery was needed to correct the "injury" it seems likely that she would have been carted off in an ambulance if her back was broken at the time of the 1998 altercation. I also know from experience that if Melinn has the ability to sit down at the computer for the length of time it takes to set up her sites, she can hold down a full time job. In case nobody wants to go back and look for it, I found the police report again: http://allegancountylegaldocs.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/domestic-assault-police-report-july-1998.pdf
2298	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 7, 2013 at 12:47 PM	Look out for what? What is your issue? Spit it out, I'm listening...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2299	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 1:39 PM	@ 12:11 - OK, lost your chance. I'm on to other things. Looks like you are just another alligator mouth overloading a tweety bird arse. As you appear to have an issue with me specifically, please keep this in mind - as Oceans says, there is a big red X in the top right hand corner of your screen. You are free to click on it at any time you do not like my attitude, opinion or comments. If you have been here longer than 10 minutes, you should already know bullying and threats are absolutely a waste of your time.
2300	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 14:46 PM	@ 3:27 - LOL - "Before the mama's come flocking in here...". Re: Sean's point about Melinn's claim to be Hebrew, I think he means something like: you can't chose to be Hebrew any more than you can chose to be Mexican. And just like you can't be a Muslim and Christian at the same time, you can't be Jewish and Christian at the same time.
2301	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 8:38 PM	@ Sean: Hebrew speaking people were descendent from the Canaanites, they were the Israelites - that's where Jewish people started. Anybody can convert to Judaism, but you have to be born Hebrew.
2302	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 19:41 PM	Thank you. It sounded like another attack coming my way. I am happy you came back to straighten it out. So as not confuse you with Anonymous posters that are hostile, will you consider choosing a screen name to separate yourself?
2303	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 8, 2013 at 1:55 AM	@ 1:45 - I have no idea of the people you are talking about but I appreciate the fairness with which you are trying to get both sides of the story.
2304	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 10:34 PM	This was pre-LA.
2305	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 10:48 PM	This was the video Bill put out to recruit activist and advocate groups. The idea was to unite under one umbrella for a mass movement to replace government officials and judiciary. GRIP gave birth to Lawless America.
2306	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 7, 2013 at 10:57 PM	Darn it, Sammy. I laughed out loud again. Marty is going to recognize my voice for sure.
2307	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	Nothingbetterto todaySeptember 8, 2013 at 12:31 AM	Proceeds from Lawless America were supposed to fund GRIP. GRIP had a conference, SOCK - Save Our Constitution Konvention. The movie idea came out of that. Bill's master plan is in a word doc in the 1st link, blue print for the movie idea is in the 3rd link. Just in case you are really interested. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=579:sock-save-our-constitution-online-video-conference-agenda-development&catid=104:initiatives&Itemid=105 http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=589:sock-save-our-constitution-more-agenda-ideas&catid=104:initiatives&Itemid=105 http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=672:you-can-be-in-the-movie-documentary-about-government-corruption-to-be-filmed-in-all-50-states&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2308	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 8, 2013 at 12:52 AM	It's interesting the GRIP video has been re-posted. Bill will pop up with something else, just a matter of time. It will be interesting to see if he starts something new or which part of the GRIP/LA master plan he picks to promote when he cranks up again.
2309	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 7, 2013 at 10:19 PM	Anon @ 3:27 made a point that men that shouldn't have custody about the time I was right in the middle of reading about Damir Juric, one of Bill's followers. I ran across his letter to Congress, holy guacamole - it's 24 pages long. I didn't find any docs re: the divorce and custody case but it appears Mr. Juric was verbally abusive and overbearing. In reading Mr. Juric's letter, you get a sense that he doesn't let go once he gets started on something. It appears to me the court probably made the right custody decision. Mr. Juric's ex wife was awarded sole custody, he alleges medical and judicial corruption in the decision. Long story short, a primary care doctor decided Mr. Juric may be a physical threat to his wife and daughter, the doctor called the wife to warn her. Because of concerns that Mr. Juric was a danger, he was allowed only supervised visits with his daughter. Mr. Juric sued the doctor for violating his right to privacy. The doctor won in lower court, Juric appealed and won in higher court. If the doctor had called the police with concerns instead of the wife, it apparently would have been a different story. After all that hollering about corruption and his daughter was taken from him, a warrant was issued for his arrest on 8/1/13 for failure to pay child support. http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=12&ved=0CDAQFjABOAO&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.gtlaw.com%2Fportalresource%2Flookup%2Fwosid%2Fcontentpilot-core-2301-19503%2FpdfCopy.name%3D%2F070051345%2520Greenberg.pdf%3Fview%3Dattachment&ei=-eUrUsSpJK02wWgyoDYDQ&usg=AFQjCNH2Qi5vLLsywdgGO77OtKexyURXSw&sig2=ThJP4_EWit5R1PfVWF2DpQ&bvm=bv.51773540,d.aWMhttp://www.co.ulster.ny.us/sheriff/warrants/WarrantList.pdf http://www.slideshare.net/damirjuric/us-congress-testimony-2012 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XjXC7gk7fDY
2310	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 7, 2013 at 10:26 PM	oopsie daisy - brain faster than fingers Anon @ 3:27 made a point that SCREWED UP men
2311	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 8, 2013 at 12:57 AM	Did he forget to take his vest off for that pic too?
2312	September 2013	9/6/2013	Bill Takes To the Streets to Beg For Money	NothingbettertodaySeptember 8, 2013 at 1:05 AM	hahahahaha
2313	September 2013	09/09/13	Windsor Goes Back to the Drawing Board	NothingbettertodaySeptember 9, 2013 at 2:27 PM	Another great post, Gingersnap. I think you've nailed the current state of Windsor's affairs. Good thing we have that internet footprint for comparison when Bill re-emerges as I think we may some recycled but "improved" ideas.
2314	September 2013	09/09/13	Windsor Goes Back to the Drawing Board	NothingbettertodaySeptember 10, 2013 at 12:04 AM	As I recall, on the video Bill posted the officer serving the TPO said there is a hearing on 9/16.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2315	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 12, 2013 at 10:47 PM	I'm wondering if the "another Claudine victim" Bill mentions is Janice Levinson. Bill's chest beating is making her all giddy. http://protectivemothersalliance.wordpress.com/2013/09/13/bill-windsor-of-lawless-america-puts-claudine-dombrowski-and-the-american-mothers-political-party-out-of-the-stalking-and-threat-business/ Janice Levinson Congrats Bill and Thank you. You accomplished what others refused to do;stand up to an abusive bully. Over the years Lundy and I asked many in the mothers' movement for help regarding her abuse towards PMA myself and countless other protective moms. PMA, Lundy and I were the only ones to take a stand and for four years we stood alone, for truth and against evil . You came along and joined us in standing up against her abuse and took it to a place that it needed to go...court. So nice to see justice prevail when so many have experienced the opposite for so long. Feels good! Blessings to you. Now let's get some good work done for all survivors of court abuse and corruption! Much love to you. XO
2316	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 12, 2013 at 11:29 PM	I was just wondering that too. Does Bill think that anyone that says something negative about him is stalking him?
2317	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 13, 2013 at 12:15 AM	@ Spammy: I could have lived the rest of my life without that visual...
2318	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 12, 2013 at 11:44 PM	Getting back to Presley for a second: I did have hope for her there for a little while. It seemed that she considered some of the guidance and advise Gingersnap offered. I chalked up her relationship with Joey as just being too young and inexperienced, a case of puppy love. Then after Joey was convicted, she appeared to return to her roots and quit publicizing her life. I hoped she was reflecting, learning and growing. The comments she's posting now in support of Bedwell are more than disgusting. I agree with Gingersnap, it appears Presley has not learned a thing in the last year and indications are that if the experience with Joey didn't teach her any better than this, she will never grow up. I am sorry for her that if she needs to be a follower, she is unable to choose her leaders more wisely.
2319	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 12, 2013 at 11:51 PM	I would not bet against you on that prediction.
2320	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 13, 2013 at 12:08 AM	Very catchy, great one to watch over and over...
2321	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 13, 2013 at 1:12 AM	Well then, he's right about one thing - he's not exceptional. I simply refuse to tolerate dishonest people, liars, libelers, slanderers, stalkers and those who make threats too. But, I see no reason to spend money or make myself uncomfortable (leave my family and home) because other people behave badly. Somebody should probably point out to Bill that he doesn't have to pursue anybody. He could have just as much impact using his lap top....oh, wait...he did use his computer, to mislead, lie, libel, slander, stalk and threaten people. And, why are "haters" worth any effort at all? Some of the AMPP members don't like me very much but I can't see that their low opinion of me is worth a drive to KS to make a fuse about it. Somebody should also point out to Bill the best revenge is not to care.
2322	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 10:16 AM	I dunno, maybe it's the long hot summer, still with no rain in sight. I'm really tired of hot air blowing, hard, out of nowhere. Literally and figuratively. All this noise about a PO for Claudine, Bill and his lemmings don't have any problem posting anything else - WHERE'S THE FRIGGIN ORDER JUDGE OSSMAN SIGNED?!?!?! http://abusiveadvocates.com/2013/09/14/the-gavel-slams-down-on-cyberstalking-claudine-dombrowski/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2323	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 10:58 AM	Apparently I over looked this posting, Bob Lookout was kind enough to catch me up: http://claudinedombrowski.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/13D-1747-Windsor-v-Dombrowski-Order-PROTECTIVE-ORDER-2013-09-12.pdf
2324	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 10:25 AM	Sounds to me like Bill is going to ramp up HIS stalking activities. He says he's going to put his luggage carrier in storage and get new tags for the Jeep so he'll be "hard to spot". I can understand removing the decals from the Jeep so he doesn't get unwanted, incidental attention. But why would he be worried about being "spotted"?
2325	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 11:41 AM	OK, so it's us he will be stalking next. A "friend" of Bill just provided this information: BILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA IS HEADED TO IRVING AND PLANO TEXAS BECAUSE IT IS JOEYS' TIME. My attention has been focused on bringing Allie Overstreet, Sean Boushie, Claudine Dombrowski, and the American Mothers Political Party to justice. Now that each of those projects is well underway, it's Joeys' Time. I will now turn some attention to Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com. I want to see everyone associated with that criminal racketeering enterprise put in prison. I am going to strategically position myself for a few days in states where defamation, libel, slander, and stalking may be prosecuted in the state where the crimes are received. This will make it easy for me to get all the Joeys in one friendly court. William M. Windsor Good luck, Bill. You will need lots of it. I didn't include the whole post because it names an innocent person - let's just say Bill isn't just barking up the wrong tree, he's in the wrong friggin forest and buying into fairy tales these days...
2326	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 12:11 PM	See, there is something wrong with this picture. Marty is obviously trading information with Bill. Marty posted this: Marty Prehn shared a link. September 11 I am sure they are going to be sorry for violating his right to FREE speech. They must not have seen the court ruling from Dearborn, Michigan. A felony for what? Burning the Koran? Why is Marty thinks it's OK for that guy to burn the Quoran as an expression of free speech but Bill wants to stalk and hunt us all down because we expressed our opinion that he is a dolt? Bill and Marty post slanderous opinions about many people but we have an opinion and it's a crime?
2327	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 10:43 AM	Thanks, Sean.
2328	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 11:23 AM	A link to the PO is posted above. It looks like an extension of the complaint Bill filed in July. It appears Claudine was served with notice and failed to appear. As regards to manipulating the Judge for a PO, there were several comments made here and else where discussing ways to physically harm Bill. Joking or not, screen shots of those comments would probably be effective in the right setting to convince anyone that Bill had been threatened. Please don't "shoot the messenger" but I was vocal about it the time and still feel that the comments were out of line and constituted a threat.
2329	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 3:31 PM	@ 2:05 - "What have you personally done?" Done about what? re: "real projects that would have worked on a national level". You aren't dead yet and apparently think change is needed, maybe you should try another activist group. Give someone else the benefit of all your ideas. I don't think it's fair to blame LA's failure on Bill's revenge. I agree with Fleming, in part. From this vantage point LA's failure looks like a group effort.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2330	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 3:40 PM	Oh, it has nothing to do with the people who's "testimony" is questionable? Just to mention one of the biggest problems. Did you or anyone else who is blameless stand up to Bill and say, "gee, Bill I don't this will work because this person's story isn't factual"?
2331	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 4:16 PM	@ Oceans: thank you. Yeah, LA had soooooo many problems before Bill ever decided he needed revenge. The problem, IMO, was that most of the "Nobodies" failed to see Bill's real agenda. Bill wanted change, but his followers just weren't real clear on how he meant to affect that change. That was their bad, not Bill's.
2332	September 2013	09/14/13	Comment Overflow	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 6:49 PM	thethan levels, yeah, Ollie and Gingersnap haven't quit laughing long enough to respond to Bill's last threat.
2333	September 2013	09/14/13	Comment Overflow	NothingbettertodaySeptember 14, 2013 at 6:41 PM	Thank you. I think my last attempted post is hanging out with Spammy somewhere. Trying again, in case I make it out of the spam bucket but Bill doesn't know to click "load more". @ Bill: So you don't get lost, the Church of Scientology is in Las Colinas, west side of Hwy 114 between Wingren and Rochelle. And so that your visit is not completely wasted, there are two events scheduled every day that may interest you:Free Personality Test 9:00am - 9:00pmAre you curious about you? Get an accurate, reliable assessment of your strengths and weaknessesPersonal Efficiency Course 1:30pm and 7:00pmWork is 70% of your life. Learn how to improve job security, working relationships, handle exhaustion and more. Enroll today.
2334	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 4:18 PM	@ 2:55 - exactly right. And Schied can BMA or man up, show us one "fraudulent and defamatory statement" we've posted.
2335	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 4:23 PM	Ah, too cute.
2336	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 7:26 PM	Well that was interesting. She pretty much describes the human condition. We are all spiritual beings, some are just more spiritual and intrinsically motivated than others. RE: the voices, my nephew heard them too, in his head and outside his head. They didn't help him create much of anything. But they did tell him to hurt himself. Like the Muse in this video. Now he's on medication and the voices went away...
2337	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 17:41 PM	Has anybody gone to jail because Bill thought they ought to? Boy, he's got his stuff all turned around. He's trying to get murderers out of prison but he thinks these people belong in prison? Bill WindsorTodayBILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA RETURNS TO TEXAS IN SEARCH OF JAIL4JOEYS.You've probably heard of my good friend Ron Branson's Jail4Judges. Well, I've borrowed his slogan to create Jail4Joeys.There is a group of criminals who operate http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/ , and it is time for them to be sent to the big house. I have a lot of surprises in store for Mxxxxxx, Curtis Butler, Brannon Bridge, Sam Round, Michelle Stilipec, Allie Overstreet, Elizabeth Hope Hernandez, Claudine Dombrowski, Kimberly Wigglesworth, Loryn Ryder, Connie Bedwell, and friends.
2338	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 18:14 PM	We should be delighted to sue Bill. He called us criminals. That's fraudulent and defamatory. And slanderous, libelous, threatening and harassing. He should go to jail. And he should get a life term for not knowing the difference between Allie, AMPP and the "Joeys". Plus another 10 years for harassing someone that has nothing to do with this blog.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2339	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 9:42 PM	Is this some wishful thinking or what? Where do people get some of their ideas? From the voices inside or outside their heads? If I had a Muse like Snoozan's, I'd be looking for some of those pills to make the voices stop...Susan HarbisonThe Joey blog has been driven underground, lmao. They finally had no choice but to remove the blog from the public eye. Now it is only open to invited readers.They have to be seriously hurt to have gone to this extreme.Joeyisalittlekidblog time of death: September 16, 2013, approximately 9 pm. A moment of silence is in order.
2340	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 10:58 PM	Marty needs a new Muse or some stop the voices pills too. The link Marty posted was one of the few of Joey's FOTP posts to survive. He must have Googled MVZ's name. The only comment is Liz Salander. Joey was bragging about kicking her off the chat on of his blog radio shows. He posts some of the chat log but none of us are on it. The radio show was about Haily Dunn.
2341	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	NothingbettertodaySeptember 16, 2013 at 10:59 PM	@ Spammy: ditto what you said at 10:37
2342	September 2013	09/17/13	Windsor Admits to Cyber Terrorism	NothingbettertodaySeptember 17, 2013 at 12:10 PM	OMG! Just wait until Bill finds out we are busting his chops for free. We're blogging for profit, these tales can't get any more bizarre. I think he dropped a rock on his head while he was looking for us...
2343	September 2013	09/17/13	Windsor Admits to Cyber Terrorism	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 8:28 AM	So, this post of Bill's has me stumped. Wire fraud and witness tampering? I don't recall that we've been accused of those crimes before. If you hold your head sideways and close one eye, you can kind of see how the other crimes fit in Bill's make believe world. Does anybody have a clue how Bill figures there have been cases of wire fraud and witness tampering? And, you'd think by now he'd have figured it out - he can not bring criminal charges against anyone. He CAN complain to the police if he thinks a crime has been committed. What a waste of time to copy this site. If the police think a crime was committed on a site, they'll just get a court order and take it down. He can ask Joey Dauben how that works.
2344	September 2013	09/17/13	Windsor Admits to Cyber Terrorism	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 8:44 AM	@ 11:58 - Thanks for calling that threat out, it sure looked like a Booshie comment to me too. It's been really nice not to have to read that crap he spews. His defender at 8:39 reads an awful lot like LNM. Who I think also gave us a lesson on cooking eggs at 8:54. As I have not missed any member of that group of people that has been MIA lately, I have to wonder: why did they all come back at exactly the same time yesterday?
2345	September 2013	09/17/13	Windsor Admits to Cyber Terrorism	NothingbettertodaySeptember 17, 2013 at 8:57 PM	Point taken, thanks for the reminder. I've watched these videos, even Bill had trouble with them. These people are a little on the outer edge.
2346	September 2013	09/17/13	Windsor Admits to Cyber Terrorism	NothingbettertodaySeptember 17, 2013 at 8:49 PM	rotf - eHarmony.
2347	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 12:38 PM	@ Oceans: I think I did a "other side of the story" on Trisha, from Conroe, TX (near Houston). A loooong time ago. If I recall correctly, she lost her kids in custody battle. And her BFF was running for judge, or some public office, and got arrested. Sorry, I don't remember all the facts.
2348	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 12:52 PM	Did he post this on his private page where only his friends can see it? WTH? He's preaching to the choir again? There is no candidate, all blow, no go...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2359	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 8:51 PM	Oh, you know it has to be this one:Ho Lee Fuk
2360	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 9:54 PM	I think because Bill already stalked those people and came up empty handed.
2361	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 10:03 PM	LOL. Maybe he did make such offers, that's why he's empty handed.
2362	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 10:05 PM	...or a pit bull pup...
2363	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 18, 2013 at 10:05 PM	@ LB: lmao
2364	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:34 AM	@ Spammy: you forgot to say add a link to your personal 'page' so other newbies can "read up on you" to make sure you aren't another boogie man too. ***also, just kidding***
2365	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	NothingbettertodaySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:51 AM	@ 11:58 - We are glad you joined us. I appreciate your perspective, I think the same way. I wonder why our opinions matter sooooo much to some people. The Anon comment at 1:57 may be gone later today but it's interesting that Snoozan, with all her contempt for us, keeps coming back. Is she counting herself has one of the ten regulars or one that keeps coming back to attack us?
2366	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Yeah, cow pie. Come and get it...
2367	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:56 PM	Are we still it? Today is a whole new day - I figured he'd be onto stalking someone else by now...
2368	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:03 PM	Well then, I'll offer a clue: look in a pasture, under a rock but watch out for those fire ants...
2369	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 11:17 AM	@ 7:08 - I think your comment was meant to cause trouble and you are one of the Boushie gang. Great looking herd. Well fed, shiny coats, relaxed. They would have turned my head if I were driving down the highway in...where was it he said is...oh yeah, Montana.
2370	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 12:27 PM	Well at least we know for sure it's Boushie himself, during working hours. Who's Betsy? If you are doing what I think you are doing you are a lot more f'n stoopid than I ever gave you credit for...
2371	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 12:11 PM	It is a beautiful photo, especially if what Bill says is true and the horses are wild. I grew up on the ocean. I really miss it so I hope Bill starts posting photos of the beach soon...Silly me. I guess I could go click through his Round American album, eh?
2372	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 11:56 PM	Way funny, LMAO

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2373	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 1:58 PM	The 2003 tour had to be a lot more fun than the 2013 tour...
2374	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 14:02 PM	Yeah, the joke may be on Bill. If AMPP is really an org, they should have D&O insurance. All the "muthas" will have to do is turn give the summons to their insurance carrier & their attorneys and they will handle the fother mucker that is suing them.
2375	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 7:34 PM	Marty comes up with some funny ones, like Bob Cookout. But the ones Snoozan and Bill come up with are witty only in their own minds.
2376	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 12:53 PM	Yeah, Snoozan has probably decided you are one of the sock puppets she claims are one of the regulars. Even if you post consistently under one screen name she wouldn't believe you are a real person. She apparently has great intuition and has figured us all out. But, I can't remember: am I real or a sock puppet? If I'm real, who is my sock puppet? Can the new Anon or Spammmy be my sock puppets? I like them.
2377	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 20, 2013 at 18:11 PM	I kind of thought when Bill posted this, he was gearing up for more stalking. Key words for me are "hard to spot". Especially after he demanded so much attention. Trading the Jeep seems like a logical step in being harder to spot if you want to stalk more people. Who know you might be coming. In a white Jeep. "Notice that the Jeep is now nude -- no more signs. The rack will soon go into storage, and along with a new license plate, I should be hard to spot."
2378	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 11:17 AM	Hey Bill: one of your cover photos said "If you are afraid to speak out against tyranny, then you are already a slave." As you appear to be unaware, I'd like to point out: YOU ARE the tyranny that AMPP and JIALK is speaking out against, as is our constitutional right.
2379	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 12:10 PM	Yeah, I think Bill should go live somewhere like Egypt. They like to arrest people for speaking their minds, just like Bill says "should" happen. A guy got arrested in Egypt for dressing a donkey up like the General who led the coup against President Morsi. This article says the regime is cracking down on critics of the military - right up Bill's alley. http://www.news.com.au/world-news/middle-east/farmer-arrested-for-naming-donkey-after-egyptian-general/story-fnh81ifq-1226724516114 Egypt just swapped one dictator for another. Bill wants to be a dictator, he said this about Lawless America "This is a dictatorship; I set the rules. If you don't like the rules, don't participate." (Credit to OReader for digging up old link). http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=798:roxanne-grinage-of-hirelyricsorg-is-the-latest-person-to-attempt-to-interfere-with-production-of-lawless-american-the-movie&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105 Bill forgets to mention there's not really an out clause once you are in his group. He doesn't have a beef with EVERY woman with AMPP but by golly he's threatening to chase everyone of them down and make their lives miserable. Does that sound more like the old USSR? Maybe he would be more at home there. Where ever, IMO, he should leave the US and go somewhere where he has a better shot at being the dictator he always wanted to be...
2380	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 12:30 PM	Well, no temper tantrums but Mike6 is smoking something funny:Just like Bill Ayers, the drunk, lesbian, Democrat attorney general in Texas wants to send Tom Delay back to prison or perhaps to a re-education camp for American patriots who refuse to grovel to Obama.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2381	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 12:38 PM	Good point, Spammy. Mike6's homophobia and apparent lack of knowledge re: the TX AG aside, there are some really awful things said about our sitting President. And guess what? NOBODY is getting sued or going to prison for it and there are no threats to do so. Where does Bill Windsor get off thinking he has the right to torment, stalk and squash the the opinions of others?
2382	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 14:38 PM	I can't wait to see support for that argument. Hypothetically say if, a large number of FB friends were a combination of profiles of non existent people and real people living in foreign countries that were paid to like the FB page of a group that was trying to change and take back or over our country. How do you justify and calculate those damages?
2383	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 14:58 PM	"he can also show he lost real followers" But why did he lose followers? That is the question. You appear to assume the can make a case that others may be responsible for his loss. Bill started losing followers before he began - starting with GRIP. His fall out with the woman's and mother's rights groups happened before the groups knew of our existence.
2384	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 15:21 PM	"I BELIEVE (can't swear to it) I have seen posts here or on LA that credited Joey with changing the poster's opinion of Willy." Well, I KNOW what you have seen is several individuals, including yourself, that have posted their opinions about Bill and his ideals here and on his pages. However, there are an equal number of individuals posting negative opinions and directing people away from Bill that are not associated with this blog.
2385	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 11:10:24 AM	@ 11:45 - if you are talking to me, go find a comment I post anywhere other than this site.
2386	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 11:10:30 AM	@ 11: 45 - also, I wasn't passing judgement on anyone's behavior. I was simply pointing out the error is Snoozan's statement. Are you feeling guilty about something you did?
2387	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 11:19:47 PM	LOL. I considered that but figured admin would block me and I'm already on the hater, stalking and prison list.
2388	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 11:10:10 PM	"Amazing the drama associated with this song and yet the words speak so well as to what people who do commit suicide do which is a common link." Maybe Marty should listen to 'You Light Up My Life' again. Or, maybe he's never heard it?
2389	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 11:10:14 PM	doobie or bong?
2390	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 21, 2013 at 11:10:16 PM	Never mind. Debbie Boone and Karen Carpenter, probably neither.
2391	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 11:18:52 AM	What's funny about that sneaking and snooping around thing is that he would have been better off driving the Jeep "nude" or trading for a white 3/4 ton any kind of truck. If he did trade for a red Camry, he's going to stick out like a sore thumb while stalking in some places.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2392	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 9:01 AM	"quintessence of eloquence"? and "he's back to wearing his directors cap again"? Does Kevin know Marty? Whatever, I don't think he's paying attention.
2393	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 10:03 AM	Speaking of Marty, did he not read the article he posted about Joseph Brooks' suicide? He said this in a FB post about an hour ago: "Sadly Joe Brooks was also a person who took his own life" and "The one thing one must NEVER do in life as dark as it may get is to give up on HOPE". Joseph Brooks was awaiting trial for raping 13 women. THIRTEEN???! I'm wondering how many more women were raped that didn't come forward. His son is awaiting trial for murdering his girl friend. The man's own daughter was quoted as saying "I am grateful to know he is finally facing the consequences of his actions and that there is some justice in the world." I am sad for any of the victims that wanted their day in court. Sad that Brooks felt hopeless? Nope, not giving his state of mind at the time of his death another thought.
2394	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 11:13 AM	That's a great find. I think I read that when we first started researching Bill. I remember laughing at the Cap't Crunch remark - reminded me of Gingersnap. But the whole thing has more significance now, showing Bill's wife was threatening to leave him BEFORE he knew of us. Bill better add that blog to his haters and prison list. Also interesting is that Bill says Duffy denied his request for protection because "Duffey's best interests for someone to bump me off. I bet he'd love to hear that I'm dead than a doornail." Not exactly. Duffey denied the request because there wasn't any credible information and Bill refused to name his source. But he acknowledged that Bill said he was working with 2 LE agencies and those agencies were better able to determine whether there was a threat. He gave Bill a chance to provide the names of his contacts within those agencies. The Judge's order was signed on the same day Bill posted that the original source of the threat recanted. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/images/stories/judges/order-denying-protection-09cv1543-2011-05-15.pdf
2395	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 12:44 PM	How to polish a turd - no kidding. Another great find, Ninja.
2396	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 12:35 PM	Here's another site that knew all about Bill before we started researching. Gingersnap found it, late last year I think. It's got some new comments since last time I looked. Bill might need to amend his petitions to cover all the haters. Increase the number of Does to 2,000 maybe? Bill is the topic of several threads and there are way too many good comments to post. I thought this was one worthy of special attention: Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et al Postby notorial dissent » Fri Feb 08, 2013 5:12 am I'd wondered what this old crock was up to after he got bounced out of the GA courts, was it just last year??? I can't decide if he is just crazy or what it is, but he is a thoroughly nasty individual from what I have seen, and it is always someone else's fault for what happens to him, he is never in the wrong. I had kind of hoped he was yesterday's news, but I guess no such luck. http://www.quatloos.com/Forum/viewtopic.php?f=37&t=7690&p=152969&hilit=bill+windsor#p152969

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2397	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 13:18 PM	@ Ninja: the link dumps you out on page 3 of that thread, check out page 1. I had forgotten - Bill knew about this blog. He posted a response to his detractors, again way too much to post here. Interesting point: his post is dated Oct 2011 and he denies there is a rift in his family. It was in May of 2011 that he posted how upset his wife was and was threatening to leave him. He says he's not a nut job and the rest is all the denial and spin we've come to expect. What is priceless the is the response to Bill's post, the guy nails Bill. He ends with this:"That's one way to put it. The most charitable way to put the alternative viewpoint is that you have completely lost sight of the forest for the trees. Example: you filed hundreds of pointless motions and other documents in the above case after it was over and Judge Evans closed the docket. That resulted in this order denying all those motions, followed by this order holding you in contempt, follwed by this pending motion to hold you in contempt again. No one did this to you; you did it to yourself. What do you call someone who refuses to accept reality?"
2398	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	NothingbettertodaySeptember 22, 2013 at 4:16 PM	Maybe Ninja owns a Vette
2399	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 1:51 PM	LMAO Gingersnap, so glad you are "back to your "criminal" activity of taking your own words and commenting on them". How does Bill figure he stopped us? Maybe he just stopped reading here. ROTF re: two Joey's willing to trade info for release - silly Bill never did learn to vet his sources, did he? And JoeyCon with high ranking people - just what is a "high ranking" person? I just can't wait to find out who and where those high ranking folks might be...Oh, and thanks for pointing out the dangerous waters for Bill with the mental exam. Where does HE get off with that one??? His exam is loooooong over due. And forget the blinker while changing directions quickly: PUT THE CAMERA DOWN! while driving, the life you save may be your own.
2400	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 2:44 PM	Does matter. High ranking judges, high ranking police officers, high ranking government officials, an earned higher rank within a given authority...OK. Last time I checked, we don't have a caste system - ain't nobody ranked higher than me if they are just "people".
2401	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 2:31 PM	LOL - "Marty would probably benefit from falling two or three stories onto his head. It may rattle some dormant brain cells awake." That's probably true.
2402	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 8:07 PM	This is so disturbing, that people discontinue relationships to secure Bill's approval. Or, in fear that he will reject them. This kind of thinking is dangerous. These comments were under Bill's post "Don't be a Mutha"Debbie Lynn Marie Smith I had some of these folks on my Facebook without even knowing. Like Crystal and Katherine. I must have accepted a request a long ways back, during the first road trip. I also didn't have all of the names until recently. I believe all culprits have officially been removed from my page. Some of them were hidden from my home feed. If they post too much nonsense or irrelevance. I may have a few more that "friended" me in recent months. Is E. Gaskins involved with this?18 hours ago · Edited · LikeDebbie Lynn Marie Smith PS - I'm not a mutha. lol
2403	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 18:56 PM	I didn't think of that, fear that she may be sued. I was thinking that she may be fearful she won't get the help she wants. But, now that you mention it, she had photos of horses posted on her FB page, one is sorrel. Maybe FB house cleaning is too late, maybe Bill is already stalking her...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2404	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 10:09 PM	@ Spammy: an updated hater list was posted somewhere, it may have been FB. You made the new list. Proves up that guilt by association thing.
2405	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 10:50 PM	Of course Snoozan posted 2 articles on her BULLETIN BOARD by an author she can't stand. Makes perfect sense, if it's full of hate for people she can't control. And as we will eventually go to sleep, Snoozan and Boushie will finally get the opportunity to post the link and harass us, here's the truth of the matters: There was no discussion about LNM between anybody. Although I understand my name is mentioned, I have no idea why or how LNM has come up with the idea she has ever been a topic of interest or conversation for me or between me and the other people she mentions. LNM was assured and re-assured by all of the people she mentions that THERE WAS NO DISCUSSION ABOUT HER. EVER.As regards to a mole - the whole spy idea came right out of LNM's mouth herself. OK, it came out of her fingers. All of the discussion about spies, moles and outing people is coming from her associates out side of this blog. That has never been an issue with the regulars on this blog. As regards to receiving a nasty e-mail from an anonymous sender, are you friggin kidding me??? That problem seems to follow LNM's associates wherever they go. Again, that has never been an issue with any of the regulars on this blog. Now, hate me all you want. Just go do it somewhere else. Let me remind you, I do not go anywhere to bad mouth you. I do not hate any of you, although Boushie is border line. He's flat out cruel, the rest of you are just sick. IMO.
2406	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 10:49 PM	I don't think it was public, I'll have to hunt for it.
2407	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 10:50 PM	ROTF - yep, Ollie. I think we just them convinced we aren't in Gingersnap's head. We might have to start all over...
2408	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 23, 2013 at 11:40 PM	Spammy! I don't know whether to laugh or cry...
2409	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 24, 2013 at 18:57 AM	@ Spammy: I'm sorry, I can't find the list with your name. I'm not a friend of Bill's (shocking, I know). I must have deleted the note that was sent to me with the post.
2410	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 24, 2013 at 3:40 PM	@ PMZH: Wow, good for you. I thought you were pulling our other leg. Funny how Bill doesn't mention the complaint file against him.
2411	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	NothingbettertodaySeptember 24, 2013 at 8:19 PM	Dallas PD may be too busy to talk to Bill today about meanie people on a blog. They are setting up to take photos of every car and every driver at the State Fair. The PD spokesperson says Fair Park will be the safest place in America. Maybe I'll go hang out there for a while. I wonder if Bill would want to ride the Tilt A Whirl with me...
2412	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	NothingbettertodaySeptember 25, 2013 at 8:36 AM	Schied posted a photo on FB in July. Other than that, he hasn't post anything publicly since July of 2012. He posted this yesterday on Marty's page:David Schied Trish's suicide was a shock to everyone who knew her though she showed many of the signs of depression such as disruptions in sleep patterns, not eating properly, occasional erratic behavior, mood swings, talk of giving up all material possessions to a highly contested divorce, etc. Her otherwise selfless dedication to the welfare and happiness of others will be sorely missed. Her inspirational smile and loving hugs will too will be gone forever. Trish, thank you for being in my life and touching my heart so very deeply. I will carry my loving memories of you with me for a long time to come. Rest, my dear. You deserved so much more. Rest now in peace.14 hours ago

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2413	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	NothingbettertodaySeptember 25, 2013 at 8:47 AM	I'm sorry, this bothers me "I will carry my loving memories of you with me for a long time to come". "...a long time to come." Not forever or, the rest of my life? Or, until we meet again?
2414	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	NothingbettertodaySeptember 25, 2013 at 18:07 PM	Off topic - but I thought I'd share these two events in the Dallas area for the activist groups that are convinced the system is completely corrupt, the deck is stacked and nothing is changing. A woman shot her husband in the head. Apparently there had been several calls to the PD since 2010 for domestic disturbance but no charges were ever filed. The woman admitted shooting him, she was arrested for murder. Her mug shot was posted - she had a very big black eye and red marks around her neck. General consensus is that the DA will decline to prosecute. What I find interesting is that there are 10 comments in this article, 5 of them are men. Four of the men are all for letting her off the hook. The 5th one supports a lesser charge if it wasn't a situation requiring immediate defense. http://www.myfoxdfw.com/story/23508851/deputies-investigating-mans-murder-in-weatherford-home The other event involves CPS: CPS was investigating the alleged sexual abuse of a girl. They were supposed to complete a risk assessment but didn't. After the girl was abducted by a family member and murdered, the case worker faked the paperwork and supervisors signed off on it. Three CPS workers responsible for the girl's case have been arrested and charged with tampering with evidence and official oppression. http://www.wfaa.com/news/crime/CPS-employees-arrested-on-charges-related-to-Alicia-Moore-case-225099392.html
2415	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	NothingbettertodaySeptember 25, 2013 at 19:48 PM	Was it his mother's house where he built the boat dock he was sued over?
2416	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	NothingbettertodaySeptember 25, 2013 at 10:31 PM	LOL, it's that the truth. Who doesn't have Marty's number. Here's a news article on the boat dock thing. I saw something with more detail a few weeks ago but I'm not finding it again right now. It does involve water and a cottage. http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1988&dat=20060428&id=dYVhAAAAIBAJ&sjid=nKwFAAAAIBAJ&pg=1254,5125471
2417	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 5, 2013 at 12:41 AM	Hey y'all - just checking in. Looks like it was a slow week, I'm glad I didn't miss much. Do y'all suppose Bill has an umbilical hernia? My grandfather had one, it stuck out. That knot was there from before I was born until the day the man died. He apparently didn't need surgery. Re: computer theft - does that mean all of Bill's "evidence" against us is lost? I saw discussion indicating someone was looking for a police report, the officer has 10 days to file a report. If someone is looking, try again after 10 days.
2418	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 5, 2013 at 10:57 AM	Too funny, I've been told by several bosses that not being a good lemming is one of my "faults". I agree, obviously, that there is something wrong with this picture. The symptoms don't jive either - I was born with a hiatal hernia, as was my sister. It's only a problem during pregnancy, eating Tex-Mex and after Thanksgiving dinner. Coughing and lifting don't affect the issue. Appears to be another plan excuse for Bill to be "off the grid" and why he has to delay is quest to put us in jail. And it's a 3'er repeat - IT issues, surgery & an on going cough.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2419	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 1:15 PM	Geez, I don't know but seems to me Snoozan and Marty might have it all bass ackwards. Hiding? Obviously, neither of them has been paying attention. Snoozan might be the one hiding. Why is she posting on a page nobody reads? I copied the exchange below from Marty's legal defense fund page. For the moment, I'm enjoying the peace and quiet. Bill isn't scamming innocent people, at least not in public. His quest to chase us down seems to have hit a few snags. As shocking as it may seem to some folks, none of us received our invitations to the Joey Convention in the mail. So other than a few lame excuses (IMO), Bill hasn't given us anything to talk about. And I'm sooooo glad to have our blog drama and hostility free again. But, with the real cyber bullies and cry babies off doing their deeds in other places, they aren't giving us anything to talk about either. If Snoozan is still looking for those little "moles", she should probably follow the drama. Right on out the door. I had a good long laugh that Snoozan knows "they found out there was at least one" mole. Yeah, Snoozan - go ask Bill how that worked out for him. Susan HarbisonWhere have the Joeyisalittlekid people gone?Like · · September 29 at 12:07amSusan Harbison I know Bill said he had a big surprise for them and now they have been MIA for 48 hours. I also know they found out there was at least one, if not more moles in the group. I'm guessing they are all hiding, Imao!September 29 at 12:09am"Marty Prehn's Legal Defense Fund against Elder and Guardianship Abuse" This could almost be made into a Peter, Paul and Mary song. WHER HAVE ALL THE JOEY'S GONE? LONG TIME SINCE POSTING. WHEN WILL THEY EVER LEARN? WHEN WILL THEY EVER LEARN. I hat to admit it but I like the photo of me as the white version of Dr. Huckstible and the fat drunk homeless guy on the park bench.Sad that they chose to pick on my friend Camille who is disabled and handcapped. I bet they got something in the mail and it was NOT from Ed McMahon and Publisher's clearing house. Hey Megan Van Zelfden not what was that comment you and the little Joey's were making about a Special Agent that you were cyber bullying. Glad to inform you or your rights as in YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. Ah the sound of silience is such a nice sound. Watch for Bill Windsor at the Dallas Cowboy game today.September 29 at 9:24am · Like · 1
2420	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 1:34 PM	I'm sorry - still laughing over this "I also know they found out there was at least one, if not more moles in the group." She KNOWS! How does she KNOW? Who told her? The MOLE? Without a shadow of doubt, she KNOWSAnd she accuses me, without qualification or basis, of having no integrity. But she posts something she KNOWS nothing about.
2421	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 8:13 PM	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mj6cVscoeLI
2422	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 8:38 PM	LMAO, yappy. I'll raise you with a David Allen Coe http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAOVRkSCWmg
2423	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 8:43 PM	@ Ninja - I love it! That would be a great ring tone, if I called anyone that would understand the joke.
2424	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 8:53 PM	Here's a fun one http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MMu1znPrt4w
2425	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 7:44 PM	@ Marty: I watched the video too. Paused it, backed it up, went forward, backed it up. Played it again, repeated the process. I didn't see you. There weren't that many white guys in the room. But, I did see one of my cousins (several times removed)...
2426	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 6, 2013 at 10:38 PM	Daffy Duck? Really arty? Yep, I saw Schied and that guy does kinda look like it could be you.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2427	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 12:03 AM	@ 11:53 - Why are you so "troubled" by Marty's "claims"? Do you think he's going to change his ways because you call him ugly names and think he needs to stop?
2428	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 12:44 AM	Bruce Vilanch. All the way. He's the only one off that list that could be Marty funny.
2429	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 9:11 AM	Yeah, that really wasn't nice and certainly nowhere near the truth - calling us white supremacists and homophobic. Race has never been an issue here. There is only one person that made an issue about homosexuality a long time ago and that was HIS issue, not ours. Seems like whenever certain people are unable to deal with their own issues and consequences of their own actions, they just make stuff up about us and call us "haters". They act badly, we call them out and all of a sudden we are the ones with a problem that should be addressed. Blame shifting. I guess that's the only way these people are able to live with themselves. PS - Marty: the good Rev Edward Pinkney is my cousin, several times removed.
2430	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 2:41 PM	I tend to agree with Anon 12:48 - Marty's make believe world is getting a little out of control. I felt bad for him because someone is obviously feeding him bad history on this blog - I thought he might too slow to figure out he'd been duped. But he doesn't have any reason to "suspect" we have anything to do with the Westboro group. He made that crap up all on his own.
2431	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness.	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 6:55 PM	ROTFMLAO - Boushie has to get his wife to make the bad man go away.
2432	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness.	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 7:30 PM	And Bob hit Marty with this one. Way to go Bob!Bob Cookout Doesn't your "good friend" Pastor Terry support Westboro Baptist? That makes me suspect you support them as well.about an hour ago via mobile
2433	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness.	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 10:05 PM	Marty hasn't been charged or accused like AbuNab, it's not fair to say "birds of a feather". But, I am strongly offended that with friends like that, Marty thinks he has any right to criticize or judge people here.
2434	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness.	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 10:16 PM	@ yappy: ditto. Marty throws the word "friend" around not meaning it the way you and I mean it, IMO. I was cutting Marty some slack, assuming that he is unaware of the criminal history and would have the decency not to associate with someone like that if he did know.
2435	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness.	NothingbettertodayOctober 7, 2013 at 10:19 PM	@ Spammy: thanks, it was my error. I scanned rather than read what you wrote and was thinking of the sex crimes.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2436	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 7, 2013 at 10:22 PM	@ Bob - thank you, that was the point I was trying to articulate.
2437	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 7, 2013 at 8:38 PM	@ Marty: 1) We had our screen names before we ever heard of you or Bill. We aren't ashamed to admit who we are, we post that way because there are way too many people that don't play well with others and can't except that we have also have a right to free speech.2) You posted all kinds of stuff about us without knowing or caring about facts. What does that make you? 3) We stand up for what we truly believe in every day, right here with our friends. 4) Some of us were looking for you at the dinner just because you said you were there and posted the video. We are not responsible if YOU felt obligated to prove anything. 5) Here's one of the facts you keep over looking - we are not an organized group and if you pay close attention you can discern the difference between individuals.
2438	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 7, 2013 at 8:41 PM	6) Who the hell doesn't know where saluting came from??
2439	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 7, 2013 at 10:29 PM	OMG. LMAO Really? This gets better and better. All slack rescinded. The feather analogy stands.
2440	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 7, 2013 at 10:27 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2441	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 7, 2013 at 11:35 PM	Do you have a link to the whole thing?
2442	October 2013	10/09/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	Nothingbetterto dotodayOctober 9, 2013 at 5:37 PM	"The area of court-corruption that Windsor covers in depth is that of "child custody." Did he ever really "cover" family court corruption? Just seems to me that he videoed more folks with this complaint than any other complaint. Pass the tin foil, please...Mary Maxwell lives in Australia, why does she flipping care about US government corruption? She wrote a book, Prosecution for Treason: The arguments in this book theorize about contemporary U.S. treason by questioning if Hurricane Katrina and earthquakes were the direct result of government technology turned against its citizenry and whether America's children are deliberately taught basic fundamentals incorrectly in school in order to dumb down the population. Documents on how to prosecute treason are outlined throughout, while esoteric and confusing legal terminology is explained for accessibility. Readers will learn about crimes committed by the government that have sabotaged the safety and security of the American people.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2443	October 2013	10/09/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	NothingbettertodayOctober 11, 2013 at 12:43 AM	WOW. There is lot's more of them out there - here's another group a la Bill, David, and their associates. These guys in New York are forming Citizens Grand Juries and indicting Judges for treason. They even made up their own official stamp. The group seems to have a high profile in PA too. I just stumbled onto them, more reading required... http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R4JEVGLAFT0http://nationallibertyalliance.org/default.html
2444	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	NothingbettertodayOctober 29, 2013 at 10:58 PM	Good job, Bob! Seems that all of the "advocates for Elder Abuse" Bill brought to our attention are generally ticked off about some financial benefit that was lost when somebody in the family took issue with generally poor care of the elder. I glad for Bernice, and all the other elders, that they had other children that cared enough to fight for their best interests. Marty couldn't handle her failing health all by himself. Too bad he's not big enough to see going where she could be cared for properly was the right and humane thing to do.
2445	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayOctober 30, 2013 at 9:16 PM	@ Bob: good back ground info, I enjoyed it. ROTF re: disclaimer.
2446	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayOctober 31, 2013 at 8:13 AM	"fight to make sure that these crimes against humanity come to an end" Huh. Bill, Marty and some of their associates ARE crimes against humanity. Moral and ethical ones at the least. IMHO.
2447	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayOctober 31, 2013 at 8:22 AM	BTW: Why is Marty Jr. on the dole? Aside from the example apparently set by one parent that it's not necessary to support yourself, there doesn't appear to be any reason for him not to have a job.
2448	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayOctober 31, 2013 at 9:18 PM	Yeah, Marty saying we fabricated the charges against Joey would be funny except for the fact that Joey was actually convicted of raping a child by 12 people that aren't us. And, what would several of us be going to prison for exactly?
2449	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayOctober 31, 2013 at 9:25 PM	Good point, yappy - Joey was the master fabricator. If not for the tales he told that weren't true about people, we wouldn't even be here. They say everything happens for a reason.....ummmmm.....maybe trying to keep Joey's stuff straight was good warm up practice for the bigger boys, like Billy and Marty....
2450	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 1, 2013 at 5:15 PM	Marty is as bad as Bill is with the law is gonna get 'em stuff. They both sound like the chicken little people, the ones that keep saying the world is going to end. Yeah, right. The world will survive all of us. Bill and Marty should point their knotty fat fingers around the other way. LE would have to catch up with them before they'd be interested in any of us, IMHO. "Marty Prehn You and your mother are in my thoughts and prayers. It looks like the FBI and US Justice Department finally understand about the corrupt lawyers and unethical Judges and my manipulative brothers and sisters. Time for the indictments to soon be handed out."
2451	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 2, 2013 at 10:39 AM	Doug has a good point. Ignoring your adversaries can be very useful tool. But, like all good lemmings Doug doesn't seem to realize the facts - Marty started this back/forth by posting false information and threatening people he knows nothing about.
2452	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 2, 2013 at 11:05 AM	@ Bob: good point, I forgot about the child. I was thinking of Marty continuing to post the mother's name for no reason other than to threaten and attempt to intimidate us.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2453	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 2, 2013 at 10:54 AM	In non-Marty news: mainstream news outlets are reporting that the LAX shooter had anti-government and conspiracy literature in his duffel bag. Also a hand written note with the letters NWO. I looked to see if the shooter had a FB page, if so I expected to find the same type rhetoric and links found on some of Bill's follower's pages. I didn't find a page for the shooter. There is a guy in LA with the same name as the shooter, his page is private except for one public post "It wasn't me". Poor guy. Somebody set up a fake page with the shooter's name, the conspiracy theorists are already all over it calling the shooting a government hoax. This exchange in comments on a report posted by New York Daily News cracked me up: 19 hours ago dogsbestfriend Seems like public shootings have gone up quite a bit with the gun control agenda. Alabaster Hanz You forgot to add, "HmMMMMM.." As every good false flag enthusiast knows, working backwards from "THE GOVERNMENT ORCHESTRATES EVERY GUN NUT ATTACK" requires a "HmMMMMMMMM...." Read more: http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/lax-gunman-opens-fire-la-airport-article-1.1503916#ixzz2jVJUxcjU
2454	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 2, 2013 at 12:39 PM	The only exception I find to Fleming's comment is calling the AMPPer's and PMAer's "ladies". Not every conspiracy theorist is a Jones fan but every Jones fan does seem to be a lunatic conspiracy theorist. IMO. As for lumping all the child trafficking believers together - from my exposure to the issues this year, it's not a matter of lack of sensitivity, empathy or compassion, it's a matter of the too many who cried wolf.
2455	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 2, 2013 at 12:50 PM	For support of the point Fleming is making re: guns, formation of militia and possible influence on young men like the LAX shooter - Google Adam Kokesh.
2456	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	nothingbettertodayNovember 2, 2013 at 3:14 PM	@ 2:36 - "Start prosecuting the right people, and stop punishing the wrong ones." How are the "wrong ones" being punished right now? Unless you are a convicted felon, have a PO or a mental illness, you can run right out and buy whatever kind of gun you want. You might not be able to buy ammo because of the chicken little people but there are very few restrictions on who can buy a gun. Our civil liberties inherently give criminals the upper hand. LE can't stop a crime, they usually get there after it's all over. I'm calling BS on your last paragraph - prove it, that the majority of people in the country can not obtain justice. If you are talking specifically about child custody issues, the answer to avoiding government interference is simple and you don't want to hear it.
2457	November 2013	11/04/13	Marty Prehn Doth Overflow	nothingbettertodayNovember 5, 2013 at 7:47 PM	Ellen? Marty would probably like that, but I think they need Dr. Phil.
2458	November 2013	11/04/13	Marty Prehn Doth Overflow	nothingbettertodayNovember 6, 2013 at 5:04 PM	@ Anon 8:30 - I figured "they" may need help with a Marty intervention. Dr. Phil would straighten Marty out, you know in true "Joey"/Texas style.
2459	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 9:32 AM	Yep. Mighty interesting that Web knows where to find Windsor & MVZ on 12/2. Other than Marty's babbling about hit & run charges, I don't recall that anyone has provided any details of the incident. @ Webb: Which city/court is the hearing? Maybe I'll go eyeball the whole group.
2460	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 12:57 PM	I found the case. Maybe I'll go, just to see who else shows...
2461	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 1:43 PM	I'm wondering why Windsor would go to court to confront her. If he knows about the charges and the court dates, he knows her address. Why not just stalk her at home, like he's done the others?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2462	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 2:07 PM	@ Spammy: Thx for the tip, I made a smart aleck reply but don't know where it went - maybe it will show up or maybe not. Had to do with there will be a lot of folks in vests, good thing I can pick jerks out of a crowd. In all seriousness, there probably will be a lot of LE & all in vests. That court house won't be a place to play games. It's less than a mile from Dealey Plaza, within 10 days of the 50th anniversary of JFK's assassination.
2463	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 3:46 PM	Yeah, I ain't buying it Webb. You cared enough about Gingersnap's ID that you visited the mother of a man you thought was Gingersnap, without any support for the information that was fed to you. You lied about me to Brannon in an attempt to weasel information out of him. Whether you know the ID of any one here or not, you have a really good idea of who Gingersnap is not. Not interested in the case, my arse. If you thought Bill was finally going to out the elusive Gingersnap, you would have ring side seats.
2464	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 4:18 PM	That came out wrong - I'm gonna fix it, then be done with you. You lied to Brannon about me and us. We all know you did and why you did, I'm not covering old ground.
2465	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 6:25 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2466	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 4:26 PM	"Joey is wrong about lots of stuff."LMFAO. You think? Funny, though, how some folks pick and chose what "stuff" Joey is "wrong about".
2467	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 6:19 PM	Webb's comments reminds me of other comments we've heard recently. Why are we accountable for the irresponsible behavior of and spread of misinformation by others? And, speaking of negative comments, Webb, one of the things I respect most about Brannon is that he comes here with his big boy panties on. There have been negative comments made about several of us on this blog, we don't go away crying over it.
2468	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 6:41 PM	You accused me of making negative comments, that was a lie. Neither I, nor any of the original "Gingersnaps" made negative comments about Brannon. My comment at 6:19 was about negative comments in general.
2469	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 6:53 PM	@ Anon 6:41 - Thank you. If Webb had been really paying attention or cared about the TRUTH he would have read that there were several people that took exception to Brannon for sticking by Joey and in every case I stood up for Brannon and supported his loyalty. As for negative comments about Joey? Well, duh...what is point and the name of this blog again?
2470	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 6:56 PM	Oh, oh, oh, isn't calling someone a sleazy slut a negative comment? OMG! There are SOOOOOOO many negatives, I don't know what to do...
2471	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 7:14 PM	Next time can we have the tip without the insults? I am hoping you will change your mind about going to court. I was planning to find a seat next to you...
2472	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 10:34 PM	Nope, I think that is funny as heck. LMAO.
2473	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	nothingbettertodayNovember 9, 2013 at 11:35 PM	yep, LMFAO...Webb, watch those tipsters. Sometimes they pull those "tips" right out their butts.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2474	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 12:00 PM	Ouch. But as they say, the truth hurts. The lemmings might need Spammy's number after reading this post.
2475	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 12:11 PM	@ Bob - did you see Webb deleted his post re: the tip he got on Spammy's work number?
2476	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 6:28 PM	hahahaha - I just saw this under posts by others on the LA FB page. James DanekeBilly is gone and so is your money. Lol Like · · October 26 at 8:51pmI don't recall seeing that name before, so I checked him out. He's a whole different kind of lemming.
2477	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 6:36 PM	That man has WAY too much banana.
2478	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 6:39 PM	IMO, of course.
2479	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 10:26 PM	Webb - I'm sorry about Queenie. I've been tempted to stick to parrots as pets because they out live humans. I don't think you dying would please anybody and you shouldn't take what is said here so personally. St Patrick's day was a big deal where I grew up, we dyed our hair green and painted our nails green for the parades. And drank green beer.
2480	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 11:18 PM	RIP, Mrs. Prehn. Bless you for your service.
2481	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 11:09 PM	Nobody here is interested in destroying you. Seems to me it's you trying to destroy us. But really, right now you should call the PD - about 10 people have called in a welfare check. You can save the poor cops some time by calling them and letting them know you are OK.
2482	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 11:16 PM	@ Webb - and, people are dumping dogs all the time out here where I live. When you are ready, let me know & I'll fix you up with some responsibility. Whatever size or breed you want, they dump all kinds.
2483	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 12:06 AM	I've never lived without a dog or 3. Each loss is as painful as the first. So, I have a whole lot of experience with that kind of grief. And the loss of a loved one through suicide. Grief didn't cause me want make a whole bunch of people feel so much anguish and fear. That was either a cry for help or mind game. Either way, I agree with Spammy - there should be a 72.5 hour hold on blogging. For the sake of our mental health.
2484	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 12:29 AM	@ Webb: I told you to bite my ass because you told a lie about me, with malicious intent. @ Spammy: I considered signing up for eharmony, to see if I could tempt you into biting my ass but figured I am geographically undesirable.
2485	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 12:58 AM	LOL - OK, but leave Marty at home...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2486	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 1:18 AM	Oh. Well then, I don't care where you leave him, just so long as you leave him.
2487	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 11, 2013 at 11:14 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2488	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 1:04 AM	LE still hasn't shown up? Really? Is there something else going on out there? Bank robbery? High speed chase? 5 car pile up? Car vs 5 cow pile up? Geez, even Ellis County isn't this slow.
2489	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 1:10 AM	Thanks Webb. I cleared my lungs out with the laugh I got from that one. We are tormenting you, ROTF!
2490	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 1:12 AM	Law enforcement.
2491	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 9:47 AM	Yo, Mary D - and as it appears Kristi has been living under a rock for the last year, can you please direct her to the hate sites Bill set up, for a complete run down on the threats he's received and the people who made them.
2492	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 1:26 AM	You got sympathy from me. When I saw your post and felt your grief over losing Queenie, I called a contact I have in law enforcement and asked how to get a welfare check for someone when you don't know an address or phone number. But, it was just a moment. It passed. I'm over it now, having a good laugh at how you twisted it into we are tormenting you.
2493	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	nothingbettertodayNovember 12, 2013 at 1:52 AM	Thanks for that, best post of the night. I'm calling it.
2494	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 3, 2013 at 4:11 PM	Snoozan @ 11:40 - I think you maybe thinking of comments made by Booshie, who threatened to sue Bill's family. And possibly several of his gang members. Please try and keep up rather than making stuff up.
2495	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 2, 2013 at 10:11 AM	@ Yaps & Ninja: Thank you6. Yappy is at home enjoying my Monday morning laughing at the idiots checking on the blog LMAODecember 2, 2013 at 9:07 AMWaving to the idiots watching! MORNING!Here's a current photo of the news on CNN at 9am sharp Texas time. *gasp* shocking I know eh?! smh http://oi44.tinypic.com/dqjfgg.jpg
2496	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 2, 2013 at 9:30 AM	@ Ninja: LOL, gingerbread latte.@ Bob: Darn it, I forgot about the HOV lane. If I'd have remembered, I might have made an effort to get up early to go see Bill.
2497	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 2, 2013 at 9:53 AM	@ Ninja - my guess is his informants are already on the naughty list, probably at the top. He just doesn't know it yet.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2498	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 11:28 AM	Really? I don't believe I said any such thing. Re-post what I said that offended you. That way everyone can see that you are lying or have twisted something I said to fit your need. As for "I told people not to attack her", appears all your friends don't pay much attention to you either.
2499	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 11:56 AM	@ Sean: good post.@ PMZH: I don't know or recall anything about your case, don't care enough to know and it wasn't important enough to remember. If somebody posted facts, I may have offered an opinion. It's OK if you didn't like it or disagreed. I disagree with just about all of your opinions. Disagreement does not give you, or anyone else, leave to make stuff up and call me names. As for taking exception to and speaking up against specific behaviors, yup. All day long. Take it or leave it.
2500	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 12:07 AM	@ Sarah: Thank you. I didn't view your post as arguing with PMZH, I saw it as an explanation to us of your experience. You touched on 2 key issues. 1) "I don't know whether you're a manipulative liar or you just misperceive and misinterpret EVERYTHING." Whichever it is, there is no response from you that will help the facts of a matter get through to her, or any other person that behaves in such a way. 2) "research facts before posting exploitative/defamatory material all over the web". Without research and validation, the "material" is nothing more than malicious gossip, which this group finds objectionable. All of the data I posted can be found in publications by The Tim Field Foundation. Tim Field was English, there should be a lot of his work available to you. The most important thing in dealing with bullies is realizing it's not about you - it's about them meeting their needs and you are not obligated to give them what they want.
2501	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 5:38 PM	But yet you just coming back.
2502	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 11:13 PM	Boy, one dumb anon. Key word in the last sentence is "exchanged". Did you even read that the MT courts did not act with full and complete knowledge of "words they exchanged"? They were missing a key component to why Bill was there in the first place. I don't know the law in MT, but in TX lying on a petition for a PO is grounds for automatic denial.
2503	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2013 at 12:15 AM	Glory holes and Bill's stupid moves aside, I would like to have seen how the court ruled with knowledge that for 2 years Bill had received messages saying things like "Come and get me, koward. You have my address".
2504	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2013 at 12:59 PM	Perfect analogy. "If an abusive unwelcomed guest came to your home would you let them in because it would be "bullying" to turn them away?"
2505	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2013 at 4:37 PM	Good news, everybody! Bill has another shot at his Dallas sting. MVZ' hearing was continued until 12/30/13.
2506	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2013 at 10:09 PM	Thanks for that, Yappy.Looking for that darn like button...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2507	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 3, 2013 at 11:22 PM	Some of the "criticism" we've heard lately relates to censorship and controlling content. This seems to be coming from people that were blocked for choosing one or more targets and making vile, vicious, vindictive personal attacks just to "provoke an emotional or irrational response". In accusing us of censorship, these people are blaming the victims. They failed to realize we just flat don't have to put up with that kind of behavior. I get a smile on my face every time one is blocked & deleted.
2508	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 3, 2013 at 10:06 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2509	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 4, 2013 at 12:07 AM	... The most important thing in dealing with bullies is realizing it's not about you - it's about them meeting their needs and you are not obligated to give them what they want.
2510	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 4, 2013 at 4:44 PM	LOL, Ollie - I started to mention that as well.
2511	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2013 at 1:47 PM	Good for you, that you let it go. But it bothered you enough, or you wouldn't be compelled to explain and defend what you were doing with Bill. I think Anon's comment came from surprise that you would support people that would maliciously spread gossip about you. Whether you laughed at it or not, that kind of behavior is unacceptable.
2512	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 15, 2013 at 4:32 PM	Gottcha. Makes perfect sense that you would explain the photo here instead of on the page that posted it.
2513	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 8:38 PM	Things to make you go ummmmm...Looks like Booshie's 2nd motion to dismiss the case Windsor vs Boushie is not a slam dunk either. Maybe the MT Supreme Court is looking at ALL of the evidence, like the stuff the lower court judges might have over looked. This handed down yesterday:Order - Appellee's Motion to Dismiss will be held in abeyance and considered with other pending motion during classification and decision process.
2514	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	nothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2013 at 4:13 PM	Hello? Anybody there? It got all quiet up in here.OK then. Sitting by the fire, keeping warm - catching up on new offerings by Netflix. I watched a documentary named "Dear Zachery", an emotionally powerful movie. I think I remember the story being covered several years ago by Dateline or something. It's got it all: a lesson about stalkers, court corruption, CPS failure, custody battle and system abuse. Highly recommended, if for nothing else, it's the flip side of the "Dastardly Dad" routine to which we've been subjected and that change is possible with an appropriate approach to activism. (spoiler alert for Yappy: the Canadian court system is not portrayed in a favorable light.)
2515	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	nothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2013 at 6:19 PM	Yep, that's it Ninja.
2516	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	nothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2013 at 7:05 PM	Kate & David are exceptional. They are emotionally intelligent and did everything right. Kurt did have a brilliant idea. My heart is broken that the story didn't end the way he intended.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2517	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 8:36 AM	I don't care about the back/forth up there ^^^^ - but find it necessary to challenge the claim that Allie only told Petunia about the gala. I heard it from someone else, somebody that speaks directly to Allie and/or one of her associates but does not talk privately with Petunia.
2518	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	nothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2013 at 9:32 PM	Nope, she can't shut up. She wants explain away, in a condescending tone, what she does until she wears you down to the point you buy into the BS and see that yes, you have been all wrong about her. But, she hit the nail on the head in her own words "My mouth has made things worse." As regards Allie's note to me, again - nope. Allie is trying to convince everyone else that I am mistaken. But, the problem is Allie has no idea of my friends, who talks to or doesn't talk to who. Allie told someone, that does not talk to P about the gala, that person told me. It wasn't a big deal, I had even forgotten about it until Allie lied about it and threw P under bus to cover up for her own loose lips.
2519	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	nothingbettertodayDecember 20, 2013 at 10:31 PM	"Maybe I should go ahead and voluntary hand over all my hard drives, and all my Google, Yahoo, facebook, and blogspot accounts. Hell maybe I can cut a deal with Windsor to pay for the forensics" Is that a threat? It wasn't enough to stab Petunia in the back? Allie thinks she can spit on people, then convince them it's raining. I say go for it, and we still won't have a dog in this hunt.
2520	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2013 at 3:56 PM	@ 3:19 - You gotta give Bill that one. The big trauma hospitals in Dallas have neurosurgeons available 24/7 to handle emergencies. I got one at 1 AM on a Sunday.
2521	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2013 at 7:15 PM	@ 7:10 - good point, "on duty" or "on call", not any difference IMO. In my case a neurosurgeon was already AT the hospital when I arrived in the ER via Careflight - I consider that "ON DUTY". And may God bless him, he saved my legs.
2522	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2013 at 7:19 PM	Snoozan: why do you want to argue over something so stupid? I am speaking from experience. Are you? Have you ever needed a neurosurgeon in the middle of the night?
2523	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 19, 2013 at 7:40 PM	My name is not Betsi. Please quit harassing whatever Betsi the Boushie gang picked out on the internet. Yep, the anon was wrong. But it wasn't worth arguing about that's why I left it alone. Maybe if you weren't so argumentative and calling people names your message would have been more clear.
2524	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2013 at 1:27 PM	@ 12:56 - BOO-shie, is that you? You are a KOWARD deluxe. Pansy, begging Bill to come and get you, then you run and hide like a scared little girl. I don't post as Anon, dip wad. Why don't you put your "private eye" skills to good use, go figure out just how long I've posted under this name. Oh, wait...that's right, you suck at PI work. Or, do you just like harassing people that don't your bully ass coming?
2525	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2013 at 1:39 PM	You can call me anything you want. You don't matter to me in the least. But, I won't answer you any more when you call me Betsi. You do nothing but encourage the bullying behavior and harassment of someone that knows nothing about this blog. I suggested the 'go back' exercise because anybody with any common sense at all will be able to determine Booshie is way out of his tree.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2526	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2013 at 2:13 PM	@ 2:04 - how sad for you, that you have no true friends. Maybe you should get off the internet, go where there are real people so you can improve your social and friend picker skills. Try a new hobby, take a class, go to church...
2527	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 10, 2013 at 10:01 PM	She won't call. And if she did confirm your comments, she wouldn't apologize or admit she is wrong. To quote one of my good friends: "The truth didn't fit her agenda."
2528	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 1:24 PM	I know 3 (all with offices IN the hospitals). I'm pretty sure they are too busy healing the sick and injured to read and post on this blog.
2529	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 2:03 PM	If Pepe is smart, s/he figured out pretty quick you are a bully and a troll and will not respond to you. I thought maybe you wanted to pick up where we left off on the last nonsensical argument you started.
2530	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 1:29 PM	Dear Santa: please give Cap Lock a Windsor history lesson and some common sense...
2531	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 9:24 AM	Ditto all that ^^^. And, I've been wondering - how LONG did it take to get to Baylor and how did he get from Baylor back to Richardson/Plano? The story of those rides should have been more worthy of telling than a slip on the ice. I know the side streets were a disaster. Does anybody know if the city cleared Central Expressway of ice before Monday?
2532	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 1:11 PM	@ 12:36 - in case you missed the news from Dallas over the week end, all of the highways were closed - some people were stranded for more than 24 hours. Emergency crews couldn't get to anybody. Trips that would normally take 15 minutes took several HOURS. Anybody stupid enough to have attempted to get out from Thursday evening through Monday has a war story. But, not Bill?
2533	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 9:59 AM	hahahahahaha - that is a great idea! Uh, I think they have the fleusy thing covered, just a matter of naming names. And, thanks for not posting as another anonymous.
2534	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 1:05 PM	Parents that don't show their children the value of self accomplishment aren't doing the kids or society any favors. I don't have to have a real job, but I go to work every day at my real job like I do need it.
2535	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 1:53 PM	@ 1:31 - I might buy your argument if you prove you and Ryan have accomplished anything meaningful to this society. And you are absolutely incorrect - I do not have to work, I work by CHOICE. It is what I have accomplished through hard work that provided me with a CHOICE. You know nothing about rich people - or how people get rich if their parents aren't wealthy.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2536	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 2:26 PM	I didn't make any mistake. You have to take a "job" at some point of your life to understand the value of "work", the younger, the better. Take a look at wealthy people that didn't rely on their parents wealth. They all had "jobs" early in lifel think you are rationalizing, finding ways to excuse yourself for not having a "job".
2537	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 2:28 PM	You are rationalizing AND projecting.
2538	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 2:42 PM	Nope, not what I said. I said good parents encourage their kids to get jobs, yes as employees, so they will understand the value of work. There are also OTHER important lessons to be learned in being an employee - like how not to treat people. And I said I don't think you and Ryan have accomplished a gosh darn thing. Maybe you'd feel less angry if you got a job.
2539	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 2:51 PM	This discussion started with a comment about Ryan specifically. You broadened the discussion when you realized you were losing. And, your envy of rich people is obvious.
2540	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 4:06 PM	If you were out doing something meaningful today or working at your job and missed the fun, Ollie & I were arguing with Snoozan. Snoozan was arguing semantics again. And she appears to be a more than a little sensitive to discussion about the Windsors. But, as Snoozan is banned from the blog and we got tired of playing - her comments were removed.
2541	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 4:25 PM	What does Bill's affiliation with TT have to do with Ryan's sexual orientation? And I'm having a little trouble with saying Ryan is gay: 1) why does it matter? 2) he lived with a woman for a while. Bi-sexual maybe but again, why would that matter?
2542	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 7:10 PM	It says more about Bill than it does Ryan if Ryan is compelled to hide his preferences. TT grads ought to be grown up enough to accept without judgement that yep, there are "golden boys" in Lubbock. Shoot, I'll bet there are some in the Red Raiders.
2543	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 7:14 PM	And yeah, I've seen Ryan's defense of the company. He sounds just like his dad.
2544	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 12:04 PM	Did you not read the comments that generated my response? Are you that dumb about human behavior? That's rhetorical, btw. What your comments and behavior say about you: you need professional help and medication.
2545	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 1:55 PM	Well, that is the whole point and I'm right there with you on that one:"what I dislike is people that "adjust and hide" who they are at the behest of Papa and \$\$".
2546	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 10:48 AM	Dang, I forgot all about Darlie. She is still on death row. I checked out the FB pages - seems people with opinions on both sides of the issue don't even live in TX. And there are pay pal accounts set up for Darlie's defense fund - defense fund????? I think that ship sailed...
2547	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 12:00 PM	@ Spammy: yeah, any time I see a pay pal account set up for any kind of donations, I see red flags, just a wavin'.@ Ninja: Thx. I was searching for Moffatt's video & didn't find it either. But the name sounds familiar, if I read about him I don't recall the details. I'm interested to know why Bill took down the video.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2548	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 12:11 PM	Wow. When searching for the video, I found a comment Moffatt made under Bill's post about all the crimes you can charge the government for, along with the statute number. I went back to get the link for Ninja - Bill's .com site is down now.
2549	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 12:13 PM	And wow again - the .org (blog) site is also down.
2550	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 12:16 PM	And the plot thickens - Allie, Booshie & Claudine sites, also down
2551	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 12:47 PM	In the comment I couldn't get back to, Moffatt indicated his problems related to an incident in 2003 - I think I found it: http://www.virginiamn.com/news/article_1d2b4169-09a3-5b60-a6b2-9d2b4e53ee00.html Also found report of the recent sentencing for terroristic threats: http://www.virginiamn.com/public_record/court_convictions/article_c18e4f3e-28ab-11e3-a590-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm
2552	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 7:17 PM	Well, that didn't last long. Bill must have paid the bill, the web sites are back up.
2553	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 11:17 PM	These LA lemmings are like Lays Potato Chips, you can't have just one. I was checking in with Sharon Anderson, she's been keeping up with the LA MN FB page. I found what appears to be an affidavit for Bill to the 8th District Court of Appeals: Sun.24Feb2013Legal Note to Hon. Bill Windsor www.lawlessamerica.com nobodies@att.net Minnesota Victims et al.Court of Appeals - 8th Circuit www.ca8.uscourts.gov/Cached - SimilarShareShared on Google+. View the post.Information about court rules, procedures, and administration as well as related links.Eighth Circuit Opinions www.ca8.uscourts.gov/opinions/opinions.html Decisions from 1995 to the present. Search by keyword, case .Pursuant to Penalties of Perjury Affiant Sharon Anderson makes this Inquirywith High Regard and Respect for Bill Windsor andCOUNT I TITLE 18Simple Question: Was Allie Overstreet a Mole to destroy Bill Windsor and Facebook Clients, www.facebook.com/sharon4anderson https://www.facebook.com/pages/Lawless-America-Minnesota/482672888441142?ref=ts&fref=ts COUNT IIRecently Allie Overstreet of Higgensville Missouri has DEFRIENDED the undersigned Sharon Anderson. Since that DEFRIENDING Sharon has been blocked by Facebook from new Friends:COUNT IIIIs it Comprehensive (sp) that the 8th Circuit Court Appeals Judges and Lawyers made a Deal with Allie Overstreet? To destroy also Minnesot Members of http://www.youtube.com/user/lawlessamerica/videos?query=minnesota

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2554	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 11, 2013 at 11:17 PM	So when I got done laughing, I looked around on Sharon's site some more. She has a court watcher list posted, David Moffatt is on the list. Also on the list is a guy named Tim that donated \$500 to Bill and 3 moms that filmed with Bill. So, I checked out the moms. Lea Banken: her testimony is on You Tube. She got Senator Ortman to check into her corruption claims. A link to the letter sent to Sen. Ortman after judicial review is attached below, it outlines her divorce and custody case. Same old tired story - she lost her kids because of her behavior. Another mother (see Dannewitz in the letter to Sen. Ortman) got an order prohibiting Banken from contact with her children. Bonnie Roy: her testimony is posted too. She has her kids. Sounds like she got a little vexi with subpoenas and motions asking for more support from the ex. She gets food stamps & DSSI - she says she can't work because she had a double mastectomy and reconstructive surgery due to cancer. Ann Jeske: she had custody of 2 kids but lost her son when he was 12, she says because of PAS. Her testimony to Bill has been removed from the web and I didn't find any details of her case. Maybe she took a lesson from what happened to Banken. In the video linked below, Bill looks to be a little sweet on Ann. http://sharon-minnesotalawlessamerica.blogspot.com/2013/02/allieoverstreet8thcirmoletodestroylawle.html http://sharons-mn-id.blogspot.com/2012/08/bill-windsormoviemiracles.html http://bloximages.newyork1.vip.townnews.com/chanvillager.com/content/tncms/assets/v3/editorial/8/27/827c17c3-ad80-51f2-b8ac-ea827d3b988b/4fa0952e21457.pdf.pdf http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=15v6P5tUUwA http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8huGCgIjsiU
2555	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 9:20 AM	Ninja: This may explain why Moffatt's video is private. St. John appears to have been after Moffatt for at least a year. I found some comments on a blog about the TX death penalty - Moffatt thinks TX should abolish and appears St. John supports it. As neither live in TX I wonder why they are worried about it at all - unless Moffatt plans to commit a capital crime in TX. #1 David Moffatt 2012-11-28 18:07I have a problem with a person who has gotten access to my testimony as posted on YouTube and is using it as a basis for harassment there and on Facebook. The person in question, one "Bryan StJohn" (he uses a number of other names), has been harassing me for at least six months. His activities have included death threats and public posting of personal identifying information. Local authorities have been notified, but will take no action.I understand that my participation in "Lawless America" could attract idiots and am not surprised that it has. However, this person appears to be no mere internet troll and I am concerned that he may be dangerous. My efforts to have him removed from Facebook and YouTube have been futile. I hope Lawless America can be of some help. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1224:lawless-america-the-movie-progress-update-on-the-movie-congressional-testimony-meet-me-in-dc-and-more&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105
2556	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 9:32 AM	And, as for Ann - the giddiness may be because she baked TWO pies for Bill. Other interesting tidbits in this piece: http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1098:bill-windsor-of-lawless-america-is-still-alive-in-minnesota-going-to-see-corrupt-people-day&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105
2557	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 11:56 AM	Well, good news & bad news for Moffatt. Darin & Darlie Routier are divorced but Darlie says she has no intention of remarrying.
2558	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	nothingbettertodayDecember 12, 2013 at 4:25 PM	Ninja called it - the MT court granted Bill's motion to extend time to file his brief in Windsor vs Booshie. Sorry I can't get a copy from there to here - the order says Bill asked for more because he is in Dallas awaiting hernia surgery & he slipped on ice, fractured his skull so couldn't prepare the brief. Funny, the brief was due on 12/5. Didn't Bill say he fell on 12/6? In fact, there wasn't any ice to slip on until 12/6. The court gave him until 12/20 and said he's not going to get any more extensions.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2559	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2013 at 4:35 PM	Petunia contributes greatly to my life everyday. A day without Petunia, is like a day without sunshine. The criticism is not only an unwarranted personal attack, it shows the writer is a linear thinker and has absolutely no sense of humor.
2560	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2013 at 7:36 PM	ROTF - Nicely done, Petunia.
2561	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 13, 2013 at 8:29 PM	Very well done, thanks for that.
2562	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 9:33 AM	Uh huh, yeah. I want to be on the road with lots of people that believe they don't need a driver's license. And, apparently she doesn't understand the cost of vehicle registration. If she's not going to help pay for the roads, I don't think she should drive on them. I'd also be willing to bet her problems started in NV when she DIDN'T pay the OK speeding ticket, or a surcharge was added due to multiple infractions on her record. If someone without a driver's license, vehicle registration and insurance were to plow into her, destroying her car and injuring her severely, I'd bet she'd be singing a different tune. What these people seem to overlook is that all of the laws we have are put in place with consent of the majority of the people. It appears that her constant run in with traffic enforcement was due to her failure to obey the laws that are there to protect and benefit all the people. Too funny - Bill was so interested in what she was saying, he answers the phone twice.
2563	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 9:39 AM	@ Sean - forgot to add, you are right. She says she is a 'system theorist', but conspiracy theorist is a better description.
2564	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 1:42 PM	Yeah, it's all so stupid - pay the darn fine & take your foot OFF the gas. I got a little heavy in the foot again about 2 years ago, got 3 speeding tickets on 3 different interstate highways in about 9 months. I paid them all, I deserved them. The state sent me a letter letting me know that if I got another ticket inside of 12 months, there would be a surcharge on renewal of my license. Result? S l o w e d my butt down. End of this month will end my year.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2565	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 1:26 PM	Marty posted a link on his FB page re: a lawsuit filed against the Church of Scientology - he says this is what we are all about. So for kicks, I read it to see what we are all about. It's an interesting situation - shades of Windsor vs Booshie, on a grander scale. A guy named Rathburn leaves the church & decides to help others that want to leave or have left, with a sort of debriefing program. Rathburn says he is an "independent Scientologist", he blogs his criticism of the church and offers of help (with donation). The church took offense to Rathburn's efforts and sent a "documentary production" crew to spy on Rathburn. The crew rented houses and set up cameras pointed at Rathburn's house, the crew accosted Rathburn in public, stalked him and his visitors - and basically violated all Rathburn's right to privacy. After a couple years of harassment, the Rathburns moved, the church sent a new guy to watch them. In August, Mrs. Rathburn filed a suit against the church because of the harassment. The church filed a motion to dismiss the case under TX anti-SLAPP statute. The church admits to all of the things in the complaint against them. Their position is that the activity is protected free speech because they were forced to defend themselves against what Rathburn is saying. So, we have the bully crying for protection and rights they themselves denied the victim. In Google search I found a blog set up with Rathburn's name, that appears to be affiliated with the church - it assassinates Rathburn's character. The church stalkers provoked Rathburn to the point there was physical contact, so the blog calls him a violent and dangerous psychopath. http://tonyortega.org/2013/10/19/scientology-drops-a-bomb-on-monique-rathburn-harassment-lawsuit/
2566	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 1:33 PM	And, let me add for Snoozan, who said I was absolutely incorrect with regard to my understanding of the TX anti-SLAPP statute: Mr Ortega (a widely read & published writer) read it exactly the same way. "Texas is one of 28 US states that have enacted anti-SLAPP laws, which arose as protection for people who were being sued as a form of bullying. In a Strategic Lawsuit Against Public Participation, or SLAPP, a plaintiff files a lawsuit not necessarily to win, but rather to silence a defendant and burden them with court costs. But with an anti-SLAPP motion, a defendant can not only have such a lawsuit dismissed, but be awarded attorney's costs and even punitive damages."
2567	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 4:26 PM	Where did I refer to any law or statute in the plural? I believe Mr. Ortega and Petunia correctly pluralized 'law' as they are referring to multiple laws in multiple states. You really should quit arguing semantics. You always lose.
2568	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 5:50 PM	Amen.
2569	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 14, 2013 at 4:25 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2570	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 8:12 AM	Well, pretty clear Nancy is reading here. It would be funny, if she wasn't so paranoid & delusional, that she thinks Yappy, Petunia and I are her ex husband. Wasn't it Nancy that was attacking and accusing one of the other lemmings of being her ex on Bill's FB page?
2571	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 9:37 AM	ROTF - try-sexual
2572	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 3:55 PM	That's in the MO case? She's not named in that suit. So, she throws herself into it...for why?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2573	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 9:10 PM	Wiggles is not a John Doe. Bill knows her name & where she lives. She filed a motion for relief calling herself a Doe (it appears) to join a law suit in which she is not named as a respondent. Talk about having nothing better to do. Huh. I'll never be that bored.
2574	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 1:43 PM	This right here sort of tells me every thing I need to know Nancy:"including my brotbers and sisters friends..even my handiman, who stopped returning my ph.calls"
2575	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 1:40 PM	IMO, Bill is further behind in the movie schedule than he was last year. He had a lot more videos posted this time last year. Right? Then the fall out with the moms, the haters and the ones that pulled out - all of those videos are gone. And Damir - that's a whole other thing. He's Russian or Ukrainian guy, I read about him. I don't recall all the details but remember I came away with 2 thoughts 1) Russian mafia and 2) what right does he have to complain about OUR government?
2576	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 16, 2013 at 1:30 PM	"He really has declined so much that, he has nothingbettertoday.He is the fatty, the pervert, fraudster and conman.COUNTER TRANSFERENCE."Yeah, and Nancy better watch that name dropping stuff. I might have nothingbettertodo... than find her story.
2577	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2013 at 4:49 PM	story and harassing people on-line: yep, I sort of looked for her story but quit when I found nothing but pages and pages of Nancy bashing people on-line. As regard to using real vs screen names, what difference does it make what name you use if all you do is make ugly stuff up about other people? If she is oh so not cowardly, why did she use a screen name to harass me?
2578	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2013 at 8:30 PM	So this is interesting: Michael R Figat Jr filed bankruptcy on 10/5/12, which was discharged on 1/12/13. Michael Figat was indicted on 12/20/12 for scamming the IRS and on 4/19/13 he plead guilty. http://www.bankruptreport.com/ny/shirley/figat-jr-michael- http://www.justice.gov/usao/nye/pr/2012/2012dec20.html http://www.newsday.com/long-island/shirley-man-pleads-guilty-in-multimillion-dollar-tax-fraud-scam-1.5033755
2579	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 17, 2013 at 9:34 PM	I guess now we know why Nancy's mail was opened, eh?
2580	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 9:43 AM	@ 2nd chair - thanks for pointing out that connection.
2581	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 2:56 PM	Maybe Ollie will take away the periods too. If we ignore it, will it go away?
2582	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 5:50 PM	@ K/kat - is this about Mike Jr, Sr or stolen id? http://www.plainsite.org/flashlight/case.html?id=1777302
2583	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 6:23 PM	I call it for K/Kat - (c) "lying out the asser". ROTF. @ Oceans: I don't think we are going to get a straight answer. I quit. It appears Mike Jr plead guilty for scamming the IRS early this year. The other Fed complaint I posted was filed in April '12 and appears to be Mike Sr - the search warrant was served on his residence.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2584	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 6:34 PM	"Bill and Mary D and Nancy and Marty all stuck in an elevator" That would be hilarious, if I'm not in there with them. I'll wait for the video.
2585	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 4:02 PM	LMAO at Debbie - doesn't matter what she drives, if the Hummer hit her it would total the Hummer. They fold up like cheap suits.
2586	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 4:01 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2587	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	nothingbettertodayDecember 18, 2013 at 5:54 PM	Is it just me or does Nancy seem like a Mary D knock off? But instead of ticks & lyme, we're talking about ID theft & multiple personalities.
2588	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 22, 2013 at 7:13 PM	@ Yappy: It appears Ninja found this connection and the blog piece re: Cox. Great job, too!
2589	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 23, 2013 at 10:01 AM	Out of the mouth of babes..."You have Bill over rated. He is just another nobody. Or have you guys forgotten."
2590	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 23, 2013 at 12:34 PM	Ollie: LOL - no, just thinking of Nancy as sort of an innocent. Like a baby that suddenly learned something new.
2591	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 22, 2013 at 10:32 PM	You must not have clicked on the link. That is not Crystal's blog. And she has more than one. Maybe it takes an egghead to find more than one of Crystal's blogssssssssssssssssssssss.
2592	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 23, 2013 at 1:07 AM	I'm falling in love with Nancy. Although I don't she likes me and Ollie very much (per her comments about commas and periods). But, darn it she's made me chuckle a few times and she's a woman after my own heart. "You my acquaintances are the delusional ones. If you think for one second that I give a rats ass about who thinks what about pleasing or embarrassing anyone."
2593	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 23, 2013 at 9:55 PM	You can escape from Christmas? Gee. Somebody could have told me that about 15 years ago. Come to think of it, probably been that long since I've seen Florida. Maybe next year...
2594	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 24, 2013 at 12:54 PM	Nancy - I'm not your ex or a personality in his head. I counted up, it's actually been 17 years since I've been to FL. But, I appreciate the rest of your post: happiness is an inside job!
2595	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 24, 2013 at 12:49 PM	Is your comment based on the US District Court order that gives Bill leave to file the 3 actions in MT? It is surprising that Bill hasn't already filed a complaint in federal court. It appears Bill has a case for protection under the federal stalking laws.
2596	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 29, 2013 at 5:48 PM	I may be pathological about shopping malls. I don't go anywhere near them. Does that count?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2597	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 24, 2013 at 1:23 PM	Yay! *****applauding*****
2598	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 24, 2013 at 2:53 PM	Thanks, Oceans. The same & Merry Christmas to you.
2599	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	nothingbettertodayDecember 28, 2013 at 10:00 AM	I ran across this story and thought this must be a 'protective' mom that saw internet rants by all the other moms making allegations of child abuse against their exes isn't working out so well. She put child porn on a computer and said her ex did it. She was charged with child sexual abuse + 40 counts of lying about her ex. http://www.foxnews.com/us/2013/12/23/pennsylvania-woman-tried-to-frame-hubby-with-child-porn/?intcmp=obnetwork
2600	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 3:15 PM	ROTF - good one, Gingersnap. Thank goodness you posted this, the documentary guy seems to be out of the loop.
2601	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 4:20 PM	"He just may go wait outside of Boushies residence."ummm, I think he already did that. The end result of which, Booshie got a PO on Bill."Where he won't ever see a Boushie." Yep, you are right about that. After almost 2 years of begging for Bill to come and get him, when Bill showed up, Booshie ran and hid.
2602	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 4:36 PM	And to prove Booshie doesn't have an original thought in his head (other than to taunt, harass and stalk people he doesn't like) - read the objection posted today. He used info on this blog to formulate his response. And, he didn't get some of it right. Nobody ever said Bill was in south Dallas. In fact, Booshie posted here that Bill was in Plano. Oh yeah, and the really, really funny part: Booshie objects to constantly being called a serial liar. He wants the court to admonish Bill for unprofessional personal attacks and he takes offense to Bill's "colorful legal terminology".
2603	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 6:20 PM	Correction: I thought I remembered a post by Booshie that said Bill was in Plano. I found the comment I was thinking of, he did not refer to Plano in particular. Either there is another post I didn't find or I may have seen Plano in a PM, otherwise I don't know where I got Plano. Here is the comment from Booshie that I was thinking of:AnonymousSeptember 3, 2013 at 7:57 PMNope lord B, Billy boy is in Tx. Right now. Right in your backyard.....But still, Booshie has no reason to believe Bill is in the "south Dallas" area.
2604	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 7:09 PM	Bill used several different notaries, from all over the Dallas area.
2605	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 7:10 PM	What I remember is someone saying paperwork for the MO case was mailed from Plano. This would have been back the early part of Sept.
2606	December 2013	12/30/13	Bill Windsor Vs Boushie	nothingbettertodayDecember 30, 2013 at 8:21 PM	Doesn't really matter. It's obvious Bill is/was in the Dallas area. Just picking nits because 1) Booshie really doesn't have a clue where and 2) "south" Dallas is not Bill's cup of tea.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2607	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2014 at 12:35 PM	That is way too funny. And if I'm not mistaken, Bill posted that screen shot more than once. I'm wondering if Anon's find & this post will be Bill's first clue he screwed up. Great catch and great cover photo!!!
2608	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2014 at 1:06 PM	ummm, based on FB algorithms, I am confident that it is women Bill is twerking to. At least it was in South Dakota.
2609	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 4, 2014 at 7:47 PM	Lin F Duty = Line of duty? Really, a cop?
2610	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2014 at 9:11 AM	@ Lin: I was just guessing at your screen name & profession, that is why the question marks are after each comment in my last post. I am relieved you are not a cop, otherwise the threat to put Bill in jail would be unprofessional. And IMO, would border on official oppression. As it is, the threat is childish and does nothing more than antagonize - which creates a no win belly-bumping situation. We've watched this 'come and get me' game play out with Bill in 3 states already. The real power is in having a plan, then executing the plan at the right time & place - without broadcasting it to the world. I appreciate your frustration, your anger & loyalty to your friend, but you are not doing him, or anybody in Bill's line of fire, any favors by attacking/threatening Bill.
2611	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2014 at 9:10 AM	@ 1:46 - 2:25 has a point. There is nothing wrong with admiring beautiful people, regardless of age or gender. But if you attach sexual thoughts with your admiration and the laws of consent are the only thing stopping you from acting, you need help.
2612	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2014 at 10:34 PM	@ 6:06 - very good points, all of them. Well done. Before Joey's trial the tin foil twins called us pedophiles and pedophile lovers too.
2613	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2014 at 10:22 PM	Don't forget to register it with IMDb & WGA.
2614	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 5, 2014 at 10:36 PM	Me too.
2615	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2014 at 8:41 AM	@ 7:53 - you took some of the words out of my head. And, I still struggle with why anyone, in this day and age of ID theft, would complete Bill's form of personal info and had it over to some old man they did know anything about. As regards the "nasty", the ex lemmings brought that here with them. Anybody that had a different opinion, challenged their position/story or didn't jump on board the cause train got gang blasted with nastiness.
2616	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	nothingbettertodayJanuary 6, 2014 at 5:44 PM	@ 11:01 - Happy new year to you too!And yeah, lets get brutally honest. Sure, there is always as problem with bullies when I refuse to play the game. If you were on the "receiving" end of a comment you didn't like from me, then I know it was because you were trying to force feed me your opinion or bullshit story and I didn't swallow. Sad that you would give someone, even me, that kind of power - to run you off. But oh well, have you noticed since the 'cause' groups leftthere is an exchange of ideas and information rather than all that hostile behavior?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2617	January 2014	01/06/14	Same Ole Same Ole	nothingbettertoday January 6, 2014 at 11:35 PM	She kinda forgot about when she showed up here and wanted us to post a complete history on "Willy". I recall that she freely shared her not so good OPINION of "Willy".
2618	January 2014	01/06/14	Same Ole Same Ole	nothingbettertoday January 7, 2014 at 4:21 PM	He did get approval from Dana L Christensen, Chief Judge US District Court of MT. The letter is signed 12/2/13 & was submitted to the MT Supreme Court in re: DA 13-0540 on 12/20/13.
2619	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertoday January 7, 2014 at 3:52 PM	I speechless. This just gets more and more bizarre. Basically, Bill has blamed 1,000 J. Does, all of the named parties to the KS and MO suits, Booshie + Face Book because he got a divorce. That divorce was 42 years in the making, I don't think we can all claim credit for that. After all that reading he's done here, seems like he would know we can bust him on the 50k followers. If he is not psychotic or pathological, then why would he continue to force a bald face lie? And, let's not forget - his real people followers started dropping off when he started the hate wars. He, himself, blocked people and friends of friends.
2620	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertoday January 7, 2014 at 4:26 PM	He's spitting in the wind no matter how you look it, IMO. FB is more immune from prosecution and liability than the judges he hates so much.
2621	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertoday January 7, 2014 at 4:59 PM	Their hold harmless terms of use agreement basically makes them immune from everything Bill claims. Maybe you should read the complaint before you decide a comment is wrong.
2622	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertoday January 7, 2014 at 5:00 PM	And, she's gone...
2623	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertoday January 8, 2014 at 12:10 AM	I think the FB's disclaimer will hold up against Bill's claim that he lost 50k fake followers, the movie failed and he got a divorce as a result of their actions. Go away.
2624	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertoday January 8, 2014 at 12:30 AM	Ah, I see now. Your comment was completely irrelevant to mine and the topic. You were just being a troll. You really need a life. Please go get one.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2625	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2014 at 1:12 AM	@ Snoozan: You, Bill and the ex pats never fail to amaze me with the lengths you will go to satisfy your own inner demons. We post facts about people that they themselves have plastered all over the internet. We have taken exception to malicious gossip and harassing, bullying behaviors. But y'all just can't accept that we have rights under the 1st amendment too. You are so busy pointing your knotty little finger at us that you don't see how badly you are harassing us. I have never seen such an evil group of people. None of you, not Bill, not AMPP, not Booshie, care who you hurt. Y'all keep throwing out names of people that you know nothing about for no other reason than you don't like something we said. But you are more evil than the others. Because you are smarter than the rest and you should be above this kind of behavior. Because of yours and the efforts of others, Bill is going to serve people with his silliness that have no idea why they are going to be sued. We keep telling y'all, but you are so dead set on hurting us that you don't see that you are hurting people that aren't aware of your existence. Until we ran across Bill and all the loons he brought with him, I thought telemarketers were the lowest form of life. Now I know it's people like you. No matter how bad my life might be, I feel so much better when I think, gee at least it's not as bad as any of your lives. You all should be ashamed of yourselves.
2626	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2014 at 5:53 PM	I can't read your post, you are too angry and you have twisted and really stretched to fit facts to your reality. You are guilty of everything for which you've accused us. Re: knotty finger, you are wrong again. I was thinking witch.
2627	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2014 at 7:10 PM	Oh, thanks. Now you are making me laugh. Knotty fingers don't mean you are a witch. I think you have knotty fingers because you are a witch. You are an angry and bitter person, you can't hide it no matter how hard you try. Right now, I just don't feel like dealing with irrational anger and twisted facts.
2628	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2014 at 7:47 PM	Gosh, you are starting to sound like Nancy. But she is a lot funnier.
2629	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 7, 2014 at 7:55 PM	ROTF! Did y'all the comments in that FB link? I kinda miss Nancy. Thomas Gage Hi Bill! Take a look to my new petition, regarding government corruption. I hope to see you soon in NJ: https://www.change.org/.../nj-governor-christ-christie-to... January 5 at 7:48pm · Like · 4Nancy Evans Figat Bill I have a knack for sensing and outing the frauds and phonies. I was the wife of the biggest Rat/Crook ever. So I am experienced. My point? Watch out for Thomas Gage. He is another RAT. I dont know how I know...I just do.January 5 at 8:18pm · LikeNancy Evans Figat Block him.January 5 at 8:18pm · LikeNancy Evans Figat Ufoian ufar...is another. Block it.Ufoian Ufar Listen you cow Nancy Evans Figat. You are a freak. Bill Windsor, please block this woman cyber-stalker. Thomas Gage, Nancy Evans Figat is a troll for the government to cause Bill Windsor grief.January 5 at 8:38pmUfoian Ufar I've read your posts Nancy Evans Figat. All you post is trouble.January 5 at 8:41pmNancy Evans Figat I Knew You Were Trouble When I Met You. Trouble trouble trouble.January 5 at 9:50pm · LikeNancy Evans Figat Cookies on the loose. Run run as fast as you can. You can't catch me..I'm the Gingersnap man.January 5 at 9:52pm
2630	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2014 at 7:44 PM	He's convinced MVZ owns the blog. You & Booshie are convinced I'm Betsi. So what? Some body in the Booshie gang thought yappy was a realtor in Atlanta. Y'all have proven your idiocy in those accusations. And I don't know what it is y'all expect to accomplish with this throwing out names and personal information. I do know that if Bill is stalking someone again that is very, very foolish - we all saw how that worked out in MT. At any rate, you just keep doing your bully thing. We'll just be here, watching.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2631	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 8, 2014 at 8:18 PM	"I suspect, if he is really headed to TX, he is going to get more information about Spitungia. That is NOT stalking, that is investigating." ROTF, LMAO! OMGosh. You call what Bill does INVESTIGATING? (sorry, I get loud when I'm laughing so hard). No, no, no, that is an attempt at intimidation, following people around, visiting their work and posting their personal stuff on line because you have your panties in a wad is STALKING. Bill doesn't have to leave his key board to find what he needs, are you that stupid? Or, you think we are that stupid?
2632	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 8:05 PM	Yeah! What Ninja said!
2633	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 8:58 PM	@ Ninja: Thanks for making the about Yelp's TOS. I was getting ready to copy/paste that part. That was kind of important part of the story.
2634	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 7:14 PM	Is this what you are talking about re: Wiki?(cur prev) 18:01, 30 May 2013? Philip Trueman (talk contribs)? m . . (4,570 bytes) (-633)? . . (Reverted edits by Tinyfeetnhands (talk) to last version by Philip Trueman) (undo)
2635	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 7:15 PM	Ohhhhhh, this is even better!(cur prev) 22:51, 11 March 2013? Susanharbison (talk contribs)? . . (8,516 bytes) (+15)? . . (undo)(cur prev) 22:50, 11 March 2013? Susanharbison (talk contribs)? m . . (8,501 bytes) (+22)? . . (Edited to distinguish clearly between William M. Windsor and Walter M Windsor) (undo)(cur prev) 22:41, 11 March 2013? Susanharbison (talk contribs)? . . (8,479 bytes) (+8)? . . (undo)(cur prev) 22:41, 11 March 2013? Susanharbison (talk contribs)? . . (8,471 bytes) (-1,779)? . . (Undid revision 543513669 by Susanharbison (talk)) (undo)(cur prev) 22:38, 11 March 2013? Susanharbison (talk contribs)? m . . (10,250 bytes) (+1,779)? . . (Wiki markup) (undo)(cur prev) 22:27, 11 March 2013? Susanharbison (talk contribs)? m . . (8,471 bytes) (-1,779)? . . (Numerous edits were made because there was no citation given other than self written articles on other web pages. Most links were removed because they were dead or linked to self written articles.) (undo)
2636	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 7:29 PM	I read the edits. No surprise re: Booshie. But, oh Snoozan was pointing her knotty finger at us and lookie, lookie what she did.
2637	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 7:54 PM	Somebody else, code name Defactchecker, was jacking with Bill's Wiki page too. Revision as of 00:31, 20 September 2013 (edit)Defactchecker (talk contribs)(added link for external purposes)(Tag: VisualEditor)? Previous editLine 24: * http://www.LawlessAmerica.com* http://www.RoundAmerica.com* http://www.joeysalittlekid.blogspot.comHEY! BILL: And, don't blame us for that one either. My bet is you are already suing Defactchecker in KS.
2638	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 10:20 PM	And ~"The anonymous speaker has the right to express himself on the Internet without the fear that his veil of anonymity will be pierced for no other reason than because another person disagrees with him,' Judge Petty wrote.God Bless Judge Petty.
2639	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 10:36 PM	Where is Marty spinning?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2640	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 10, 2014 at 11:16 PM	Too funny! Marty posted the carpet cleaner/Yelp link, with this comment: Marty Prehn shared a link via Bill Windsor.2 hours agoThe HEAT is on and Megan Van Zelfden et al and ALL of the anonymous joeys and josies are so busted including TEAM XHelen Childers ? Not seeing the correlationLMAO - I was trying to figure that one out too.
2641	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2014 at 1:00 PM	****face palm*** re: pile up on I 30 in the fog. re: Mary D - It's been almost a year since I read her med records, but I recall the records were posted along with court docs relative to her child custody case. I don't think she had anything to do with posting them and if those were my records I'd be upset about it too. Booshie was harassing and tormenting her, he said some really horrible things.
2642	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2014 at 2:21 PM	Here is the Booshie/Mary D connection, in case anybody is interested. http://investigativeblogger.blogspot.com/2012/09/kai-groenke-represented-crystal-cox-in.html http://www.leagle.com/decision/In%20MTCO%2020090610268
2643	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2014 at 2:30 PM	@ Ninja: I agree with everything you said. But, it appears Mary started talking about HIPPA violations after her medical records were posted and Cox started "helping" her. I see her comments as being defensive. The records were very detailed. When I read them I wondered how it wasn't a violation of HIPPA. I can't find them again, wondering if there were removedCox is still helping Mary, as recently as November. http://libbymontananeews.blogspot.com/2013/11/the-state-of-montana-hamiltons-nih.html
2644	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2014 at 2:42 PM	and I think I misspelled HIPAA, again. Sorry
2645	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 11, 2014 at 2:43 PM	Meant to add: whether Mary's diagnosis was inaccurate or not, nothing gives Booshie the right to do what he did and say what he said.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2646	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 11, 2014 at 6:13 PM	Getting back to the Wiki thing...back in Jan 13, before Bill knew he hated us, someone edited Bill's page with this commentThis guy is a nut serial vexatious litigant and conspiracy theorist. None of that is reflected in this article, which appears to be an autohagiography. Beyond that, he's not notable. This article should be removed. — Preceding unsigned comment added by 66.214.92.34 (talk) 13:03, 19 January 2013 (UTC)Bill, or someone on his behalf, countered with this::Lawless America and Mr. Windsor personally have come under attack by vicious hate groups who have engaged in illegal actions such as slander, hate crimes and cyberstalking by hate groups and people who have had previous reputations for cyberstalking. William Windsor is pursuing legal actions against such groups. The post above is a verbatim word for word quote by one of the hate groups themselves and was undoubtedly written by one of their people. In fact, they have attacked all the thousands of people involved in this group as being mentally ill. In fact, when thousands of people step forward with different stories about the same forms of judicial and government corruption, this is not a conspiracy theory, but a well documented fact backed up in court documents for each person involved in the film. — Preceding unsigned comment added by 69.137.150.35 (talk) 17:38, 27 January 2013 (UTC)It doesn't appear that the person making the suggestion had anything to do with this blog. The same IP has suggested edits on several sports figures, a lake in CA and a couple of politicians/activists. An interesting Wiki page s/he edited was on Schaeffer Cox - who was founder of the Alaska Peacekeepers Militia and a delegate to Continental Congress 2009 (Jon Roland's group). Wiki says "Cox has also reportedly identified himself as a member of the Sovereign citizen movement." Cox was arrested and convicted on weapons charges and conspiracy to murder police officers and employees of the US government. He is currently serving a 26 year sentence in a federal prison. There is no indication the person making the edit is part of any "group" that hates Bill. S/he appears to be watching Bill & the Sovcits for the same reason as most of us. Bill has his work cut out for him if he plans to stalk and sue every individual that reads what he posts publicly and disagrees with him.
2647	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 11, 2014 at 10:02 PM	Yeah, Bill's connection to Schied, Roland, Swensson, et al, is obvious when you barely scratch the surface and it's very scary. These people are actively planning to kill cops and "take back our country" - out in the open, all over the internet. That Bill can deny those connections and object to being called a "terrorist" with such indignation is sickening. IMO. And, until we bumped into Bill I had no idea how many Oath Keepers and SovCits were out there, plotting.
2648	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 11, 2014 at 10:17 PM	http://www.motherjones.com/mojo/2010/05/oath-keepers-tense-standoff-tennessee-state-troopers Swensson's testimony to Bill: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dge1bs9hfY0
2649	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 11, 2014 at 10:47 PM	I found these comments on a FB page run by Oath Keepers & SovCits. No direct connection to Bill, but he supports and fronts for the leaders of these groups. Corrupt Frisco Texas Cops shared Robert Hase's status.3 hours agoMelvin Willis????? ???? III% Good morning Oath Keepers. Another day has passed, and our time draws near.The future belongs to us.????? ???? III%Melvin Willis Someday the people will drag the bodies of dead cops through the streets.Johnathon P Parks And the heads of their leaders (judges) will swing from the gateways of each city ... https://www.facebook.com/CorruptFriscoTexasPolice

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2650	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 11, 2014 at 11:25 PM	IMO, Bill collected the "victims" of corruption under false pretenses. It appears the whole thing LA thing started with a SovCit agenda that was hidden from view of the "victims". The movie appears to have been a marketing gimmick to increase body count for the revolution. http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/03/are-nobodies-of-lawless-america-victims.html And, do you really want a shiver up your spine? Google Jon Roland and watch his testimony to Bill. Also, Bill posted Roland's ideas of how the constitution should be interpreted and changed for clarity. Roland and another guy basically started the organizing of militias across the country in the 90's. http://www.splcenter.org/get-informed/intelligence-report/browse-all-issues/2010/spring/midwifing-the-militias
2651	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 11, 2014 at 11:38 PM	LMAO - that whole thread is hilarious Bobby Cookout Truth isn't slander. I showed you your IP. Show me mine.
2652	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 12, 2014 at 1:13 PM	Good job, Ninja. I've been joking about instead of 6 degrees of separation, we have 2 degrees but it appears there is no separation. Bill wrote about Schaeffer Cox. Cyndi Steele, Roland, Schied were all there at the start up of GRIP. If I recall correctly, all of the Lawless America Movie profits were to fund GRIP. Roland, Schied and S. Cox signed the pledge on the Articles of Freedom, which was written by the delegation to the C/Congress 2009. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1121:alaska-couple-admits-to-plot-to-kill-federal-judge-and-others&catid=25:judicial-corruption-and-dishonesty&Itemid=222 http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=568:sock-save-our-constitution-online-video-conference-is-vital-participate-with-leaders-against-corruption-sunday-january-15-2012&catid=104:initiatives&Itemid=105 http://www.scribd.com/doc/189528704/46/MY-PLEDGE
2653	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 12, 2014 at 1:40 PM	Great question. Just who did the Windsor family fear? The South Dakota Militia is pretty much underground. Here are some SD connections though - Justin David Shultis was filmed by Bill, he also signed the Articles of Freedom Pledge. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=myBT9nxOxyYI found this SD militia site interesting several direct links to Roland at the bottom. Constitution Society Home Page Militias Page National Militia Directory Texas Militia Papers — Militia training materials http://www.constitution.org/mil/sd/mil_ussd.htm
2654	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 12, 2014 at 2:32 PM	yeah, appears it was on the basis of Stramer's activities, associations and beliefs that Boushie objected to Stramer getting a gun license. It was Cox's support of Stamer's 2nd amendment rights & Booshie's letter (attached in link) to editor that appears to have started the Cox/Booshie war. http://montanacorruption.blogspot.com/2010/02/why-does-sean-boushie-hate-me-crystal-l.html
2655	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertoday January 12, 2014 at 3:38 PM	Hey Booshie - I figured you wouldn't keep your mouth shut on this topic. You wrote the letter, you said so yourself. What's your problem? Look you even got support. But, not from me. But was it really your concern for society that motivated the letter and pooping all over Cox's petition? Or, was it your hatred for and need to harass Cox and Stramer? If I had a say, I'd object to you have an gun too.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2656	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 12, 2014 at 3:43 PM	Ever since finding out about the "revolution", I've been wondering how the III% were going to keep the lights turned on, the water running & food flowing when they "take back our country". A guy asks Roland that very question in this TX wrap up of CC2009. At 23:16 - he asked about the practical side of running the government, it takes a lot of money, how are things going to change. Roland launches into his resume & life history, starting when he was little kid, which includes his taking credit for the national militia movement, then moves on to talking about his new educational web site, American history, blah, blah, blah. Roland never addressed the question. At 29:42 Roland says the movement will lead to civil conflict sooner or later. http://vimeo.com/7919102
2657	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2014 at 6:53 AM	I was thinking the same, who doesn't know who wrote Robinson Crusoe? But this was a spam post or something (not to be confused with Spammy). I got stuck on "literature-maximum-encapsulators", so googled it & found that this same request was posted on George Takei's site and the site for The Colbert Report.
2658	January 2014	01/10/14	With No Leadership, The Lemmings are Confused	nothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2014 at 7:49 AM	So apparently we have another failed internet detective. Nothing wrong with the ego though - 2:08 was so proud of the failure it was posted twice.
2659	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 4:40 PM	Hey! I resemble on of those remarks.
2660	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 12:42 AM	Funny 1) she thinks anybody here needs a lawyer and 2) if anyone did need a lawyer, it would require "work". Snoozie: why can't you find someone else to harass and bully?
2661	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 13, 2014 at 9:56 PM	LMAO - yeah, sue MIKE!!!!
2662	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 12:47 PM	11:33 - are you sure that is not your upper lip you smell?
2663	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 1:09 PM	@ EB - me too. Now I'm wondering just how did Marty get that VIN number. Had to be up close & personal from someone in the Dallas area. Do you suppose RC3 is just blaming Tiny?
2664	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 1:15 PM	Wow. Maybe Snoozie got one thing right - do we have more than 1 mole?
2665	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 4:16 PM	Well dayum, EB. How are you going to get your MLK card if the wrong address is being passed around?
2666	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 4:18 PM	hahahahahahaha - all Alpacas look alike. That was a good one.
2667	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	nothingbettertodayJanuary 14, 2014 at 6:14 PM	@ P ~ you are right, you are uniquely you. There is absolutely no substitute.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2668	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 2:41 PM	Good points, Oceans. Especially on going for volume vs content. A whole lot of nothing reliable x however many Nobodies can be rounded up is still a whole lot of nothing but hot air. Bill was supporting another man convicted of murder. Was it in TN? The guy shot is ex son in law re: custody battle. It might be time to re-post this form Brannon found for us. http://mlkshk.com/r/OTFQ
2669	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 3:18 PM	Thanks for finding that post. It is a good one. Comment made by one of the lemmings is relative to Oceans of volume vs content. And he did it all under his own power. Brian Long a movie will not stop any further actions these people are taking but if mr windsor were to call a few of these people and do some follow up instead of taking a new trip it might help some of us who still have active cases and get some needed exposure to his movie but instead he is going out on the road and documenting more what good will that do you can document all you want but if you do nothing about it nothing will change
2670	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 3:25 PM	Thanks for that Spammy. I've been thinking about the math from the beginning. How long is this movie going to be? And thinking that's gonna be a lot of popcorn...
2671	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 3:47 PM	I didn't know the Dr. died. I went looking for the Dr's name on Wiki. I did not find the Dr.'s name but found this:Breitbart appeared posthumously in Occupy Unmasked, a documentary film that contends that the Occupy Wall Street movement of "largely naïve students and legitimately concerned citizens looking for answers" is actually orchestrated by sinister, violent, and organized leaders with the purpose of not just changing, but destroying the American government.Yep. I'd have to agree with Mr. Breitbart.
2672	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 4:15 PM	Thx, Spammy. @ 3:59 - yeah, I'm having trouble with it too. It is a 'who done it' and could have a domestic flavor. http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2012/11/30/no-answers-in-death-of-technician-linked-to-andrew-breitbart.html
2673	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 6:07 PM	I think "Screwed, Glued and Tattooed" is in the same place as the book "Round America". Still in his head. http://www.flickr.com/photos/roundamerica/3123598683/http://blog.roundamerica.com/?tag=bill-windsor
2674	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 6:27 PM	We feel your pain. Thank God he didn't get her dog! What court did you file in?
2675	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 15, 2014 at 8:45 PM	Well if you've been with the FBI and they have an investigation open, please do not share information here that is not already made public. For the love of God, please don't compromise their case or give him a reason to come after you.
2676	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2014 at 2:25 PM	Well if you are going to use this blog for your own broadcast personal message board, go ahead and list "the chosen ones". Since those of us who aren't "the chosen ones" are being blamed for the acts of others, all us un-chosen ones want to know what the assignments are and who is responsible. If this was an attempt at being funny, it wasn't.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2677	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2014 at 4:15 PM	@ 2:28 - now that, was funny.
2678	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2014 at 9:46 PM	Yeah, don't forget the implanted microchips. And drones.
2679	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2014 at 9:22 AM	"If possible, get the affidavit notarized. If that's a problem, just sign it and forget the notary page." I had the same thoughts reading that line now as I did when Bill posted that request for affidavits. Not that the affidavits would matter in the 1st place but if they are not notarized how can the affidavits help him? Or was he just planning to take care of the notary thing after he got the paperwork?
2680	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2014 at 10:17 PM	And that wasn't "defamation, slander, libel, intentional infliction of emotional distress, invasion of privacy, conspiracy, and stalking"?
2681	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 16, 2014 at 10:41 PM	Just think of the number of political prisoners there would be if this 'revolution' was successful.
2682	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2014 at 8:23 PM	Thanks so much, whoever you are! LMAO. The irony of this decision is just way too much fun to contemplate.
2683	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2014 at 4:51 PM	I'm not impressed that you are still a whacko. I copied/pasted Bill's absurd claims.
2684	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2014 at 4:53 PM	And Bill copied/pasted the same claims out of the complaint filed against him by Mr. Jorgensen.
2685	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 18, 2014 at 9:13 AM	Ah, this explains part of the problem - why Snoozie didn't recognize Bill's own words. SURELY, she knows we don't give a rat's booty what she reads or doesn't read. But gosh darn it, if she's going to come here to harass us she really ought to, as rule, read & click links to keep up. She might sound less psychotic. As posted under Lawless America Documentary:AnonymousJanuary 14, 2014 at 5:18 PMHow'd you like the movie? Enjoy your Willy's climax over and over?! DON'T LOOK AT LINKS THAT ARE POSTED HERE. SURELY THE PEOPLE THAT POST THEM KNOW THAT. I THINK I DID LOOK AT ONE, BUT AS A RULE, I DON'T BOTHER WITH IT.
2686	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertodayJanuary 17, 2014 at 10:07 PM	Y'all remember Carl Swenssen? He gave Bill his testimony. He sort of has one foot in the "save the constitution" world and the other foot in the sovereign militia world. Carl organized a group called American Grand Jury which formed a Citizens Grand Jury in Georgia. Carl's jury presented an indictment of Pres. Obama for treason to Congress. Carl was also up to his eye balls in a militia group's plans to spring a guy from jail who was arrested for trying to make a citizens arrest on a TN judge and grand jury foreman. Four other GA militia guys made the news today. Two were convicted on charges that they were plotting to make ricin and distribute it to several cities. The other two were arrested re: the same conspiracy, they plead guilty to weapons violations (trying to buy gun silencers and explosives). The group had a "bucket list" of specific government, DOJ, and LE targets and were 1 ingredient shy of making the ricin. The 4 guys were busted with recordings of conversation made by an informant. One of the men is quoted as saying "When it comes time to saving the Constitution, that means some people gotta die." and "The right people have to be taken down and taken down soon. T

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2687	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertoday January 17, 2014 at 10:07 PM - Part 2	There is no way for us, as militiamen, to save this country, to save Georgia, without doing something that's highly illegal. Murder. That's fucking illegal, but it's gotta be done." The guy that allegedly said that supported the group that wanted Pres. Obama indicted for treason (basically, a birther - like Carl). I really bothers me that Windsor's followers fall into 2 categories; they are either all in on the "take back/save our country" revolution or they are completely clueless about the agenda. The ones that are all in on the revolution scare the crap out of me. They think 3% of the population has a right to decide what is best for the rest of us and are willing to murder people to enforce their will. The other ones, like Mary D, Nancy, Sharon Anderson and the people that just want their legal issue addressed, I don't think they signed up for what Bill is really supporting. Back to Carl - he blogged about a visit he had from the Secret Service. He came away thinking he had taught them something about the constitution. I linked it below. http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2014/01/17/ricin-georgia-guilty/4592157 / http://www.splcenter.org/get-informed/intelligence-report/browse-all-issues/2012/spring/militia-madness http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/2258855/posts?page=93
2688	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertoday January 17, 2014 at 11:38 PM	Yeah, Klayman is another one. I think his revolution was last fall, if I recall correctly less than 100 people showed up.
2689	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertoday January 18, 2014 at 11:00 AM	Klayman's other group, Reclaim America Now, is similar to what Windsor had in mind for Lawless America. It's a coalition of a bunch of activists groups. The rhetoric is the same, they say they are peaceful protesters but are prepared to become violent "if necessary". Klayman organized a citizens grand jury in FL, he was the prosecutor. The jury indicted Pres. Obama for defrauding the American people, convicted him, sentenced him to 10 years in prison and demanded his surrender to the people of FL. The revolution on 11/19/13 was Pres. Obama's last chance to surrender peacefully. Klayman predicted millions of people were going to rally. No official count but all reports say less than 100 people were there. http://freakoutnation.com/2013/11/19/larry-klayman-said-millions-of-patriots-would-rally-to-overthrow-obama-he-was-only-off-by-millions/ At the rally Klayman said "We are giving [Obama] one last chance to obey the will of the American people." And, "... if President Obama does not adhere to their demands by Black Friday, Nov. 29...the protestors would have no choice but to attempt to force him out of office."It appears they don't have a plan for after the revolution either: "There were no announcements about the person best fit to replace Obama. When asked who he would rather see in his place, Larry Sherwood from Virginia who held a sign that read "Obama Lies" said he hadn't yet considered it. "Maybe Rand Paul," he said. "But he's getting kind of old". http://swampland.time.com/2013/11/19/tea-party-protestors-demand-obama-impeachment-outside-white-house/#ixzz2qlnuYHjz http://www.rightwingwatch.org/content/klaymans-peaceful-revolution-comes-hints-violence http://www.splcenter.org/blog/2013/11/15/larry-klayman-and-friends-to-give-obama-last-chance-on-nov-19/
2690	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertoday January 18, 2014 at 11:07 AM	Thanks, 11:02 - I was just fixing to make that point. There was nowhere near 300 people in the auditorium or in published photos.
2691	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	nothingbettertoday January 18, 2014 at 12:01 PM	@ Allie: I agree with you, Bill has done so much on his own it's probably not necessary to add to his list. But it doesn't matter where the 'likes' & followers came from. If what you just said is true, he accepted the 'gift' without question or he knew & didn't care. Bill is the undisputed leader, what he posts on his site is ultimately his responsibility. Not having time to vet (like the stories he recorded) is no excuse.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2692	January 2014	01/20/14	Joey Dauben, One Year Later	nothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2014 at 11:00 AM	That is a really good picture of Joey. Excellent conclusion, GS:"Superman is a fictional character. The real supermen and women in life are the ones that handle their own lives, and families. They realize that for them to even make a minor change for the better in just their own community, they need to put down the bullhorn and get involved with their community and try and change it from within. You may not end up in history textbooks for that 80 years from now, but you will live a life that actually did something about your world as you knew it, instead of just complaining about it."
2693	January 2014	01/20/14	Joey Dauben, One Year Later	nothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2014 at 4:05 PM	I still wonder at the real reason Bill dropped Joey's "testimony". Bill bought into the corruptions stories given him by the murderers. Why not Joey? Joey's claims were every bit as good as the other corruption stories. Really even better, there were four counties of LE + Texas Rangers in Joey's conspiracy + 3 arrests. It's hard for me to believe Bill sees a difference between statutory rape and murder. Bill knew what the charges were against Joey when he filmed Presley, it didn't bother him then. He didn't vet anything, so he it's not like he had an epiphany where Joey was concerned. Seems like Joey's conviction was convenient for Bill, he didn't have to justify his falling out with Presley, et al, vs chasing down corruption.
2694	January 2014	01/20/14	Joey Dauben, One Year Later	nothingbettertodayJanuary 20, 2014 at 5:52 PM	hahahahaha - that's a funny thought. Bill doesn't like what people posting are here, HA! Did he ever read any of Joey's stuff when he "exposed corruption"?
2695	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 5:11 PM	YO! Bill! You are soooooo many years too late. Intimidation tactics just don't work on me. I am completely bully proof. But, I'll make deal with you: if you quit talking in public about your politics, your movie and your cases of judicial corruption, so will I.
2696	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 11:59 PM	eh, my proclamation sounds a little blustery. Bill's threats ticked me off a little. I've never been in "serious trouble" and there is nothing he can do to make me "afraid". Just making sure he knows if I'm quiet it's because I have something better to do or I have nothing to say.
2697	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 8:38 PM	Well, while we wait for the "or what" from Bill's threats and since the revolution doesn't have a plan after all the officials are removed from office, I have some nominations for Presidential cabinet members. Dept of Education - Nikki HannevigDept of Health & Human services: Nancy, Mary D or Sharon AndersonDept of Housing & Urban Development: Mary B or that woman who was always complaining about her federally subsidized apartment. Dept of Veteran's Affairs: Marty Prehn (no brainer there)Homeland Security: David Schied Secretary of State: Jon Roland Or, would he be better for Dept of Defense? Dept of Justice: Sharon Kramer (can't be Snoozie, she jumped ship)That's all I got for now. I have to think about the best fit for the other openings.
2698	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 8:44 PM	That's a good one. He raises game roosters and it appears he has a horse.
2699	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:00 PM	Another good one. Schumacker, was that her name?
2700	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:10 PM	hahahahaha - Figattaboutit. You are cracking me up. And all the Mikes.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2701	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:13 PM	I dunno. Maybe Nancy and all the Mikes could be US Trade Reps.
2702	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:14 PM	NO! I got it, Nancy as Chief of White House Staff. She has so much experience in handling multiple personalities
2703	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:18 PM	Dept of Energy: Glen Gibellina. He is like the energizer bunny + he seems full of hot air.
2704	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:21 PM	That is a great idea, Nancy as head of CIA. Much better placement.
2705	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:33 PM	I greatly admire Nancy. I believe she is the strongest and has the most conviction of any member in the group. Nancy Evans Figat They show me and teach me. By their acts used aganst me. Just who what and where the scam/fraud is coming from. Help to keep me abreast of things. I am smart, independant and very strong. They are fooling themselves if they think that they will break me. Not happening. I am a strong leader and an overcomer.about an hour ago · LikeNancy Evans Figat Medical and legal records. On a fake identity taken on me. Therefore, It does not ruffle me. It is not me. Thats how I se it. Mike and Cronies are based in fraud. Not me. I am based in reality. Can and will shed this phony id. Like a Snake sheds his sskin.
2706	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 21, 2014 at 9:08 PM	Fabulous idea!
2707	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2014 at 8:58 AM	LOL - that's a great nomination. We should also think of a placement for Naomi. Maybe an under secretary to Nikki. Until we figure out what she's good for, maybe she can entertain the Continental Congress during breaks. Are there any rooms with poles in the Capitol?
2708	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 22, 2014 at 11:52 PM	Wow. This is the most impressive accomplishment, IMO:From 2008 to 2010, Bill led a successful effort to clean up corruption in Ontario Canada.Did Bill actually make it to all 50 states in 2012? I don't recall a report from Alaska.
2709	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2014 at 9:33 AM	Yeah, and in phone call recordings he's posted he identifies himself to whomever answers the phone then says "Do you know who I am?"

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2710	January 2014	01/21/14	Bill Windsor Thinks He Scared Us	nothingbettertoday January 22, 2014 at 11:41 PM	So here's a corruption story we haven't heard. And more LA connection to the SovCits. Bill filmed Mr. Innes' testimony. Mr. Innes was making his own currency, minted coins made of copper & silver. He said he checked with local LE and the Secret Service, nobody had a problem with it. He marketed the coins for use in his community, like barter for goods/services. Then two years after he started marketing the coins, Mr. Innes was arrested, he spent 23 months in jail and then made a plea deal to pay a \$300 fine. Mr. Innes is a Canadian national and he seems genuinely baffled that this was such a big deal to the government. He seems like a nice guy that had a good idea that just didn't work. But the SovCits make and trade in their own currency. Republic of TX mints silver and copper coins & sells them. Roger Sherman Institute (David Schied co-founder, Jon Roland is an instructor) accepts payment for their classes in silver coin. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8oEaiY4ssbo Here's a panel discussion on alternate currency http://sovereignliving.com/porcfeest-chronicles-alternative-currencies-aporism/RSI payment info http://shermaninstitute.info/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/Schedule-of-fees.pdf http://texasrepublic.info/economy-coins-and-trade/currency-exchange/
2711	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertoday January 23, 2014 at 12:01 PM	Well, I'm so glad you are finding ways to amuse yourself with free speech. Too bad you don't understand that it's that kind of behavior that has caused other people to be dragged into a never ending court mess. Or, maybe you do understand...
2712	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertoday January 23, 2014 at 12:19 PM	I know you better than you know yourself. Yep, you can say anything you like, just like Bill does. That doesn't make it right. And your behavior is a big deal when it affects the lives of others who have nothing to do with you exercising your rights to be foul mouthed and mean for your own enjoyment. Other than it's too windy, the day is great. Hope yours is the same.
2713	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertoday January 23, 2014 at 1:29 PM	Idiots.
2714	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertoday January 23, 2014 at 10:12 PM	The problem is, Trooth, that some people don't seem to realize there is a difference between stating an opinion with satire or rhetoric and making accusations, like a statement of fact, about someone's sexual habits. It's crossing that line that has given Bill fuel. Those of us that can and do complete a sentence and express a thought without name calling and profanity don't appreciate those who can't very much. A lot of people are being blamed for the poor behavior of others. It's not like I haven't spoken up about this to other people before - the behavior is objectionable, it's just not the right and I will continue to speak up about it. Oceans is right about the name calling. I am truly sorry for calling you & Allie idiots. I should have said "in my opinion, you are acting like idiots".
2715	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertoday January 23, 2014 at 11:49 AM	Perfect analogy, the great & powerful Oz. I was just watching a video posted on the last thread. Funny, Bill claims that his videos have been used by judges to right the wrongs of corruption. But I am unaware of any follow up story posted by Bill or anyone else to support his claim. Bill makes serious accusations against a DA in Utah and a police department in TX (says they are murdering inmates). Bill even takes credit, laughingly, for writing a story that he says got a lot of attention and probably prevented election of the DA to judge. How does anybody in their right mind think it's OK to say and publicly broadcast such things based on hearsay and gossip? How does any sane person think it's OK to make unsupported accusations then stalk, harass and intimidate those who question and want the facts? The people Bill accuses aren't stalking, harassing, threatening or trying to intimidate him. Or suing him for what he thinks and says. Yep, Bill has a right to say whatever he wants about whomever he wants. It appears that the only explanation for Bill's behavior is an emotional or psychiatric disorder that prevents him from understanding others have the same rights to free speech. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQ68Za_LEGo

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2716	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 4:52 PM	Well, nobody here is such an idiot they don't realize you are harassing and defaming people here with malice.
2717	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 7:19 PM	For clarity: my post at 4:52 was in response to Snoozan, who is no longer here.
2718	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2014 at 3:04 PM	I can see why Allie thinks she is off the hook. Except for losing custody of her daughter, she hasn't been held accountable for anything she says or does. The whole point of Allie making sure individuals here (who had nothing to do with Bill or his "movie") get wrapped up in a never ending law suit like the one she started for herself is to deflect from her own failures and bad choices. It's curious to me that Allie has come back so strong and vocal. I can't imagine, if she is still represented, that her attorney would "lighten up" about the statements she's made re: conspiracies and Bill's sex habits.
2719	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 8:33 AM	What you don't get is, most people here do not care about your personal details. It is your behavior and agenda that is at issue. You can waste all the bandwidth you want in attempting to explain, rationalize, justify or lie about it - doesn't change a thing. Hope that helps :)
2720	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 9:55 AM	It's not any different, IMO. Both statements are inappropriate. But the Anon that appears angry with Allie isn't trying to sue the rest of us for what Allie, Booshie & AMPP did. And the Anon is not pretending to be something s/he is not.
2721	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 10:01 AM	@ Trooth: I have never spoken for anybody but myself. As for the rest of what you said, if somebody has to explain the difference to you, you wouldn't understand it.
2722	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 10:21 AM	@ Trooth: the people that were contributors here before Bill's ex pats found the blog have a different agenda. It's not about Allie any more than it was about the personal details of AMPP members. I know this because I was here.
2723	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 10:26 AM	And no, I do not think that is funny. It is mean spirited. Who did that? Booshie?
2724	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 10:50 AM	If I took exception to something you said, I felt you crossed a line. FYI: LMAO at Spec Agent O. Bese. Marty is fair game, he can control what he does/says and he's engaged us with the special agent stuff. Although I do not take exception to calling him 'fatty', you don't see me participating in the name calling or supporting it. Mary D has an illness, she is unable to control it. She is minding her own business to the best of her ability, she has not engaged us. Playing off her rants is one thing, attacking her is like kicking a sick puppy. And how would you like it if someone, even pretending, authorized a body cavity search for you?
2725	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 12:23 PM	Thanks P ~ That was nice.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2726	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2014 at 3:14 PM	Hey Y'all! It's just been brought to my attention that today is National Pie Day. Too bad I didn't know it earlier in the day. If Bill is playing over by the court house, I would have invited him to celebrate with me. But my favorite pie place closes at 2 PM. http://www.piecouncil.org/Events/NationalPieDay/CelebrationIdeas
2727	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 23, 2014 at 6:23 PM	Maybe it's taking a while to post so he can think how to make it sound like good news.
2728	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 10:33 AM	It doesn't look like Snoozie is helping him either. He might should have taken her up on her offer. Then again, maybe this way is better...
2729	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 4:10 PM	"When we accomplish these goals, we will be able to retroactively take the steps necessary to validate actions that we take in the interim." Isn't that sort of like, they'll just make up the rules as they go and fix the laws later to make it seem right?
2730	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 7:13 PM	Yeah. And I'm wondering, am I part of the 99% without power? If so, seems like nothing much would change when they accomplish their goals.
2731	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 24, 2014 at 7:41 PM	@ 4:59: I just read your comments again. You pretty much summed up the militia rhetoric too.
2732	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 7:35 PM	Got to thinking about Gingersnap's comments - I was reminded of this song. When you go to court, sometimes you win, sometimes you lose and sometimes you just settle. That's just the way it works. I agree, it appears these guys didn't emotionally evolve past the 2 year old 'no' stage. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q_rbjg2k6cl
2733	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 5:18 PM	Good point, Anon - as the entire blog has been downloaded (allegedly) and Susan is in Bill's list of haters, he has Susan's posts too. Susan tried to lead a charge for others to post Bill's history so others just tuning in would know the 'truth'. How does she figure she's excluded from Bill's suit? She's excused just because she got mad when nobody wanted to play her game? (Rhetorical questions, Snoozan - not looking for response. In fact, please don't respond. What you have to say doesn't matter.)
2734	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 10:42 AM	I was browsing the You Tube videos that popped up after watching another video someone sent me and saw the videos linked below. The 60 Minutes video was posted by a SovCit, labeled "CBS hit piece". Most of this we already know but I posted it because LMAO at SovCit "expert" interviewed , she says "you really can't believe in what they peddle unless you turn off the common sense switch". And they interview a SovCit I haven't heard of before, Alfred Adask, who says the 2nd amendment is so we can shoot our own politicians, judges & police - the threat of violence is required. The other 2 links are SovCits in court. It appears they were posted to show how frustrated judges can become with SovCit rhetoric. I'm wondering why these guys even showed up in court if they believe the court has no power. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2F_pY47hE5U (60 Minutes) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=06VzxxDTnB8 (Mountain Man) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=55pjFKaIOvc (Keith - not Keith Thompson, just Keith)

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2735	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 1:45 PM	Wow. It is surprising I had not heard of Adask, he apparently works out of the Dallas area. He ran for office of US Senator with the Constitution Party, along with Jon Roland who was running for office with the Libertarian Party. It appears Roland (of Lawless America) and Adask are pals. Roland wrote an article for Adask's publication and they have endorsed the others work. http://www.voiceofnorthamerica.com/txnational_campaign.html http://freedom-school.com/al-adask/vol-7-1.pdf (see page 57) http://www.constitution.org/cs_event.htm (Roland lists Adask as a regular event) http://www.constitution.org/cmt/testimonials.htm (Adask praises Roland)Here is Adask's plan for his party: http://www.mygodgivenrights.com/PDF/The_Plan.pdf
2736	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 2:36 PM	Oh wait...I have heard of Adask before, just didn't connect him to SovCits. I found a law suit Adask vs Adask while researching Bill one day. I was curious about it as appears to be a divorce but Alfred as plaintiff filed a complaint under RICO (no PACER account, so didn't look further for info). Turns out, old Al sued his ex wife, her attorney and judge under RICO for an order of child support. Which he didn't pay and got arrested. http://dockets.justia.com/docket/texas/txndce/3:2007cv01531/170428 Words spoken like a true SovCit in this plea for help:"I'd like the system to know that my situation is being Watched by people all over the country. I'd like the people who are watching my situation to call, fax and or email a question to the sheriff here and this is the question, "Is it true that the living man, Alfred Adask, is being held as fiduciary for a crime allegedly committed by the person ALFRED ADASK with a DOB of 4/21/45 ?" http://www.zoominfo.com/p/Alfred-Adask/10847223 http://www.quatloos.com/Q-Forum/viewtopic.php?f=30&t=6459
2737	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 6:24 PM	Thx, Ninja. Those were fun to watch but I couldn't take much of Clayton. Remember Steven Erickson? He was the guy so worried about Bill's disappearance he did a video. Steven follows Bill & Al Adask. In his 'testimony' to Bill: Steven says he's all for citizen grand juries, he seems to think CT cops are killing people and making it look like natural causes. And geez, even Bill's own loyalist see the truth. Steven said this on his blog: "Some people who have contacted Bill Windsor are, and will always be mentally ill." http://starkravingviking.blogspot.com/2013/12/william-windsor-murdered-or-jailed-for.html http://www.opednews.com/Diary/Legal-Challenge-to-Police-by-Steven-G-Erickson-110920-420.html http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nmoNZUzBUb8
2738	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 6:56 PM	Oh wow. Here's another Lawless America 'nobody' partnered up with Alfred Adask. Ron Branson - he's the jail4judges guy. http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?noframes%3Bread=30832 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WF15K-YuTcRon advertises his .org on a SovCit site for resources - Adask is listed as is William Duff (Continental Congress 2009), Bob Hurt (court watcher buddy of D. Schied) & Clive Broustred (copper card guy, see March '13 posts). http://www.3wisemenessentials.com/commerce_teachers.html
2739	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 26, 2014 at 7:17 PM	Oh, and Angela Stark's connection to Ron Branson. https://groups.google.com/forum/#!msg/grandjury/-xNyipF2ZoE/21n4w9BTyEUJ
2740	January 2014	01/23/14	The Windsor of Oz	nothingbettertodayJanuary 27, 2014 at 10:24 PM	Yeah, thanks P ~. And 9:46, very good point. All I could think while reading Bill's statement is, isn't that the job of a jury to decide all these questions and issues? I can't see how the presumption of innocence is thrown to the winds. Bill's lack of faith in law enforcement is also showing. The prosecution of innocent people isn't common enough to convince me that the felony murder rule is misapplied.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2741	January 2014	01/28/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 28, 2014 at 5:47 PM	I was hoping for a response from Bill to tonight's SOTU speech. I was thinking the odds are pretty good since the movie thing is not dead after all.
2742	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 1, 2014 at 12:40 PM	Well that figures. It would be great if Google finished the outing job you couldn't do.
2743	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 1, 2014 at 1:07 PM	Are you really that dense? If you were all so worried about those who did nothing wrong being "exonerated" YOU wouldn't have dragged those that did nothing wrong into the fight YOU started. They wouldn't have anything to be "exonerated" for. And it's not too late to late for YOU to protect those who wish to remain anonymous from being dragged further into your rabbit hole. YOU can let Bill and the judge know how many people on that list have not had any direct contact with you by any means, had nothing to do with your fight with Bill. And while your at it, let them know which people spoke up against the behavior Bill objects to. Call me all the names you want, doesn't change what you are. And if you don't like having my opinion and the truth shoved in your face, STFU. You laughing at this situation that is costing people time and money to be "exonerated" from your bullshit is beyond despicable.
2744	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 30, 2014 at 7:59 PM	So, Bill is going to sue everybody that watched the videos he posted on you tube? Otherwise, what possible benefit can there be in demanding a overwhelming amount of useless information? Did I miss some restriction in watching the videos? Like only LA loyalists, conspiracy theorists and people that want to over throw the government are allowed to watch them?
2745	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 31, 2014 at 8:03 AM	Well, speaking for my self, I'm so relieved Allie has a firm grip on the obvious and is so willing to share what she's learned. However, I think Oceans was pointing out that Bill is demanding discovery from and about people who did not defame him and he is suing the people for which he may have a case against in multiple jurisdictions. What Allie failed to point out in her law lesson is that most of the people and non parties that are subject to Bill's complaint did not defame him and are not responsible for the behavior of those that did. In fact, Bill's complaint centers around the Noah thing, Allie's motion for PO, Booshie's harassment and AMPP making up nasty web sites. Maybe I missed it, was there an explanation from Allie for why so many people not involved with her, Booshie and AMPP are being sued? And this is my favorite part: "If I were a defendant, lol oh wait, I am, I'd want either dismissal or jury trial." Yeah, that dismissal thing worked out so well in MO.
2746	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayJanuary 31, 2014 at 8:39 PM	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=liWlbE1gQTK
2747	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 1, 2014 at 12:20 PM	@ Trooth: is Allie not sharing her docs with you? You seem to be unaware of some facts regarding Bill's action in TX. And here's a quote from Allie's petition for PO in MO: "...he has bought a gun for use on a group of people". Bill didn't make that up.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2748	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 1, 2014 at 5:47 PM	I missed a comment, I guess because I don't keep vampire hours, making an accusation that I hate Allie and I am hurt because she outed me. The comment has been deleted, so it must have been Snoozan that posted. My first thought was to thank Snoozan, for letting us all know who started and promoted that idea. I didn't think Booshie came up with that on his own. My second thought was, ummmmmm, how would Snoozan know which rocket scientist out of that group did start the rumor? My 3rd thought was, since Snoozan knows it was Allie starting that rumor, will she please confirm who hacked into my Google account trying to find my name? At any rate, Snoozan is sadly wrong on all other counts. I do hope she quits dropping that name. Booshie hates me so bad he was actually stalking that woman believing she is me.
2749	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 1, 2014 at 5:58 PM	OH and a 4th thought - maybe Snoozan can also confirm who faked the e-mail note from me to Marty.
2750	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 1, 2014 at 7:07 PM	Be careful what you wish for...
2751	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 3, 2014 at 9:30 AM	hahahahahahaWhat idea?: The idea that the bully gang "outed" me or figured out my name. I can't figure out why it matters to any of you in the first place, unless it's just to harass me. How would you know that?: you posted your contact information for Allie and invited her to contact you. Why would she not contact you? You fit right in with Allie and Booshie, y'all appear to have the same agenda. And it was Booshie that first called me by that name. I believe I asked at that time where he had gotten the idea he'd "found" me. Then his little groupies started calling me that name. I don't recall that Allie ever referred to me by that name. But, it makes perfect sense that it was Allie who put 2 + 2 together and came up with ZERO. Hostile towards Allie: Yep. I think I've made it clear I don't tolerate duplicitous behavior and bullies. If she doesn't like being called out, she needs to find another blog or quit acting like everyone that posts here has the same agenda and is/wants to be involved in her activities. The dissertations she writes trying to justify, explain and rationalize her thoughts and behavior are sickening - the duplicity reeks. And I don't have time to explain the bully behavior to you, it should be obvious to you by now. Hacking: yeah, I was quiet about that until now. And gee, let's think about this for a second...who is it that wants to know my name so badly...But it's all OK. If the mission had been successful, you and they would not be calling me by someone else's name. And show me exactly where it was that I got "upset" anywhere on this blog about anything - strongly worded opinions and statements don't count. re: the fake e-mail: go find it. The fake note and my comments about it are posted on this blog somewhere. And again, let's think for second about who it is trying to harass me.And in continuing to call me by that name, you are attempting to harass me based on a rumor started by the Allie/Booshie gang. Maybe you don't care, but it is disturbing to me that Booshie has been stalking a woman that has no idea of his existence.
2752	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 3, 2014 at 9:34 AM	Oh, forgotHope that helps :)

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2753	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 3, 2014 at 10:32 AM	Yep. And as I was responding to Snoozan's stupidity, I realized there was another attempt to hack into my account over night. I've been watching for the name they call me to show up on TX court docs. Then nobody will need Google to know exactly where the information originated.
2754	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2014 at 11:52 AM	WOW - maybe Google is going to help out Joey too!
2755	January 2014	01/30/14	Will Bill Windsor Give a State of the Union Response Tonight?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 2, 2014 at 1:48 PM	LMAO - y'all are too funny.
2756	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 13, 2014 at 11:08 AM	Yeah funny how the worm turns. Bill pushed Google to all his followers because it was the easiest and fastest way to manipulate search engines to spread the "truth" about Judges and any official somebody, anybody accused of being corrupt. Bill even set up web sites for his followers just to say bad things about officials. He even offered to help with domains in the name of officials that anybody wanted to trash. But now Google is the bad guy because Bill doesn't like what people are saying about him, his revolution or his behavior. And talk about Olympic Conclusion Jumping, (c) Petunia - Bill has a lot of dissenters that never clicked one button on this blog. I guess it's beyond his comprehension that it wasn't a "joey" clicking all those thumb down buttons.
2757	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:10 AM	And you called me hostile. I'm direct and sometimes blunt, you are hostile. Why do you attack everybody? Even Bill doesn't understand Thrash's order, or didn't until recently. Maybe Bill should sue Thrash. Oh wait...he already tried that.
2758	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:11 AM	And Snoozan is gone...
2759	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 13, 2014 at 5:57 PM	OK, after I posted about the attempt to hack into my account, I heard from 2 other people that post here saying they also had hacking attempts over night. For whomever is harassing certain individuals that post here, I'll save you some time and effort. Here's what you won't find if you do manage to get in: e-mail addresses, phone numbers, legal names or any other identifying information on any person that posts here under a screen name. Here's what you will find: information that is already known to anyone who reads the blog. So unless you get off causing password issues or making people hear a bunch of notifiers, please give it a rest and find something constructive to do with your life.
2760	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:26 AM	Funny, the contributors on Quatloos! have commented similarly about Windsor and his activities. He didn't sue any of those John Does. He went on the blog to defend himself.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2761	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:26 AM	http://www.quatloos.com/Q-Forum/viewtopic.php?f=37&t=7690&sid=68cbccb151294e2fcd21799d6342293&start=20
2762	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:28 AM	<p>Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et alPostby william_M_windsor » Tue Oct 04, 2011 1:57 amThe posts here are about me. Folks, I am a fairly normal 63-year-old grandfather. I spent my entire career as a corporate President and CEO. I became involved in a lawsuit because some crooks in Niagara Falls apparently became afraid that I would discover that they had committed massive fraud. This all caused me to discover that the federal courts in Georgia are hopelessly corrupt, and I am fighting them every way I can. If that makes me a nutjob, then I am proud to be a nutjob.Sadly, I don't see many facts ... a host of false statements and misinformation. I am not familiar with this forum. If it is something like The Onion where everything is a joke, I apologize. I am assuming these are real statements by people with their own agendas or who don't know any better.So, here goes. First, this case is about the corruption in Fulton County that blocks citizens from presenting complaints about criminal acts by government officials in Fulton County Georgia. The complete Verified Complaint is here</p> <p>http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=488:judge-jerry-w-baxter-sets-october-7-2011-hearing-on-windsors&catid=120:news-reports&Itemid=222</p>
2763	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:29 AM	<p>I am not a sovereign. I am simply a person who discovered that the federal courts in Georgia are a criminal racketeering enterprise, and I have massive proof.I am not a vexatious litigant – merely someone fighting against all odds against a corrupt system.The right to bid on the boat tours is a secondary issue that came after the criminal acts began. It's too long a story to get into, but the basic story is that I was sued in August 2005 by Maid of the Mist in a 50-paragraph sworn, verified complaint that was completely, entirely false. Every paragraph. In depositions, the three senior managers admitted that everything in the lawsuit was false. The judge ignored it all (in my opinion, because she was bribed by someone). She found that I did not violate the sole cause of action, but she ordered me to pay \$450,000 in legal fees for fighting the lawsuit (as a defendant). The judge is as corrupt as they get. There is no law that enables a person to be found liable for legal fees when they were found to have committed no violation as to any cause of action. It was several years later after over \$1 million in legal fees were paid) that I discovered that Maid of the Mist was involved in obtaining \$2.5 BILLION dollars in government contracts in Ontario and New York without any competitive bidding and with a lot of fraud. I, and several other people, began fighting that, and we won. The winning bidder will be announced this month.I haven't thrown a two-country temper tantrum. I have fought the crooks. I won in Canada, and it was front page news for months. There, crooks have been removed from office. Hundreds of articles about all of this are in the "News" section of http://www.NiagaraFallsBid.net I became involved in this in 2008.The hearing is NOT because he filed TROs against most of the judges in Fulton County. I filed no TRO against any judge in Fulton County. Read the Complaint; it's quite specific.I am not a shambling pile of bovine excrement, but I would love to meet face-to-face with the spineless piece of human garbage that would say such a thing.</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2764	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:30 AM	I hope the hearing is being held to do something valid against the wrongdoing; time will tell. No one will be slapping me down. The judge decided to set a hearing after reading the complaint; I didn't even request a hearing. I've never filed any liens and never would. I am fighting for court reform. I believe I have accomplished quite a bit in the last year. I will continue to fight. A group of people and I have come up with the changes we would like to see made at the state level -- http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=212:ideas-for-state-legislation-to-deal-with-judicial-and-government-dishonesty-and-corruption&catid=104:initiatives&Itemid=105 Alcatraz Media is owned by my son. I didn't drag Alcatraz Media into anything. The stupidity of the people who have posted here is absolutely mind-boggling. I am not seeking a TRO against a federal judge in Windsor v. Fulton County. Those who post here don't even have the ability to read or spell, it seems. However, anyone who commits a crime in Fulton County, Georgia is subject to Georgia laws and county courts where they committed the crimes. A federal judge is no different from a plumber; all that matters is where they committed the crimes. And Fulton County is the correct venue for actions against anyone in Fulton County on a civil matter involving Georgia law. I am neither a "sovrnun" nor a "nutjob," but anyone who claims I am is a liar at best and probably far worse. I am not a promoter. I've never accepted a dime from anyone, and I spend many hours every week trying to help people.
2765	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:30 AM - Part 2	My blog is hosted on GoDaddy.com. They don't have any Commodore 64's. Check your ISP, Dude. If you believe what any federal judge in Georgia ever writes, then you don't have the sense God gave a turnip. When you read things like these judges have said in orders about me, you should understand that they are corrupt criminals. I am not vexatious, and I have never filed anything frivolous. I do appeal everything that I can appeal. I appeal early and often, and I use the appeals to supplement the proof that I have of the corruption. From 2008 to the present, there has never been a single sworn statement or document filed to dispute anything that I have filed. Nothing. Yet the judges make fact findings against me. Explain that one, you dimwits. Then permanent injunction issued against me is by a DEFENDANT judge. It was issued in violation of every form of due process known to man. Check http://www.LawlessAmerica.com next week to see what happens at the hearing. There is no rift in my family. I have never threatened violence to anyone, and I have never done anything even remotely unhinged. What a pathetic group of people you all seem to be. I never tried to convince a court that having my wife sign a Power of Attorney meant that I could legally represent her in court. I sought only to have a court declare whether the model power of attorney form in Georgia is valid or not as it provides that I could assist my ill wife with her response to a document subpoena; she was not a party in any court. Search for Georgia Model Power of Attorney and the Georgia statute, and you will see that it grants the rights to assist someone with legal matters. I am not an incredibly self-centered, self-important personality type who doesn't give any credence to anyone's opinion but his own. I can prove everything. If anyone ever wants to know the truth, just email me at bill@LawlessAmerica.com . I can send links to just about anything. william_M_windsor
2766	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 11:47 AM	ROTF - thx, Ninja.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2767	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:33 AM	The folks on Quatloos! saw the same things folks here were watching:Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et alPostby Constance » Sat Jan 05, 2013 3:33 amYou guys would probably be interested in what this guy has been up to. There was mention of sovereign citizen, well now he's planning on starting his own political party and holding his only trials against judges and other elected officials. He's was on a road trip where he "drove" to "all 50 states" getting testimony from people regarding corruption. He's going to take DVDs of testimony to Congress, and he's planning on making a movie that he says will be seen at Sundance, theaters, netflix, blockbuster etc. Too bad it looks like he's picking fights with other facebook groups and getting himself temporarily suspended from facebook. There seems to be some crazy theories and a lot of fighting going on even just within his group. It's worth taking another look at what he has evolved into.
2768	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:34 AM	Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et alPostby notorial dissent » Sat Jan 05, 2013 10:20 amI kind of figured the old windbag would have been in jail by now, considering the problems he was in the middle of the last time we really heard anything from/about him. Looks like he has picked up a whole new passel of "enemies" and "detractors" as he puts it, so still same old charmer he always was. I would say he is still having problems with the legal system judging by the various rants and proposals he has posted.
2769	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:37 AM	Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et alPostby ashlyne39 » Fri Feb 08, 2013 4:09 amBecause of my job, I watch anti-guardianship websites and Bill Windsor has been a great subject on these sites over the last year. He has been traveling around the country taking video testimony of corruption in the courts. I won't say that there is never corruption in the courts but I am familiar with some of the Texas cases he has filmed about and they are basically hokum. In any case, he is now preparing to bring criminal charges against "every corrupt government official in America" starting with the judge that threw him out on his ear over his own ridiculous case. Here is a link to the story and a bit of it quoted that I found interesting. Looks like he will be convening citizen grand juries all over the place and to top President Timmy's letters to the governors, Billy has written letters to everyone in congress (portions of the letter in the quoted portion below. Enjoy . . .
2770	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:38 AM	Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et alPostby ashlyne39 » Fri Feb 08, 2013 5:01 amPerhaps Hovind can get Windsor to take up his cause. I think they are from the same general area. I find it crazy that Windsor has such backing for his movie. From what I can gather he's filmed 1000s of testimonials and most of them deal with family law, guardianship and cps cases. Some of the issues may be legitimate and I know the anti guardianship groups are serious in their mission and do sometimes have a point but they keep making the mistake of hitching their wagon to cases without merit and to losers like Windsor who only bring down the purpose of their group.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2771	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 8:40 AM	Re: William M. Windsor v. Fulton County et alPostby ashlyne39 » Fri Feb 08, 2013 6:41 AM annotorial dissent wrote:I'd wondered what this old crock was up to after he got bounced out of the GA courts, was it just last year??? I can't decide if he is just crazy or what it is, but he is a thoroughly nasty individual from what I have seen, and it is always someone else's fault for what happens to him, he is never in the wrong. I had kind of hoped he was yesterday's news, but I guess no such luck.Windsor has quite the following these days. It is sad really. I've listened to some of the testimony he's taped on some of the cases I'm familiar with from Texas. There is a good reason in those cases why the individual was taken from their family and made a ward of the state or given a private guardian. The family members can't accept that . . . If they could understand why then they likely wouldn't have lost guardianship in the first place. But Windsor is giving these people false hope. He's a nut in his own right with his ridiculous pro se lawsuits but this whole Lawless America thing is just really disgusting and misleading. He's traveling across the country taking testimony from these folks and telling them he's going to present it to congress and things will change for them. If you read any of their comments about him its like a little cult following where Windsor is going to save them all and win America back by punishing the evil government workers who wronged them. I guess I'm included in that group that is about to be arrested since I work for the government in one of the areas he's targeting.
2772	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 4:25 PM	Can you prove the statements you have found were not made by someone already named in a complaint filed in another state? If you are going to paint every individual here with the same brush, don't forget to brush yourself.
2773	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 4, 2014 at 4:27 PM	Dang. Snoozan is gone again.
2774	February 2014	02/03/14	Bill Windsor Adds Google to His Frivolous Lawsuit List	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 5:41 PM	Hip, hip, hooray! for Judge Gingersnap!
2775	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 10:02 PM	How are the dogs?
2776	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 10:03 PM	Did you get the other one?
2777	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 10:11 PM	Ah, too bad about the other one. Yeah, you should get another one. Or a cat.
2778	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 10:24 PM	A cat might do Mickey some good. He probably misses the other dog too. A cat is less work than another dog.
2779	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 10:25 PM	Webb, post at 10:18 is not Gingersnap. My bet, it's Snoozan.
2780	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 10:33 PM	Thx for checking in. Glad to see you upbeat.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2781	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertod otodayFebruary 8, 2014 at 11:19 AM	<p>I was doing a little background research last week and ran across some interesting stuff. Before Bill started LA: John Margetis worked with Joey Dauben as a local "activist". Jeff Baron paid Joey (according to Joey) a fee to be the fall guy for trademark infringement complaints on the cyber-squatting domains Baron owned. Margetis and Baron were hooked up by Joey (according to Margetis) because both were unhappy with rulings made in cases they had under Judge Stacy Jernigan (US Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of TX). Apparently, Baron hooked up with George McDermott somehow while protesting rulings made in Baron's case by Judge Royal Furgeson (US District Court, Northern District of TX). It appears that Margetis and Baron hooked up with David Schied through McDermott and together Schied and McDermott introduced Margetis and Baron to Bill just as Bill was starting Lawless America. One of the complaints Baron had, as recounted by McDermott, was a death threat Baron claimed to have received from Judge Furgeson. At the time LA was starting up, Judge Furgeson had announced his retirement from the bench to become to Dean of a new law school for University of North TX. McDermott and Margetis, with Bill's help, vowed to disrupt Judge Furgeson's new position as Dean, they weren't going to let that happen. At the same time (early 2012), Bill was really pushing his followers hard to buy domains and set up web sites in the name of Judges and other officials anybody had determined were "corrupt". Bill pushed Google hard too, he bragged and bragged and bragged about how he was able to manipulate search engines within as few as 11 hours with the use of selective (but not necessarily factual) verbiage designed to get attention. The cost per web site was \$15, each site would be hosted by Alcatraz Media. Bill claimed that he had hundreds of domains, but if the name of a particular judge was not available he'd assist in coming up with a domain name. The stated goal was to become mainstream media and dominate the internet through manipulation of search engines. Bill said he wanted his sites to be the "go to" place for anyone looking up the name of a judge or other "corrupt" official. This, according to Bill, was important in an election year. Margetis and McDermott wanted web sites set up in the names of several Judges, two of which were Judge Furgeson and Judge Bob Carrol (40th Judicial District Court, Ellis County, TX). As there are no web sites set up in those names, I wonder if Margetis and McDermott failed to follow through with payment. But, the day after that discussion Bill claimed a domain in Judge Furgeson's name and Judge Carroll is tagged on LA.com.</p>
2782	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertod otodayFebruary 8, 2014 at 11:19 AM	<p>At the same time, Gingersnap and I were following another blog (now inactive). While I was looking for a web site in Judge Furgeson's name, the old blog turned up in the search. I did not connect the discussion on the blog to Bill Windsor when he came to our attention again late in 2012. In fact, I was very surprised when I realized we had discussed LA before Bill became "famous". But, look - Bill did exactly what he set out to do, he manipulated search engines and the internet.</p> <p>http://elliscountytimes.wordpress.com/2012/02/17/remember-jeff-barron-and-judge-royal-furgeson-judge-w-royal-ferguson-jr-charged-with-corruption-in-looting-over-4-million/http://who.godaddy.com/whois.aspx?k=kcPuDdo18pBUGL/xK4PzfPTWe5CX7mrludEz3e0ljHik/TW/qoVXSyaY7dlUPA4AJ1bxA+90nM=&domain=judgeroyalfurgeson.com&prog_id=GoDaddyBill's TX complaint is filed in Judge Carroll's 40th District Court. I wonder if Judge Carroll knows he's tagged on LA.com for being "corrupt". 40th Judicial District Court Jurisdiction Within the jurisdiction of Ellis County, the 40th Judicial District Court presides over the following: *Criminal cases involving felonies or official misconduct *Grand jury organization and supervision *Civil cases in matters of controversy involving more than \$100,000 or the title to land *Juvenile cases involving determinate sentencing or certification for trial as an adult *Other miscellaneous cases in which this court shares jurisdiction with other Ellis County courts</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2783	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 11:46 AM	Get a GRIP America Affiliates: GRIP Lawless America Center for Judicial Accountability Supreme Abuse Toxic Justice Outlaw Judges Judge William S. Duffey Judge Orinda D. Evans Power Corrupts Again Judge Kennedy Resign Wake Up America Conservative Patriot Minnesota 10th Judicial District Free Press NASGA - National Association to Stop Guardian Abuse Breached Justice Carl Hugo Anderson Judge Jerry W. Baxter Judge Thomas W. Thrash Montgomery County on the Maryland Republic Evil Esquire Bar Association U.S. Judicial Corruption The Luzerne County Railroad Larry Hohol License to Squeal Parent Advocates Rod Class In Pro Per in LA Human Rights Alert Citizens Justice Eliot Bernstein Free Edgar Steele Honest Government Officials James N. Hatten Judge Amy Totenberg Judge Gail Tusan Judge Evans Complaint Judge Kelly Lee Judge Richard J. Leon Judge Weldon S. Copeland Judicial Accountability Institute TV Channel 1 U.S. Government Corruption Government Corruption Channel Lawless America Channel Lawless America TV Lawless America Talkshoe Bankruptcy Corruption Suppress the Truth Denied Patent Ethics Complaint Expose Court Corruption Industry Whistleblower Investigative Blogger Judicial Hell Hole Liquidating Trustee Montana Judicial Obsidian Finance Proof of Corruption Proskauer Sucks Summit 103 Bankruptcy Justice Attorney Corruption Prosecutor Corruption Stop Foreclosure A Just Cause Ragec Fulton County Georgia Corrupt Judges U.S. Government Corruption Unspoken Truth News Judge Adele Grubbs Judge David P. Darden Judicial Racketeering Doris L. Downs Judge Charles A. Pannell Judge Christopher Brasher Judge Constance Russell Judge Daphne Walker Judge John C. Carbo Judge Susan H. Black Don't Save Your Money Guardianship Gone Bad National Organization To Stop Elder Abuse and Guardianship Abuse Judge Royal Furgeson
2784	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 11:46 AM - Part 2	Judge Stacey Jernigan Peter S. Vogel Judge Bob Carroll Judge Greg Wilhelm Judge John B. Sumner Vote Bill Windsor Discover North Dakota (Not) Legal Schnauzer United We Strike It Is here Now Glenn County Foreclosure Government Spying Surveillance State Government Surveillance New Jersey Elder Abuse PainsCourt Save Our Kids Parental Alienation Foundation Barra Partners Pillaged William M. Windsor Upright USA Adam Assenberg Adele Vessia Judgebusters Wrinkled Robes Stop Employer Bullying Military Injustices Angela Drees Yankton 4 Save Hailey Obama Wisdom Book The Cop Whisperer Reaching Higher Ground Hunterdon County The Public Court Daddy Justice Bettina Sofia Viviano Free Me Now Beverly Tran Fix the WSBA Bill Waldron So Sorry Mom Bob Hurt Corrupt U.S. Judicial System We the People Foundation Stand 4 Rights Dads America Arizona Sentinel Meixatech Americans 4 Legal Reform Rise Up for America FLAIR EJFI Charles Lincoln Charles Wright Cherie & Dale Brent Adams Aggrandized Christina Cottrell Kit and Nancy Fight Texas CPS Charlie Grapski Free American Bankruptcy Corruption Free Edgar Steele Speaking Out Against Abuse Trust and Contract Big Daddy Jazz and Maya Dana Lawhon Patriot Action Network Darrell Lomax Judicial Horror Stories Rockingham Free Press CLR Citizens Justice Tools for Justice Cicero Illinois David Phillips Revolutionary Radar Corrupt Connecticut Criminal Defense Law Made Simple Judicial Destruction of Dorothy Save Dorothy Wilson American Mothers Political Party Exposed Claudine Dombrowski Exposed Sean Boushie Exposed http://www.americanmotherspoliticalparty.com/joomla http://www.claudinedombrowski.com http://www.seanboushie.com Copyright © 2014 Lawless America. All Rights Reserved. Designed by Joomla!Art.com. Joomla! is Free Software released under the GNU/GPL License.Jernigan, Vogel, Sumner and Wilhelm were also named by Maretis and/or McDermott. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/
2785	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 1:26 PM	Thank you, Ninja. I had the same thoughts. Bill has filed complaints in 5 states against people for doing the very thing he is so proud of - saying whatever he wants to get attention on the internet.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2786	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2014 at 1:29 PM	@ 1:22 - not quite. Bill agreed to set up a web site in the name of Judge Carroll and Judge Wilhelm, per the request of John Margetis, for \$15 per. The domains are owned (owner is hidden) but no web sites set up. Bill's complaint is filed in Judge Carroll's court, Judge Carroll is tagged on LA.com.
2787	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 8, 2014 at 1:45 PM	@ 1:32 - the domain names were set up 2 years ago. To get the web sites set up, Margetis needed to sent Bill \$30. As the sites were not set up, either Bill took the money & didn't follow through or Margetis did not send Bill any money. Same as McDermott, he committed to \$45 to set up sites for those he named. Those sites weren't set up either.
2788	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 10:11 AM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2789	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 10:13 AM	LOL - Thank you, to the REAL Oceans! After I posted what I thought were 'tags' from LA.com, I realized those are actually links. http://www.judgebobcarroll.com/
2790	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 4:31 PM	Good point @ 4:22. Barbara didn't appear to be active in Bill's revolution. In Bill's own words, he was given an ultimatum and he chose Lawless America over his family. Why would anyone have or take responsibility for the behavior of an ex husband?
2791	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 6:04 PM	Well ^^^^ That's not me. But agree, just wasn't going to argue over something stupid.
2792	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 6:07 PM	And why would you use my name? Really, can't you find someone else to harass? The one thing I can't stand about Bill is all the sickos he collected that got dumped off here.
2793	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 7:03 PM	Don't forget your pal Booshie brought Barbara et al into the mix.
2794	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 9, 2014 at 7:10 PM	@ Snoozan - aka fake Ollie & Gingersnap: when I suggested you harass someone else, it wasn't those people I had in mind. The www is a BIG place, go play with Willy or someone else of your kind on another site altogether.
2795	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 10, 2014 at 6:11 PM	I saw a complaint somewhere from Bill that it was taking 2 weeks for his mail to be forwarded from SD back to TX. I also recall seeing a request from Bill about e-mail communication with defendants. I remember thinking, well whose fault is all that? Maybe he should have thought of that before he tried to hide and named all those defendants. This is his party, he should foot the bill, IMO.
2796	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 10, 2014 at 11:29 PM	I hope this victory eases some of the pain you've suffered, even if it's a little bit.
2797	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 11, 2014 at 1:57 PM	@ zerodinh: don't write us off yet - there are lots of people passing through here that are big on internet games too. re: Nancy, seems she keyed in on the name "Joey" and thought there was a connection. Everybody that posts here is a "Joey". Like we are all Mike. And everybody posting on Bill Windsor's FB page is Mike. And from the looks of one of your blogs, you are also Mike. And I think once, after Bill emerged from a disappearance, she thought he might be Mike.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2798	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 11, 2014 at 6:39 PM	I think Nancy doesn't live far from Gilgo Beach. Both are in Suffolk County, on Long Island. Maybe she thinks Mike has something to do with murders.
2799	February 2014	02/07/14	Windsor's Disdain for Judges Comes Out	nothingbettertodayFebruary 11, 2014 at 2:00 PM	And what does that make you, seeing as you are fixated on all the morons?
2800	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 2:24 PM	Ah and look at you, playing so innocent. Now that all the rest of Bill's riff raff left the blog, sort of narrows the field as to who the Anon is thinking another name has been outed. This is a sick game you are playing.
2801	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 2:35 PM	Yep. I'll remember. And I'll be sure to remind everybody that you involved innocent people in your demented game. Every chance I get. Doesn't do you any good to deny it. I can see straight through you.
2802	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 3:10 PM	Dumb has nothing to do with it. You are smart enough to out play smarter people very well. Evil is a better word. The fact that you've played people that were sincere in their efforts to support you is just flat out evil.
2803	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:00 PM	LOL. Bill might as well add Santa to the list.
2804	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 8:36 PM	Too funny. I was thinking whoever is posting all these names is really trying to satisfy their own ego and is not thinking in a "green" frame of mind. It's a 2'fer. Not only is there an attempt to hurt people that post here, none of the elves are doing Bill any favors. Every time he gets a new name to chase down, he has to amend his pleadings. And send them out to ALL of those defendants. How many trees will that kill? How much is he going to spend on postage? And it becomes problematic for Bill trying to figure out which darn little elf to believe. So many red herrings, so little time...and paper...
2805	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 14, 2014 at 9:02 PM	hahahahahaha - I didn't see Spammy's comment until I refreshed. Yeah, Special Agent Prehn is the biggest elf of all. I wonder how that voice recognition think is coming along. I think Bill could use his help.
2806	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 15, 2014 at 5:13 PM	Well, gosh darn it. All Bill's old pals went off and left him. While he's busy separating "Joey's" from red herrings, all his besties joined the Constitution Club. A lot of familiar names showing up. Swensson, Roland, Schied, Bolinger. And RSI has an ad on the home page. This is what they are all about: The Constitution Club is now in the process of organizing a group of individuals in every county in America to monitor the behavior of those who have been elected to serve us. We are looking for individuals to attend the
2807	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 15, 2014 at 5:39 PM	I'm a little worried about Johnny Brown - he made the group's honor roll. I might need to know more before I color in that little box on the ballot for next election.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2808	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 15, 2014 at 8:24 PM	I was thinking some more about the red herrings. And all those people named by the little elves that have nothing to do with this blog. And all those addresses, phone numbers and FB page links posted right along with names of people fixing to get sued by someone and about something they don't know a thing about. It's obvious the elves don't care about hurting people, clearly they knew what Bill was going to do with the defective detective work. Some even know that Booshie is stalking one red herring. There ought to be a law to protect people from this kind of thing. Oh, wait - TX has a law against misuse of personal information. Joey Dauben was convicted for it. The elf supplying him with personal information got in trouble too. So, I'm closing my eyes, crossing my fingers and wishing really hard that Google will protect free speech but will give up the elves and Bill if one of the red herrings is harassed or hurt by the elves just making sh*t up.
2809	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 15, 2014 at 8:45 PM	Oh yeah, I forgot the part the elves might want to know about - Joey's web sites were seized and shut down by law enforcement because they were used in commission of a crime. All of his IT equipment was seized too. And, a condition of his release from jail was that he could not have access to the internet.
2810	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 16, 2014 at 12:02 AM	hahahahahahahalt just occurred to me -Joey was convicted for misuse of personal information in Judge Bob Carroll's court room. Same court where Bill filed his complaint. I think I hear the Karma bus revving up...
2811	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 16, 2014 at 10:16 AM	Judge Bob Carroll and DA Patrick Wilson don't think TX ID theft laws are a ridiculous idea. An Ellis County jury found Joseph Dauben, 31, guilty of fraudulent use of identifying information Wednesday, Nov. 21. The jury assessed a punishment of one year in prison and a \$2,4000 fine and recommended that Dauben's be suspended and he be put on community supervision. The length of his community supervision will be determined (2-5 years) by Judge Bob Carroll of the 40th Judicial District Court at 2 p.m. Thursday. District and County Attorney Patrick Wilson showed evidence that Dauben had listed the victim's full legal name, date of birth and place of employment and encouraged harmful acts against him, acts worthy of a state felony charge. http://www.waxahachietx.com/news/ellis_county/jury-convicts-joey-dauben/article_0fc1c978-2eb7-11e2-b8ec-001a4bcf887a.html
2812	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 16, 2014 at 10:31 AM	All the evidence proving where my supposed ID originated is right here on this blog. There is only one reason why the information would be transferred to Bill and that is also evidenced on this blog. Nobody has a right to know or post my personal information just because my opinion is not appreciated. The people responsible for passing along what they think is my ID better hope that I am not eventually named in Bill's complaint. Seems we have both been victimized by the same people.
2813	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 16, 2014 at 5:20 PM	Yet, here you are being a key part of the blog you love to hate, with Brannon's spew and all. Why would anybody here be more embarrassed than you?
2814	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 9:54 AM	You are being added back into the MO suit or added to the TX suit?
2815	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 1:25 PM	Thx. Great, re: pics. What a prick.
2816	February 2014	02/14/14	Happy Valentines Day!!!	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 4:33 PM	Snoozan disappeared before I could respond - in retort to Petunia, Snoozan ASSumed things not in evidence.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2817	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 5:05 PM	Geez, this is why I think they can't get the revolution off the ground (thankfully). Stephanie "distanced herself from Paulson, saying he's part of a different movement and operating under different theories.
2818	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 17, 2014 at 5:23 PM	Distancing herself aside, how does Strong figure she and Paulson are not in the same group? Excerpts from link below: Last weekend, Stephanie Strong sent me a link to "Lawless America," a goo-gob of proposals by a character named William M. Windsor to reform our judicial system. She said somewhat cryptically that Windsor's proposals are "what is going to be presented next." I assumed Strong meant that she would be looking for a way to get the Legislature to take up Windsor's proposals. I learn from Mr. Montgomery that that is not the case. Rather, according to Mr. Montgomery, Strong intends to present the Lawless America report at her next court hearing, on January 25 in Hughes County. That hearing will consider a claim from Rep. Brian Gosch and the Pennington County GOP that Strong's lawsuit against Gosch for his illegal use of his notary seal was frivolous and malicious and that Strong should thus pay Gosch's lawyer bills.~Dear Ms. Strong:I read yesterday Mr. Montgomery's discussion of your court battle on his Political Smokeout blog yesterday. If I understand his account correctly, you plan to present the "Lawless America" report at your January 25 hearing in Pierre. Don't. Don't don't don't. The purpose of the January 25 hearing is not to make political speeches. The purpose of that hearing is to defend yourself under existing state law from the complaint of frivolous and malicious litigation Gosch and the Republicans are trying to use to punish you for challenging them.The Lawless America report is not a legal courtroom defense. It is a proposal for legislative action to reform the judiciary. The courtroom is not the proper venue for that report. When you sent that report to me, I assumed you intended to seek out legislators to sponsor those proposals as legislation.~I cannot stress strongly enough: you must focus on the issues at hand, not on the bigger reforms you want the Legislature to make. I guarantee that if you waste time in your January 25 court hearing talking about the Lawless America proposals, you will only reinforce Team Gosch's contention that you are wasting the court's time with frivolous political grandstanding, not making a serious legal argument about violations of existing statute. http://madvilletimes.com/tag/stephanie-strong/
2819	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 5:26 PM	The pie! The pie! Bubba, you forgot tell him about the pie! I saw him swooning in a video over a banana pie, so that might tempt him to sign up more quickly. Be sure and tell him the pies are all home made.
2820	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 7:11 PM	"...this is a good for nothing person who needs god in their life." Dang, you almost had me. But you blew at the end. It's usually a person without God in his life that decides someone else is lacking God.
2821	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 7:54 PM	God helps those that help themselves, Brother. Can I have an Amen? What have you done today to help yourself?
2822	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 22, 2014 at 12:39 PM	No, I don't think I was the one missing the point. And I think your idea of trouble maker and mine are probably polar opposites. Do you have anything other than your memory to support your statement? How about a screen shot? Or a link to the comment?
2823	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 6:50 PM	Funny, you sound just like one of those crocked ex cops that can't keep a job. Shouldn't you be worrying about keeping yourself out of jail?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2824	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 7:48 PM	ROTF! Yep, I'm telling on him to Petunia.
2825	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 8:31 PM	Good point, Oceans. At least Marty lists all the agencies that are going to arrest people. This game should be like 8 Ball, you've got to call it if it's going to be a decent threat.
2826	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 10:00 PM	@ 9:55 - LMAO. And, if Bill "charges" 9:46 with the crime of being in the same place at the same time, he'll need to call it on which agency to make it a real threat.
2827	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 10:08 PM	LOL on KFC. I hope Bill didn't eat at the KFC in Waxahachie. I remember people picketing that store for something bad a few years ago.
2828	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 18, 2014 at 10:44 PM	@ 10:18 - ROTF! Yeah Bill, don't pretend to be a weeble.
2829	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 19, 2014 at 12:34 AM	We might need a vote to decide if this threat scores high enough to feign fear. TREC is not a 3 letter agency, not sure it qualifies.
2830	February 2014	02/17/14	So Playing Grand Jury is Illegal?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 19, 2014 at 9:24 AM	ummm, I may be wrong - but I recall that was a default judgement.
2831	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 19, 2014 at 9:50 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2832	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 19, 2014 at 11:08 PM	Great post, Gingersnap. The pic is great too - Bill hasn't looked that good in at least 2 years.
2833	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 19, 2014 at 11:58 PM	Last night I found this clip somebody posted on You Tube. I'm wondering if maybe it was edited or something. Because the words that appear to be coming from Bill's mouth don't reconcile well with some of what he wrote today. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QX7fcVe2wy4
2834	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 20, 2014 at 12:25 AM	Bill said: And if a jury finds a person has committed treason and decides the death penalty is proper, then I support that.GS said: and who gets to define this treason of yours?.See that's the problem. In that clip, Bill seems to be saying that starting in the summer, Citizens Grand Juries are going to try prosecuting and US attorneys. He said he "suspects" they will all be found guilty. Seems to me those trials would be a little more rigged than the system they are protesting.
2835	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 20, 2014 at 12:38 PM	So, did the FBI interfere with this week's posts of empty chairs? Who was "Court-Officer ordered" to appear yesterday?

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2836	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 20, 2014 at 10:24 PM	You Tube video at 30:30:"If you haven't sent me the names, addresses, telephone numbers, e-mails of people who are, um, ah the bad guys in your story please send those. If you've sent them, send them again just to be safe. Uh, so that we have those and we do want to go out and, uh, ask these people, give them an opportunity to tell their side of the story. And, um, we need that contact information. We'll be confronting as many people as we possibly can, both now and on a long term basis. Uh, I want people to be afraid of Lawless America. Not that we are going to hurt them, uh, physically because we won't. Totally non-violent, non-threatening in that manner. We simply want to expose them, get them arrested, indicted, indicted arrested, imprisoned, convicted, disgraced, impeached or removed from office. Umm, we want them to be afraid of that happening. We want them to be afraid of being found guilty of felonies by Citizens Grand Juries that ultimately get validated once the Revolutionary Party becomes the controlling party. So, we need the information on who those bad guys are."Olympic Back Peddling: "I have never proposed "citizen grand juries" as the solution to our problems""IF we can't get some honest people elected who will try to save America from the rampant corruption, then I proposed that we create some type of citizen review structure where we bring the corruption to light""Anyone who claims I ever stalked anyone is making a false accusation of a crime and is defaming me"
2837	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 20, 2014 at 10:52 PM	"We'll be confronting as many people as we possibly can, both now and on a long term basis. Uh, I want people to be afraid of Lawless America." "...get them arrested, indicted, indicted arrested, imprisoned, convicted..." "...we want them to be afraid of that happening..." http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LCJrd8J0UcYhttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AAhJMRKbZ7Uhttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eps-zBcUDaohttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zuji1eyJ04khttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ol-D_DcOSyAhttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_j6MKPmdtkl
2838	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 20, 2014 at 10:57 PM	Paper Terrorism Law & Legal DefinitionPaper terrorism refers to the use of false liens, frivolous lawsuits, bogus letters of credit, and other ungrounded legal documents to harass others, especially against government officials. It is the filing and sending of false documents to intimidate police, government officials and private citizens.
2839	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 21, 2014 at 8:29 AM	"To prove that you are an Honest Government Official, please send a letter to the House and Senate Judiciary Committees urging them to immediately schedule public hearings into judicial branch corruption. If you have any question of the need, call me. Please send me a copy of your letter so I may add you to a list of Honest Government Officials. If I don't receive a letter, you will go on the Dishonest Government Officials list."1. We are asking you and every member of Congress to request public hearings on judicial and government corruption, in writing. I ask you to send me a copy of your letter to prove that you did so. Those who ask for hearings will be placed on a list of Honest Government Officials."
2840	February 2014	02/19/14	The Windsor Report	nothingbettertodayFebruary 21, 2014 at 2:06 PM	"and what about the people who have NEVER put "it all out there" that this group has chosen to attack?"I'm confused. If "it" was NEVER put out there, then how would any one posting here know who to "attack"? And is separating fact from fiction considered an attack?
2841	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 21, 2014 at 5:44 PM	Ditto - everything Ninja said. Plus, who do the SovCit groups think they are that they have the right to decide what is best for all Americans? I kind of like to vote for what I think are the best leaders. And, I'm still waiting to hear the plans for after the "revolution". Call me selfish, but I want to know who is going to keep me safe, fed, the lights turned on and the water running? What's going to happen when another group decides it wants to be in charge? Seems like a good idea for these people and their followers to study what happened in Russia 1917.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2842	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 21, 2014 at 5:47 PM	Sorry, can't help myself: The followers of these groups also need to study what happened in Germany 1933.
2843	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 22, 2014 at 12:33 PM	So, if the actions of Citizens Grand Juries are going to be made retroactively OK after the revolution, does that mean private citizens who spoke out against this movement be tried for treason retroactively?
2844	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 23, 2014 at 10:47 AM	<p>In some of my dissertation on this subject with the FBI, the SA's. So I referred him to the website of the National Liberty Alliance in New York as having a site chock full of educational material for people like him that are not well-informed about the functional independence of grand juries being free to operate as a "fourth branch of government" outside of the control or influence of any of the other legislative, judicial and executive branches."I've looked at the NLA site a few times, as have several other contributors here. That group is more scary for two reasons 1) they are more organized and focused in forming Citizens Grand Juries and 2) they support the Oath Keepers. What I didn't know until today is, the Oath Keepers was founded because of what happened in New Orleans after Hurricane Katrina. And I disagree with the founder's (Stewart Rhodes) analysis of the aftermath. It was local government that failed to prepare and protect the citizens. Mayor Nagin ignored state and federal recommendations and assistance that was offered 5 or 6 days before the storm hit. Nagin did not issue a mandatory evacuation order until the day before the storm.</p> <p>http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/03/oath-keepers</p>
2845	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 23, 2014 at 10:47 AM - Part 12	<p>I don't think anybody believes what happened next was a good thing. I also don't think it's fair to play Monday morning quarterback. The people on the scene did what they needed to do in an extreme situation to protect the rescuers and the citizens. The whole state of Louisiana is known for corruption. Corruption is such a way of life, there is no effort to hide it in some cases. It should make NLA and other "Patriot" groups happy that Mayor Nagin was convicted earlier this month for corruption. A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATED AND RETURNED AN INDICTMENT OF 21 COUNTS OF CORRUPTION. A jury found Nagin guilty on 20 counts. What disturbs about Oath Keepers are the extremists, some of which have formed Cop Block and cop watcher sites. At the very least, the watchers interfere with cops doing their jobs. At the other end of the scale, Oath Keepers want to kill cops. I've posted about Melvin Willis (in TX) before, these are some comments posted on FB: Corrupt Frisco Texas Cops shared a link.9 hours agoPolice spokesman shouted down after #MarkDuggan inquest jury ruling...Melvin Willis Someday the people will drag the bodies of dead cops through the streets.Johnathon P Parks And the heads of their leaders (judges) will swing from the gateways of each city ..http://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/files/oath-takers/14-2-10%20MEMORANDUM.pdfhttp://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/county-sheriff http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/03/oath-keepers</p>

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2846	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 23, 2014 at 12:10 PM	Well, lookie here - the National Liberty Alliance is getting the attention of the ADLP ReleaseADL: Sovereign Citizens Create Vigilante "Grand Juries" in Latest Attempt to Flout the Law New York, NY, February 20, 2014 ... Adherents of the sovereign citizen movement are forming their own vigilante "grand juries" in counties across the United States in an attempt to exact pressure on local government officials to accede to their anti-government demands and whims.The Anti-Defamation League (ADL), which monitors domestic anti-government groups and reports on their activities, has noted with concern the attempted formation of numerous so-called "common law grand juries" or people's grand juries" in various counties across the country.The sovereign citizens claim their bogus "grand juries" have the authority to conduct investigations, issue indictments, and remove officials from office. The juries have made demands or harassed government officials in several counties in New York, Florida and elsewhere. "The sovereign citizen movement is an extreme anti-government movement whose adherents believe that they can virtually ignore all laws and regulations because they view the all established government institutions as illegitimate," said Mark Pitcavage, ADL Director of Investigative Research. "The movement loves to create fictitious judicial or governmental entities, having formed various 'people's grand juries' in the 1980s and 1990s -- and the so-called common law grand juries are only the latest variation of this long-running scheme." their "board of review," and allegedly sent harassing documents to a number of judges.
2847	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 23, 2014 at 12:10 PM - Part 2	The sovereign citizen group behind this attempt to form bogus grand juries is the National Liberty Alliance, formed in 2011 as the New York Liberty Alliance by sovereign citizen guru John Darash of Poughkeepsie, NY. It recently launched a nationwide effort to recruit new members, and Darash and his followers have spent most of their time establishing "common law grand juries" in counties across the country. The Liberty Alliance boasts of having 852 county organizers in 36 states and nearly 2,000 members from coast to coast. According to ADL's research, Darash's organizers are most active in Alabama, Arizona, Colorado, Florida, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania and Washington state. The group claims to have established more than 100 "common law grand juries" during the past year, although a number are just notional at this stage. Some of these grand juries, however, have already begun harassing government officials and making demands."How these bogus grand juries will enforce their claims to power remains murky," said Dr. Pitcavage. "During an Internet radio interview, Darash said his group would contact county sheriffs about making arrests. If a sheriff refused, they would ostensibly 'indict' him and go to the undersheriff. He also issued a veiled threat that if those steps didn't work, there was another unspecified step they might take, which he likened to an 'atomic bomb.'"In January, common law juries in Marion and St. Johns counties in Florida sent a "Writ of Mandamus" to county officials demanding a budget of \$1.5 million, office space and equipment and a meeting room with a conference table and chairs.In New York State, Darash's common law grand juries claim to have signed a "true bill" charging the chief clerk in Greene County with numerous "crimes" related to her alleged failure to file paperwork for the "grand jury," according to ADL. They also "fined" a Greene County judge the amount of "100 ounces of silver," citing 23 separate "violations" for failing to provide demanded documents and refusing to speak to their "board of review," and allegedly sent harassing documents to a number of judges.
2848	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 23, 2014 at 12:11 PM	http://www.adl.org/press-center/press-releases/extremism/adl-sovereign-citizens-create-vigilante-grand-juries-to-flout-law.html

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2849	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 23, 2014 at 3:10 PM	@ 2:21 - yeah, I noticed the coincidence too. Seems the alliance between different interests was kicked off by the Birthers & financial bail outs. It appears the radar picked them up around the time of the Continental Congress 2009, which in November. All of the groups seem to be an off shoot of CC2009, including GRIP & Lawless America. I listened to John Darash on 2 blog radio shows. Darash said he had been listening to different groups wanting to send letters to sitting officials, then form Citizens Grand Juries after they are ignored (a la Lawless America) But Darash's idea is to form Citizens Grand Juries, issue indictments, then write letters. The letter I posted above was sent out last week, another letter will go this week. They've indicted 4 judges already. Darash says before things "go ballistic" he is giving the indicted folks an easy way out. If they chose not to take the easy way out of office, there is a hard way but he was hush, hush about it. http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-48335/TS-765009.mp3 http://www.blogtalkradio.com/drakebailey/2014/02/21/thursday-drake-updates-show-with-john-darash
2850	February 2014	02/21/14	First Rule of Fight Club?	nothingbettertodayFebruary 24, 2014 at 6:33 AM	Huh. Well, the other groups of Sovcits (incl militias) are going to run into the same problem as Bill did. The "nobodies" are "victims of corruption", they are not revolutionaries. They are waiting for a movie that's going to fix their problems.
2851	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 9:52 AM	Looks like there's finally some activity in MO. 02/19/2014 Suggestions in Support of Defendant files Suggestions in Support of Defendant's Motion to Dismiss. Filed By: MATTHEW J OCONNOR Motion to Dismiss Filed By: MATTHEW JOCONNOR
2852	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 4:42 PM	Geez, Attorney: You are really missing out on some fun. The Google response to Bill's motion for continuance is priceless. I would love to send you docs from TX. If you know how to reach Gingersnap, somebody here can probably fix you up. If not for the trouble makers, I would post my e-mail address for you. After reading Google's responses, I would like to see O'Connor's motion and suggestions. I'm wondering how similar they are to Google's.
2853	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 10:24 AM	The rulings in TX yesterday are a good news/bad news thing. Good news: more innocent people and people unaware of Bill's existence will be spared the trouble of dealing with Bill and a frivolous complaint. Bad news: Bill may not ever realize he and others named in the TX complaint were victimized by the very same people he is suing in other states.
2854	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 4:33 PM	Could it be that the complaints filed in MO, KS and MT had more merit than the one in TX? I think there is a high probability that is the case. If the other complaints were not approved on merit alone, I think it's probable that state officials either didn't know what to do with Thrash's order or didn't like a US Judge in GA dictating what a state court can/can not do.
2855	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 9:33 PM	And there she is! Our nits were getting thick, I was wondering when you'd come back to pick them. I think the point you don't understand is, nobody but you and Bill think Bill has a colorable claim. And in the one case where he actually could have made an argument for a colorable claim, he didn't. And he didn't fail just once - the final score is Bill 0, Judges 8. And it's disturbing that you can't understand Bill can not ever have a colorable claim against many of the defendants in TX.
2856	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 9:37 PM	Yoo Hoo, Snoozan over here...you should know by now I don't post as an Anon. Or, are you calling everybody by the wrong name now. Like Nancy. And you exemplify why Bill does not have a colorable claim in TX by continuing to call me by the name of a person Bill is suing just because the dipstick Allie/Booshie gang picked her at random off the internet.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2857	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 9:42 PM	Oh, excuse me. You were picking at my nits. Well you are exactly wrong about Judge Thrash's order. The Judge Carroll paid attention to the intent of the order. Attempting to sue a judge just means Bill has to post the bond.
2858	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 9:45 PM	And you are wrong again. It's likely, just like with Judge Carroll, the other Judges have never dealt with an order like Thrash's and had to consider what to do with it.
2859	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 10:05 PM	My perception that Bill is losing comes from the fact that he IS LOSING. And it's not just my name he has wrong, he has many others wrong. Aside from that I find it incredible that you are clueless about the 1st Amendment and other laws that are applicable. Did you read the MTSC opinion? The truth is Bill's credibility was called into question and he failed to prove his case. Not only did he fail to prove his case, he shot his case in the head by going to Montana to confront Booshie.
2860	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 10:09 PM	Well darn. You win. Clearly you should be instructing the judges, they don't all see it your way.
2861	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 10:18 PM	Thx, Sluggo.
2862	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 11:08 PM	Hey Snoozan, you really should get Marty Prehn to help you out with better telepathic and spying equipment. Because, the way you think that vexi order thing should go, is not how it went in Judge Carroll's court room. You can keep telling me I'm wrong all night long, that won't change the fact you have no idea what you are talking about.
2863	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 11:30 PM	I used to think you were pretty smart, just a little off balance. But I don't think that after this string. You are way off balance and have absolutely no idea what you are talking about. Do you think ramming your twisted interpretation of Thrash's order down our throats and insulting me helps make your point more viable? And you call me clueless, too funny. And no brownie points for you, I think everyone accurately predicted every court decision.
2864	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 11:37 PM	@ Sluggo: good point. If "I wasn't welcome, I wouldn't be here--such behavior seems to me to be trespassing and extremely rude. You, on the other hand, are trolling and are unwelcome here. I don't think the distinction can get any clearer than that."
2865	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 11:50 PM	hahahahaha - you are the idiot. You have paying attention to the wrong people. The people you just quoted are the same people that have sent Bill on wild goose chases, the very same people for which Bill does have a colorable claim.
2866	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 11:52 PM	Sluggo's post made perfect sense. You, on the other hand, have a problem with reading comprehension. Don't blame Sluggo for your problem.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2867	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 7:35 AM	@ 1:44 - LMAOSnoozan: The problem is that you were trying to explain a theory that had no relevance to my comment that you initially trashed, actual real life events or Bill's TX claim. And the fact that you think you are more informed, educated and intelligent than all sitting judges, practicing attorneys and anyone posting here precludes any opportunity for a "CLAM, CIVIL DISCUSSION".
2868	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 1:50 PM	@ 1:08 - For the record, people that call me a bully are usually disappointed because I stand my ground against the bullying behavior they themselves exhibit. Take your statement for example. Your opinion of me has nothing to do with the name Snoozan is calling me or the fact that a bunch of dimwit bullies pulled that name at random off the internet. But no, you chose to insult me first, before you made your point about the behavior of someone else.
2869	February 2014	02/24/14	Don't Mess With Texas	nothingbettertodayFebruary 25, 2014 at 9:22 PM	Yep. I think it's time for Bill to consider a new career. This court thing is going to break him too. He's plopped down about \$1,500 in the TX case, not including paying for all that paper, postage, the rooms with empty chairs & presumably a court reporter.
2870	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 11:40 PM	@ Pepe: Good point.
2871	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 2:02 PM	And, are we sure the vehicle was actually on fire? I remember seeing the photo, I don't remember seeing any flames. And the color of the smoke caused me to wonder if the motor "blew up", which would be an internal mechanical failure.
2872	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 2:30 PM	Thx. No wonder the judges' questioned Bill's credibility. That is absolutely worthless.
2873	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 3:06 PM	Well, it's too bad Bill didn't think faster. The fastest way to kill a car with gun is to shoot it in the radiator. But then again, he would still be specious. Because, Bill made announcement after announcement on Talkshoe that he was manipulating search engines and his reported death threats always bumped his numbers way up.
2874	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 4:36 PM	@ 3:35 - I thought it looks like a photo copy of a pic with Booshie and killing tools or something. But was afraid to say so. Being a Rorschach, I figure one of the trolls would diagnose me with a thing for Booshie.
2875	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 26, 2014 at 11:32 PM	Looks like Bill is filing motions to add more people to his TX complaint. After the judge put his case on hold pending a letter from US District Judge Fitzwater. Meanwhile, somebody set Bill up with false information and the first some of these people will hear of him is when they figure out he is stalking them for posting on a blog they know nothing about. I'd stock up on popcorn, if I were you. And keep the beer iced down.
2876	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 12:29 AM	Yeah, kinda shoots his argument that he is not a Sovcit in the foot.
2877	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 12:22 PM	The links worked for me.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2878	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 2:14 PM	Stacy did a great job. She may not know but Bill has another title: Grand Jury Consultant. I've heard him say twice (DC video and on Talkshoe), as very few people get to address a Grand Jury but he has, he feels justified in adding that title to his business card.
2879	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 10:06 PM	As I recall Bill's telling of it, he ambushed a Grand Jury and hijacked the agenda. He said he was invited back to testify the next day. When he arrived the next day, he was not allowed access to the Grand Jury. He was escorted from the building. On Talkshoe he gave people all the little tricks and steps on how to sneak into a Grand Jury room. Does that make him a Grand Jury Consultant?
2880	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 11:15 PM	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QX7fcVe2wy4 Says he is a Grand Jury Consultant within 1 minute.
2881	February 2014	02/26/14	Windsor Found Not Credible in Montana	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 11:38 PM	At about 1:23 Bill says he puts G/J Consultant on his e-mails http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-115884/TS-598530.mp3
2882	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 5:58 PM	@ 5:34 - Snoozan? Well, whoever - put on your reading glasses and try again, this time more slowly. From the top.
2883	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 7:52 PM	"All of these groups share the belief that our government needs to be changed. But each group is pursuing that change in a different way. "Uh, no they aren't. Each agenda is just a slightly different version of the same thing. Your view is dissenting because you are uninformed. Or, you don't want your group to be labeled as a Sovereign Citizen. And of course, you are a troll. I would accept and probably agree with you that Bill's posting of Cox's story is benign, if Bill wasn't threatening to have Judges arrested and tried for treason. And he supports the death penalty for treason. Did Bill state that Cox's idea wasn't the way to go? No. Instead, he interviews Cox's attorney's wife who has claims of corruption. And the fact of the matter is Bill lied. He not only supports the SovCit agenda, he promoted it.
2884	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayFebruary 27, 2014 at 8:50 PM	Yeah I guess when all else fails - use the old double standard trick. She and Bill have declared all contributors to the blog guilty of all things they don't like. Then in her defense of Bill she says we can't lump him in with the others. She completely ignores the fact that Bill recorded himself spewing, and he wrote, about over throwing the government. And he recruited others to help him. He took a leadership role - his words, in executing the SovCit agenda. That, IMO, is a tad bit more than just an association. He may not like being called a SovCit. And truthfully, I don't think he started out 'all in' on the SovCit agenda. But if it quacks like a duck...Or in this case, as Sluggo pointed out the goose stepping: If it honks like a goose...
2885	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayFebruary 28, 2014 at 8:22 AM	" We do not make joint statements or declarations."Neither do the individuals posting on this blog. Yet, you lump all in one group, i.e. GENII. "I am calling you out on your baseless accusations. It's not about Bill, it's about the GENII's tendency to carelessly make serious allegations about others"Bill denied any link to any radical group, that is not true. And as far as I know you aren't anybody's mother here, so correction and censorship are not your job. I don't think anybody would mind debating an issue with you if you didn't make personal attacks and unfair judgements when you have no viable argument. "Direct me to this evidence so that I can recognize it as such!"You are a bossy little troll. I don't take or follow orders. If you want something find it yourself. There is plenty of material on the web regarding the background of Bill's associates which supports the origination of the ideas and statements Bill publicized. Believe it or not. What you witness and recognize or don't couldn't matter less.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2886	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertoday February 27, 2014 at 11:51 PM	At about 0:29 Bill gives hints and tips on gaining access to Grand Juries. Then David Schied talks with Bill about forming Citizens Grand Juries and the need for militia to support the assemblies. Schied said Citizens Grand Juries are being formed at the county level, rather than the National Level like Tim Turner tried. Then there is a lot of discussion that sounds a lot like paper terrorism. http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-115884/TS-602967.mp3
2887	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertoday February 28, 2014 at 12:22 AM	Tim Turner http://www.splcenter.org/get-informed/intelligence-files/profiles/james-timothy-turner http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guardians_of_the_Free_Republics
2888	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertoday February 28, 2014 at 8:28 PM	Lawless America is literally linked to Dr. Edward Viera. http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_weblinks&view=category&id=119:other-resources&Itemid=11&limitstart=45 Dr. Viera is Aaron Bolinger's mentor. Bolinger is an instructor at RSI (David Schied co-founder) and Legislative Director for the "Restore the Republic" movement. Dr. Viera supports state secession. In the youtube video with Alex Jones attached below, Dr. Viera's opinions sound like nothing more than states exerting state's rights. Something like Colorado legalizing marijuana in spite of federal laws. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iyJYp171h20&index=38&list=FL-IRhre1A5KGKYXAvH6HRg But Bolinger joined a group called Christian Exodus. That group moved a much of constitutionalists to South Carolina with the goal of secession and forming an independent Christian nation. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Exodus The General Congress (which gave birth to CC2009) appears to think Dr. Viera could be more direct about citizens power to arrest politicians, but the Oath Keepers appreciate that Dr. Viera considers gun control treasonous. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fLGwqDjkgIgh http://constitutionalgov.us/pipermail/generalcongress_constitutionalgov.us/2013-November/028935.html http://oathkeepers.org/oath/2013/04/01/dr-edwin-vieira-jr-presents-dare-call-it-treason/
2889	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertoday March 1, 2014 at 10:14 AM	Dang: my apologies to Dr. Edwin Viera for misspelling his name all the way through my post. So much for proof reading.
2890	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertoday March 2, 2014 at 10:59 AM	Ditto all of the above. Bill was confident in asserting his opinion of what is criminal, how to solve the problem and leading individuals to follow his examples. He was out in front of this agenda, by design. It's too late for back peddling.
2891	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertoday March 2, 2014 at 11:09 AM	Actually, IMO, Bill did more than lead individuals into a revolution. He manipulated people with a "help me help you" approach. He demanded that his followers complete certain tasks to make a movie, control the internet, prosecute officials and form Citizens Grand Juries.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2892	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 10:02 AM	<p>http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-115884/TS-611105.mp3This is a relevant Talkshoe broadcast. Bill says he expects Richard Fine to be listening in. He will be in touch with Fine to discuss Grand Juries and RICO. David Schied, Carl Swensson and Ron Branson are on the call. Bill says he is going to talk about how to get around the gate keepers for existing Grand Juries, then Schied, Swensson and Branson are going to talk about forming De jure Grand Juries. At about 0:16 Bill claims he is a Grand Jury Consultant. He puts the title on his e-mails to keep "these jerks" from accusing him of unauthorized practice of law. Then he spends the next 3.5 hours giving instructions in how to ambush a Grand Jury and how identify and bring charges against government officials and the judiciary for criminal acts covered by RICO and USC Title 18. Schied, Swensson & Branson do not get a chance to talk. The last 45 minutes got really weird, it sounds like Bill was fed up and just hit the disconnect button – didn't even say goodnight. Some stand out points: Bill says, in presentment to Grand Juries, he wants the prosecuting attorneys to ignore him. If he is ignored, that is a criminal act. Then he can bring charges against the prosecutor and the prosecutor can't be in the room when he testifies. Bill says he is gathering evidence, so he will file as many cases as he can – every time he is ignored or there is a ruling against him, it's just more evidence of wrong doing.</p>
2893	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 10:02 AM - Part 2	<p>Bill talks about controlling the internet (1:54) through manipulation of search engines using LA.com and the GRIP site. He encourages the listeners to set up web sites in the name of whoever did them wrong. He said Google search engine loves links so he will link to their sites – so that all groups that are involved in the same thing will be linked together Bill is running for Congress at that time. He said he doesn't really want to be a Congressman. But wants to be elected because that would put him in a position to start impeachment and investigative proceedings. At 1:05, in giving instructions to get around Grand Jury gate keepers Bill talks about intimidating clerks with threats of criminal charges. Which sounds exactly like what Randy Due did. Bill published a paper written by Due (of Pelham, GA), in which Due accuses judges and government employees of paper terrorism.</p> <p>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_G7N0cBtC0ghttp://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1173:virtually-every-judge-in-america-regularly-commits-crimes&catid=25:judicial-corruption-and-dishonesty&Itemid=222http://bartowpatriots.ning.com/profile/RandyDueWith regard to De jure Grand Juries, even though it wasn't discussed in this broadcast, it is important to note the term is interchangeable with common law and citizens Grand Jury. Formation of De jure Grand Juries and the ousting of all 50 state Governors was the plan for Restore America, the brain child of Tim Turner, Sam Kennedy and Clive Boustred (which were associates of Schied and Roland through the Continental Congress). http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FV1LF6fsv6YAnd there is a funny part: at 2:29 somebody with an open line fell asleep during Bill's lecture and started snoring. The snoring continues for about 10 minutes and gets quite loud.</p>
2894	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 11:35 AM	Thank you, Ninja. And, yep. I think you nailed it.
2895	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 12:09 PM	"This seems like a running theme with Windsor. Don't follow the rules, write about how corrupt everyone is, threaten them, and attempt to intimidate everyone with the threats of lawsuits. His "evidence" is his twisted perception on how set people up." Bill harps and harps and harps about judicial orders being void if they are without seal and signature of the clerk. But as Bill publicly announced recently, he doesn't see anything wrong with physically stalking and presenting official looking court documents to intimidate, threaten and coerce anyone he has been told offended him. IMO, Bill's TX complaint and claims of damages appears to be extortion and blackmail.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2896	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 12:51 PM	Yeah, and how do we Bill is not collecting the names of people to charge with treason after the Revolutionary Party takes over? Bill's whole program reeks of McCarthyism.
2897	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 10:44 AM	Here is an e-mail between string between George McDermott and Jon Roland, posted by Bob Hurt. This was shortly after CC2009. https://groups.google.com/forum/#!msg/lawmen/E4ecqAkEJs8/8P65mJ0i940J Roland tells McDermott: Uniting groups is a good idea, and we are trying to do that, but we are impeded by the fact that all groups don't share a common understanding of the nature of the beast, like The Blind Men and the Elephant. McDermott responds with: There must be someone out there, who has the expertise to show the various groups leader's all fighting for a Common clause The preservation of life liberty and pursuit of happiness in a nation that WAS formed under the law, To be Governed by the law, And whoes JUDGGS are responsible for adhering to the laws and Constitution contained therein. John and others put aside our differences, put aside our egos and let us all work for one common cause. Divided we will definitely fail. United are options are limitless. Hurt, McDermott and Roland all taped interviews with Bill. My question is, did Bill see the same need and just "took a leadership role" to unite the groups and over throw the government or was he asked to fill the role?
2898	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 11:37 AM	Ahhhh, yes. Thank you for the reminder.
2899	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 1:28 PM	Jon Roland ran for TX Senate in 2012, he is running again this year. http://www.ontheissues.org/senate/Jon_Roland.htm
2900	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 4:41 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2901	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 4:43 PM	It appears Lawless America and GRIP ran aground for the same reason the groups are unable to unite and some groups disintegrate. Ego. In the Talkshoe I posted earlier, Bill had 3 leaders of different groups on the phone but did not allow any of them a chance to speak. In the following broadcast Jon Roland was on, he managed to get about 10 minutes in a 2 hour show. Bill is so interested in what Roland is doing, he thinks Roland is running for Congress. Bill was supposed to post Roland's campaign stuff but hasn't had time (What? He can't manipulate those search engines to help a brother out?). When Roland points out he is running for the Senate, Bill points out that Texas has 2 seats. And Bill should be fired as a Texan. He thinks Kay Bailey Hutchinson is a former governor. Roland talks about an article discussing the cover up of judicial corruption, then moves on to educating citizens to teach them how to create a runaway Grand Jury. He promotes his web site. Bill says Roland is the premier authority on the Constitution, probably one of the few with his head on straight. Roland says there are a few others, they are acquaintances of his. There are less than 200 people that have their heads on straight in thinking about the Constitution. Bill says he's running for Congress as a marketing tool. In his travels for the movie he believes he can attract mainstream media coverage and more attention by saying "a Congressional candidate is going to be in Lansing, MI, taking testimony to be presented to Congress". Bill basically says there are some really weird folks out there, don't believe anything bad you hear about him or anybody that questions his motives. But, Bill did put his ego aside for a second. He gave Schied all the credit for keeping him going. http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-115884/TS-611106.mp3
2902	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 8:53 PM	Ditto 8:33 - you took the words out my head.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2903	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 3, 2014 at 11:41 AM	Another interesting fact: Bill's retraction list is about triple the current count of 72 Bill Windsor followers. Even omitting duplicates and posters under more than one screen name. And whoever gave Bill the basis for the information really ought to be ashamed of themselves. Bill didn't need any help looking foolish. It's a fact that 4 names on that list never commented about Bill on any blog. Not only is filling him full of more nonsense really hurting innocent people, he missed their intended targets.
2904	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 3, 2014 at 2:07 PM	LMAO!!!
2905	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 7:51 PM	Somebody up there ^^^^ was talking about the Sovcits having trouble with traffic tickets. This is good - Alfred Adask has a list of 48 questions to ask the state before you go fight the ticket you probably deserved. In fairness, he does say fighting a ticket might not be worth the trouble of making a point. <a "doe,="" "john="" "the="" 1876?="" ___="" ___41.="" ___42.="" ___43.="" ___<="" a="" a.d.="" alias="" am="" an="" beneficiary="" by="" certain="" charitable="" constitution="" creator="" david"="" declaration="" do="" doe"?="" endowed="" entitled="" established="" express="" for="" href="http://adask.wordpress.com/2014/01/20/notice-right-of-inquiry-traffic-tickets/Here's a sampling:39. Do you understand that, as per Genesis 1:26-28, I am a man made in God's image? Yes ___ No ___40. Do you understand that, as per The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America of July 4th, A.D. 1776 (also known as the " i="" in="" independence"),="" is="" john="" merely="" my="" name="" no="" of="" one="" people="" proper="" rights?="" state="" texas"="" texas"?="" that="" the="" trust="" unalienable="" understand="" with="" yes="" you="">
2906	February 2014	02/27/14	SAY WHAT???	nothingbettertodayMarch 2, 2014 at 8:17 PM	ROTF! No kidding.
2907	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	NothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 11:59 AM	LOL - love the photo. I disagree with Bill. IMO, the guests on the show are relevant and what they said is important.
2908	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 4:24 PM	Hey Snoozan! Guess what???? Nobody here is obligated to answer your questions. And I'm pretty sure nobody cares what you think or your level of understanding. As regards to Ninja's post, again SARCASM! As far calling anyone posting here a hater, well that is a good example of the pot calling the kettle black. IMO, YOU are the most antagonistic, hateful reader here since Booshie got muzzled. If you can't keep up with the discussion, why don't you do something more useful to the revolution? Go back to read all the anonymous comments posted since 11/12 to see if you can figure out which ones are mine.
2909	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 4:50 PM	Wow. Judge Carroll should have checked in with Snoozan before he stayed the case to consider Thrash's order. He might not know she said the order is void and he can't do that.
2910	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 4:52 PM	Booshie is still lurking. I knew he was. Next time you give wrong information to Bill, make sure he writes the wrong name down right. K? Or did you spell it wrong? Koward.
2911	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 4:55 PM	hahahahahahaha You have no idea how many people are laughing at you right now.
2912	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 4:57 PM	Just to make clear if any one at U of M cares what Booshie does during working hours. ^^^^ that's him at 4:43 & 4:49. My very own fan club.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2913	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 6:52 PM	Right, I'll just call Bill up and tell him how STUPID all of you are and how all of you played him. WTF is wrong with you people? I mean besides stupidity. It's your mistake, your mess - you f'ing clean it up. I am in no way responsible for and have absolutely no intention of participating in your attempts to find and harass me. And further more, who I am is absolutely NONE of your business. If you don't like what I say, don't read my comments or find another blog where your stupidity, foolishness, foul mouths and bullying ways don't matter to any one. In the mean time, know that all you have accomplished in your attempts to harass me for standing up to you is cause Booshie and Bill to stalk a woman that has no idea men so evil are watching her. You all should be very, very ashamed of yourselves. Especially the people that call themselves advocates for abused women.
2914	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 10, 2014 at 9:40 PM	" Why is it so hard to see that we are just people who don't agree with him? People who fact check and form opinions." Exactly.
2915	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:05 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2916	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:06 PM	Link below is for last night's NLA radio show.This is the 5th letter sent. To educate the addressees. To teach about them about the Constitution, people in courts and Sheriffs don't understand it. NLA is organizing with Oath Keepers for the next step. The next step is all hush, hush for strategic reasons. NLA is going to send a letter to the oath takers every week until they get in power.Under NLA's system, Judges will get one chance to "straighten up", then they will be true billed, indicted and "yanked from office". Straighten up by what standards?Darash says "we can bring this nation back to 1789 before the summer is out". After they get New York in position and the judges in order, they've got plans to help Connecticut, Oregon, Washington and Utah. Also after they come to power, Darash is going to write a text book on his principles to re-educate kids in grade school. Darash's idea of "bringing all people together" is including all Christians - Catholics, Episcopalians, Baptists, etc.And then I had to quit listening. Except for the religious foundation, Darash basically implemented Bill's plan to "take back our country". But Darash did it with better focus (he ignores dissenters and trolls) and without collecting all that evidence before forming Citizens Grand Juries and putting them to work. All of his followers are as vexi as Bill's. And all judges and lawyers are corrupt. Same song, different verse.Mary B is a caller on the show. She's still filing complaints and getting arrested. http://www.blogtalkradio.com/nationallibertyalliance/2014/03/11/common-law-grand-jury
2917	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:09 PM	Just when I think these sickos can't get any worse, they come up with stuff even more bizarre. No wonder their own lives are so messed up.
2918	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:29 PM	You have no idea who my friends are, let alone "best" friends. It doesn't matter who the exact person is that played Bill. The larger issue is why the gang set Bill up with all kinds of false information to make sure he would harass me. Give it a rest already. That's not the only wrong person Bill is trying to sue. I only tell y'all to STFU about that one because you are continually using someone else's name to harass me. I was hoping y'all would do the decent thing. But, you've made it clear none of you have an ounce of decency. And I doubt very seriously that your opinion of me is worse than my opinion of any one of y'all.
2919	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:40 PM	It would break my heart if you are only here to see yappy.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2920	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:42 PM	You might not want to hang out here too long though. I heard Bill is looking for you too.
2921	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 10:55 PM	hahahahaha, thank you. Yeah, the way I heard it is Bill wants to read all your Google & Facebook stuff.
2922	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 11:10 PM	@ 10:12: And what exactly is your purpose in posting such ugly comments about me?
2923	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 11:20 PM	Thx, Spammy. Good point. At least Marty was closer to right than the other idiots.
2924	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 11:36 PM	I don't care which specific person came up with any name. What I care about is that there are people cruel enough to deny and/or compromise one's right to anonymity and free speech. Then based on an irrational hatred, pull information out of their butts and give it to paper terrorist for the sole purpose of harassing people of their choosing just because they can. What I care about is the freaks that play this sort of game continue in their attempts to harass me by slandering and demeaning the name of someone they don't know and who doesn't know about them. If any of the people involved in the effort of harassing others were decent people, we wouldn't be having any of this discussion.
2925	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 11:39 PM	Thank you for the explanation. I didn't understand your comments at the bottom.
2926	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 11:45 PM	Mine either. But I hear he's busy tracking me down for it in Weatherford. Eh, I wouldn't worry too much about it. It's not like he can sue Google to get it.
2927	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 11, 2014 at 7:00 PM	I told y'all - these people are scary. A couple of weeks ago I posted about a blog talk radio show Darash was on. He's got something big planned within the next few weeks. With an 'or else' at the end of it. He was cryptic about the end but it sounded not good. As I recall, sending out several of these letters was like phase 1. Like Gingersnap said - these groups ignore the fact that the legislators and judiciary hold office because the majority of THE PEOPLE put them there. And when you have somebody with views the likes of Jon Roland, yep, that has caused me to consider the Libertarian party a haven and platform for SovCits. Godwin's Theory aside - Darash's rhetoric has a lot of similarity to the Nazi party before 1933. "Police across the Nation are being militarized and soon you will be going out on "operations" instead of patrol and you will be caught up in arresting and killing people in the name of America, after all they are just sovereign terrorists." I certainly hope Darash is right, if he proceeds with his plan. If they threaten to remove, by force, officials duly elected or appointed by the majority of THE PEOPLE, then I will support the effort of our duly sworn PEACE OFFICERS to do whatever it takes to keep our country out of their hands. If our laws and elections don't matter, anarchy is next, followed by a totalitarian government.
2928	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 1:54 PM	@ Webb - I was really talking more to Snoozan, who said ugly things after your post. Then she got deleted. As regards to you & me, I'm not going to rehash the Dauben stuff.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2929	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 12:12 AM	I don't think this blog "attacked" anybody. I think there have been several individuals come and gone, and some that just won't go away, that "attack" people. They are just nasty people. As for opinions about public behavior - that's an easy fix. Don't act stupid in public, don't air dirty laundry and nobody will have anything to talk about.
2930	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 2:29 PM	"I'm sort of curious about the personalities posting comments on this blog from the perspective of abnormal psychology, though." Really Webb, you should learn more about Windsor's proposed legislation and plans for a revolution. The psychosis found here is not really a matter of public concern, just an irritation to the sane folks. What Windsor, Roland, Schied, the NLA and similar groups have planned should concern you and the rest of the US population.
2931	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 2:49 PM	LOL - this was found under Marty's post about Michael Behenna's release from prison. Seems to be code from the family for - don't call us, we probably won't be calling you either. Marty Prehn At the request of the Behenna family they want to keep the fanfare to a minimum on Friday when Michael is set free and will have a public event in the next few weeks in Oklahoma once Michael has adjusted to his new status of being an American HERO.And while I understand his anger and frustration, Michael murdered a man. Heroes don't murder people.
2932	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 3:14 PM	Oh, so nobody would give him as money?
2933	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 3:14 PM	* gas money
2934	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 4:45 PM	ROTF!
2935	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 4:49 PM	@ 4:44 - LMAO @ 4:21 - Isn't that the truth! If Webb wants a full does of abnormal psychology he should trot over there to the source.
2936	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 5:49 PM	Yes, thank you Nancy for catching my typo. I meant dose.
2937	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 8:10 AM	How is it I am responsible and why do I owe anyone, but especially the two of you, any explanation for the behaviors of others? That's a rhetorical question. Since Snoozan is handling out legal advice, she ought to know the answer to that question. Many people have been victimized by Snoozan, as well as Bill on behalf of AMPP, Booshie and Allie. But here Snoozan is, blaming the victims. The justification for the continued attacks on me indicates just how mentally ill all of you are and provides ample explanation for why you picked somebody like Bill to "lead" you in the first place. And I don't think there is a word that adequately describes just how sick it is that you think it's OK for Booshie to stalk and harass people, lie about it to 5 courts and then start the process over on a new victim. I would invite you to be specific about anything I've posted that is unethical, mean or inaccurate so we can discuss it. But I don't think you are capable of an honest, fair or civil discussion. You've lost any chance to prove me wrong. This is the last time I will respond to either of you.
2938	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 12, 2014 at 8:12 PM	I found this BBC documentary on stupidity. It's thought provoking, if you are interested in raising the level of the lowest common denominator. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDsnCrSfzCQ

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2939	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 13, 2014 at 11:13 PM	Bill tried for 2 years to get the attention of mainstream media. It took Darash only 9 months. In a FOX report Darash takes exception to being called a "sovereign citizen" and says he doesn't advocate violence. He says after the ADL wrote about him, he's in fear for his life. The ADL listened to one of the blog talk radio interviews: Darash said the NLA would contact county sheriffs about making arrests; if a sheriff refused to make an arrest, they would indict him and go to the undersheriff. Darash concluded with a veiled threat: "Now there is another thing to do, if that doesn't work. I'm not ready to speak about that until we are ready to do it. But it is an atomic bomb, it's very strong." I heard that broadcast and 3 or 4 others. Darash delivered the same message with slight variations in verbiage each time I've heard him. It sounds like a threat of future violence to me too. Darash should probably read up on how this kind of thing went for Bill's pal Carl Swennson and his group in TN. In an odd twist: William Taylor Reil, militiaman and CC2009 delegate, denounces NLA in an 8 page document that includes his bio and his plan for reform. http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2014/02/24/tea-party-leader-says-group-seeks-to-marginalize-him-with-sovereign-citizen/http://blog.adl.org/tags/national-liberty-alliance http://www.sheriffbrigadesofpenn.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/National-Liberty-Alliance-Exposed.pdf
2940	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 13, 2014 at 11:17 PM	@ Fleming: I had the same concern about his tracking down IP's to people's houses & businesses. I was wondering how long and how often he does that. And what does he do when he gets there? Very creepy invasion of privacy. Thx for bringing it up.
2941	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 13, 2014 at 11:59 PM	LOL - I'm only 1/2 Amish. I am never the first know about new IT technology. But if he had my IP, I envisioned him driving in circles trying to find the location of my server. But even if he has never tried it, that he think it out loud it is very creepy.
2942	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 13, 2014 at 7:49 PM	ummmmm, Mike?
2943	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 13, 2014 at 9:46 PM	This is interesting. Apparently a mainstream news reporter in MT did a story on a woman with ties to NLA. In what looks like an after thought, the reporter dug deeper into the NLA. He posted what he found on a blog. The first comment under the article is by Elias Alias, a member of the Oath Keepers who is "authorized to speak with you publicly or in print about Oath Keepers". He writes a dissertation on SovCit rhetoric in what appears to be an attempt to educate the reporter. About 3 comments later is Paul Stramer, who is Booshie's father in law. Yep, he's all in on the SovCit and Citizen Grand Jury thing. Paul Stramer • 2 months agoI concur completely with Elias Alias below, as what he said clearly outlines the basis for the Grand Jury, and Mr. Becker should take him seriously and he should continue his studies of this issue, only leave aside the apparent bias he has for the status quo position, and try to arrive at the whole truth.To that end I would like to offer some research I have accumulated that might help inform.Here it is, and please follow all the links or you won't 'get it' as they say. http://www.lincolncountywatch.... http://www.news.hypercrit.net/2014/01/09/more-on-so-called-common-law-grand-juries/#disqus_thread
2944	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 14, 2014 at 12:34 AM	Well then, that explains why I thought twice about it. I am not a school child.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2945	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 15, 2014 at 9:16 PM	So I found this interesting e-mail string from 1997, right after Republic of TX Richard McLaren founder (SovCit) took hostages and had a 7 day stand off with law enforcement. Two guys are jumping all over Jon Roland about the militias. The simple facts of the situation are these, Mr. Roland. We have here just *ANOTHER* example of the essentially*VIOLENT* nature of the Patriot movement in general, and the militia movement in particular. Clearly after the Oklahoma City Bombing, the numerous arrests of numerous militiamen for all kinds of crimes (Starr and the Militia at Large of the Republic of Georgia, the Viper Militia, the WashingtonState Militia, the West Virginia Mountaineer Militia, etc., etc.), it is becoming clear with every violent act of the militias just how horribly dangerous you people are. No amount of your demented thinking will change these facts. If you think that any law enforcement agency at any level of government would *EVER* trust a militia, you are very much out of your mind! Hang your head in *SHAME* militiaman, hang your head in shame!With disgust,JPTime to go in with guns blazing. No one cares if you want to call yourself an 'freeman' and go shoot guns in the woods with a bunch of your drinking buddies, but when you start taking hostages, you're nothing more than a terrorist, and should be dealt with accordingly. I hope the hostages are safely released, but these morons need to be taken out. They are dangerous, and have shown a willingness to use violence to achieve their crazy goals. I guess its time to start those "US MurderedROT" threads, eh?Lew Huskey https://groups.google.com/forum/#!topic/misc.activism.militia/fdCwydJATyg
2946	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 17, 2014 at 11:03 AM	Thx, Ninja. Check this out - Crystal Cox says yep, there are radical nut jobs in Oathkeepers but if that's all you see then you are missing point. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cx8LSDL8le0
2947	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 17, 2014 at 11:50 AM	These are interviews of Stewart Rhodes, founder of Oathkeepers by Chris Matthews and Bill O'Reilly. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cx8LSDL8le0 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVTauxgcNEA (Matthews Part 1) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y3DJyoquo-4 (Matthews Part 2)And is these the "radical nut jobs" Crystal talked about, or is this the point we are missing? https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z1TjAC7dBqcht https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YUF6Va8wjQ
2948	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 17, 2014 at 12:30 PM	IMO, Stewart Rhodes is the head radical nut job that is recruiting other nut jobs, like Cox and Bill. Rhodes' lack of understanding about what happened in New Orleans before, during and after Katrina has caused a climate in which police officers now fear for their lives in every stop and every call they answer. These groups ARE the anarchy and lawlessness the rest of us fear. http://www.splcenter.org/get-informed/intelligence-report/browse-all-issues/2010/fall/oath-keepers-group-battered-by-membersRhodes SovCit roots are showing in this article: http://www.saveamericafoundation.com/2013/07/13/thoughts-on-police-raid-on-adam-kokesh-by-stewart-rhodes-founder-and-president-of-oath-keepers/
2949	March 2014	03/17/14	Bill Windsor Defies Judge Carroll's Direct Orders	nothingbettertodayMarch 17, 2014 at 4:39 PM	"The court does not appreciate any party that fails to cooperate in discovery such that the court has to become involved." Actually I'm wondering how much the court is going to appreciate a guy that makes such an absurd and invasive discovery request AFTER a case has been stayed.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2950	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 17, 2014 at 8:35 AM	Bill Windsor said "I am not now and never have been a so-called 'sovereign'. Anyone making such a claim to the FBI or anyone else is making a false accusation and is defaming me by trying to link me to radical groups." Until now it appeared that Bill supports Jon Roland and "victims of corruption" that just happened to be in the militia. But no, Bill joined the cause page for the Oathkeepers. It's a 3 'fer, he signed up under his name, Lawless America and GRIP. https://www.causes.com/causes/403355-oathkeepers-to-defend-our-republican-form-of-a-government-of-freedom Also, it appears Booshie may have forgotten to remove one of his posts impersonating Mrs. Windsor: https://www.facebook.com/getagrip.america
2951	March 2014	03/10/14	Bill Windsor Tries to Scrub His Past	nothingbettertodayMarch 17, 2014 at 9:02 AM	And this just posted 9 hours ago https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=642368635799675&id=455656671162680
2952	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 19, 2014 at 10:24 AM	The sites for Carroll, Wilhelm, Ferguson and Jernigan aren't set up because McDermott & Margetis were supposed to do the work once the domain names were purchased. This was all discussed in several Talkshoe's.
2953	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 10:10 AM	I vote for Bill goes back to spending his life chasing down judges instead of people that oppose his ideas for political reform. People posting opinions on a blog don't appear to be as large a health hazard. Bill's recap of the hearing where Thrash declared him vexatious: Toward the end, I commented on the reported government plot to have me assassinated. I said I found it hard to believe at first, but stranger things have happened. Several judicial corruption activists have been murdered mysteriously. Then, I paused for effect, and after several seconds of dead silence, I said: "The truth of the matter is that killing me would be the smartest thing the government could do. That's the only way you will stop me. Rest assured that I will spend the rest of my life exposing all of you and bringing you to justice. I am now connected with over 10,000 people around the country, and we are organizing. We are going to return justice to our federal judicial system. We are owed fundamental rights, and we will get them back." http://abusedswanblogger.blogspot.com/2011/07/william-m-windsor-banned-from-filing.html
2954	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 2:15 PM	Here's the deal, IMO: BGW was dragged into MOM II & III with subpoena and was compelled for production because Bill appealed the agreement he signed to settle MOM I. Bill says she was upset by it. He tried to stop it. When the stops didn't work, Bill sued the judges. On early Talkshoes, Bill makes statements on several occasions indicating BGW has absolutely no interest in his political groups or activity. I believe him. The divorce decree verbiage suggests to me that the clause might be an effort to make sure she has no claim to anticipated future profits. So, why is her name on Lawless America for anything? As I understand it, Bill is suing 1,000+ people for a bunch of money with claims of conspiracy, defamation, business interference and the dissolution of his marriage. BGW clearly is aware of Bill's vexatious tendencies. BGW clearly is aware that her name is listed as Director of the organization that is subject to Bill's complaint, one she has no interest in. BGW should also be aware that if Bill gets this case rolling, and she is forced to participate, he is likely to try the same stops, which are likely to have same result. This whole thing is so stupid, nobody should be dragged into it. I sure don't want anybody to be as upset by it as BGW appears to have been in 2010/11 and before. But just like in MOM, the people named in Bill's complaints are entitled to a defense. If she's forced to participate in this action, I'm not going to feel any more sorry for her than I do for any of Bill's other ex's.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2955	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 3:25 PM	I think that too, she may not realize Bill put her name on stuff. But now she definitely knows about LA. In her position, I'd make dang sure find out where else he used my name and get it off.
2956	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 3:47 PM	@ Allie: Nobody said anything about BGW being malicious in her involvement. Nor has anything been said reflecting anger. I'm with Fleming - did you hit your head?
2957	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 3:52 PM	Oh yeah, and let's not forget: The statement that BGW shouldn't be dragged into this mess came from someone who did her dead level best to drag a whole bunch of people into this mess.
2958	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 5:42 PM	I'm still trying to figure out how Bill stalking anybody/everybody has any relevance to building a defense against Bill's claims that 3rd parties caused his domestic issues.
2959	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 6:30 PM	Allie said: "Maybe they are, but I just don't see what you guys see. Babs wasn't sitting outside my house and Ryan didn't publish lies about me."Also, if you are going to feign concern about her being dragged into a mess you started, it would be more helpful if you did not call her Babs. It shows a lack of respect. As Bill refers to her by her given name, it's a pretty safe bet that is the name she prefers to be called by.
2960	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 9:07 PM	"It is what it is, and this is all Bill's doing." Exactly. It's not about revenge or anger, it's about a logical and factual defense against complaints and claims for damages that never should have been made.
2961	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 21, 2014 at 9:55 AM	Just a reminder, in case the TX complaint gets to the point of deposition and discovery for the plaintiff. It wouldn't be the first time BGW, a non party, was asked to answer questions regarding her husband's claims and affairs. If BGW wants to stay out of the fray, maybe she should consider removing her name from any business related to Bill. This is from the verified complaint Windsor v Hatten filed 5/20/11. 51. Prior to being diagnosed, BGW developed a severe case of anxiety. She has been seeing a psychiatrist, Dr. Brian Teliho, and he has begun medication. BGW has trouble tolerating medication, so she is very slowly having the dosage increased. Thus far, the medication has not had any meaningful impact on the anxiety. She has trouble sleeping, shakes much of the time, cries a lot, and is in a state of panic. Her irrational fear is that Judge Duffey will put her in jail. She has done nothing to be put in jail, but that is her fear. She also fears that someone will kill her because of Windsor's efforts to expose judicial corruption.52. BGW is physically and mentally incapable of handling matters relating to the Bogus Action...81. On October 6, 2010, BGW was served with a subpoena by MOTM and Steamboat to produce documents on October 18, 2010. (Exhibit 9 is a true and correct copy of the subpoena.)82. Windsor filed a Notice of Request for Specific Approval to file Motion for Stay on October 12, 2010. (Exhibit 1 Doc.92.) (A true and correct copy of the cover letter is Exhibit 10.)85. BGW filed a timely Motion for Protective Order and Motion to Quash Subpoena on October 18, 2010. (Exhibit 1 Doc. 96.)169. ...Judge Duffey issued an order to compel... Judge Duffey is accusing Windsor of violating court orders, committing forgery, and committing the unauthorized practice of law for the purpose of damaging Windsor and to obstruct justice. It is possible that one or more of the Defendants may be attempting to have Windsor killed to obstruct justice...

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2962	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 11:11 AM	Yep,we'll probably know how it all works out for NLA next week. Letter number 6 was sent out. On 3/24 a common law (aka citizens) grand jury will file a warrant with the sheriff. They expect 5 people to be removed from office immediately, arrested and tried. If the sheriff doesn't do as commanded, he will be guilty of several crimes, including treason. And they seem to be serious about it:"Please read the attached papers that We the People will be filing Monday, March 24, 2014 which will certainly draw the line in the sand, declaring war against tyranny, may God have mercy upon our souls."http://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/sites/default/files/Letter%20to%20Sheriff%20w-Quo%20Warranto.pdf
2963	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 2:04 PM	The problem is you have to go through the process in order for a judge to see through it. There are a lot of people being forced through the process for absolutely no legitimate reason. I had no idea there was a perception of "one common reason" to be here. As for the folks that are only here to stop Windsor - how is that working out?
2964	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 3:23 PM	Ummm, not sure about the camel thing. It appeared to me the camel had the upper hand. Or at least the better position. I'm only here because Joey Dauben posted slanted and twisted stories about 2 people close to me. The rest has just evolved over time as a form of entertainment. Like with Joey, we can expose what Bill is doing and discuss it, but Bill is going to stop himself eventually. Just like Joey did. And as you pointed that out several posts ago, Bill will keep going. Until he just isn't going any more. Nobody can do anything to stop Bill. From this view, any attempt to "stop" Bill just makes him more determined to hunt people down just to harass them. And you are perfectly aware of why I take exception to your statement. The people feeding Bill info are clearly NOT trying stop Bill. They are using Bill's vexi nature to satisfy their own need to hurt people they just don't like. It is harassment of others by proxy.
2965	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 3:23 PM	The people feeding Bill info are clearly NOT trying stop Bill. They are using Bill's vexi nature to satisfy their own need to hurt people they just don't like. It is harassment of others by proxy.....omg, I agree with something Nothing said. <>> I do agree with that. Shame you think it's me, you are very wrong, but I agree with what you just said there.
2966	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 3:30 PM	OK, you win with that one. How's the bus money savings account coming along?
2967	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 3:40 PM	LOL. Flo might be a slow go too. I heard she's helping her nephew or something.
2968	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 22, 2014 at 8:25 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2969	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 23, 2014 at 2:30 PM	LMAO. I think the operative word is "bad". I want to hear more about how it went "bad" after he refused to finance the RV.
2970	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 23, 2014 at 5:54 PM	Too funny: Jasmine Guidance I wish I could help but i didnt even know it existed until all of this started. What a mess!1 hr · LikeSharon Stephens I tried to log on to your site on FB and it told me "Dangerous site" and we will need to reject your request??? I haven't read the "Joeys Bog" but I can if you need someone to sign an affidavit.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2971	March 2014	03/18/14	Bill Puts Barbara Windsor Front and Center	nothingbettertodayMarch 23, 2014 at 8:01 PM	LOL. I was thinking that too. Fat lot of good the last affidavits did him. The ones he solicited for something else (the MO case?), he told some of the lemmings don't worry about getting them notarized. For all the good they've done him, why doesn't he just write it himself? Oh, wait - maybe he is going to write the affidavit. He just needs someone to SIGN it.
2972	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 24, 2014 at 10:06 AM	LMAO:"he doesn't posses an iota of discernment, which, the lack thereof, is a prized asset in the Me The People community." "He even has his own seal and everything, you couldn't even register your movement's name Bill."
2973	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 24, 2014 at 10:59 PM	Webb, somebody is playing you. Like Bill got played.
2974	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention,	nothingbettertodayMarch 24, 2014 at 3:02 PM	I noticed the same, Ninja. Darash is very focused on the movement. Instead of rounding up just any bodies, he is selective in recruitment. If you join up, you have to be active as a juror. So the people joining are all in with the ideology and the program. Bill recruited people that feel victimized, they expected Bill to help them. Bill expected the victims to help him, help them - he wanted them to be in a movie and write a bunch of letters. Darash, and his 2 partners, as far as I can tell have the same plan for reform as Bill et al, but he just said "let's just do it" for New York. It drew the attention of the other activists and they started organizing in other counties, then states. What will be interesting to see is if the other states are as successful as Darash has been. He may run into some of the same problems as Bill, with regard to executing process on a national level. I hope so. And I hope NLA runs into the same problems as Tim Turner & Sam Kennedy.
2975	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 25, 2014 at 10:08 PM	Didn't Bill complain a while back about court documents or something being posted with his SSN?
2976	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 25, 2014 at 2:54 PM	I filed a return and they wanted additional info. From the way it sounded, there appeared to be 2 returns filed under my name. There were also questions about deductions I had not taken previously.
2977	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 25, 2014 at 3:00 PM	Oh, I saw the subject comment: there was a group of people in GA that were filing bogus returns under others' names. Like what got Mike Figat in trouble.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2978	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 25, 2014 at 7:55 AM	So, Snoozan posted after Webb to draw Petunia's comment? She must be jealous of Webb. But he can have a conversation without generalizing and attacking people.
2979	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 25, 2014 at 8:23 AM	Or, he could be telling the truth. I got a letter from the IRS last year saying they wanted additional info from me before processing my return. And it was exactly like Bill said - they wanted to make sure it was really me.
2980	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 1:04 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2981	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 1:06 PM	Oh yeah, and Darash says the NLA has been investigated 3 times by the FBI. But it's OK because NLA is just following the law and the FBI just walked away. ^^^ deleted comment because I typed 2 times but it was 3 times.
2982	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention,	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 10:09 AM	Posted on NLA Monday March 24, 2014:Quo Warranto filed in Columbia County New York, This is the beginning of the end we need everyone paying attention. Quo Waranto filed 3-24-14.pdf57 page doc linked, which is a summons for the 5 people "indicted" to appear at the courthouse on 4/7 at 9:30 AM. http://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/sites/default/files/Quo%20Waranto%20filed%203-24-14.pdf
2983	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 11:16 PM	You were included on a list posted somewhere or in one of the court docs. And it is way absurd.
2984	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 11:27 PM	Check this woman out - Elena Sassower, Director of Center for Judicial Accountability. Seems all the judges on NLA's Quo Warrant have gotten cross ways with her. Bill was a member of her group. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1hXstP0Uhw http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KfcBCG5guyE http://www.judgewatch.org/web-pages/cja/members-efforts.htm
2985	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 11:35 PM	I read something that indicated Bill wanted the same discovery from Webb that he is demanding from parties named in his TX action. The discovery plan appears to be an attempt to find a conspiracy between every one that ever posted on this blog.
2986	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 11:37 PM	He probably thinks you have something that will reveal ID's for people that he would like to sue by name.
2987	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention.	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 12:12 AM	This too funny. NLA issued a press release on 3/5. Apparently a reporter called about it and Darash recorded the conversation when h returned the reporter's call. http://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/sites/default/files/Press%20Release%203-5-14.pdf https://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/sites/default/files/John%20Caher%20Senior%20Reporter%203-6-14.mp3

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2988	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 12:14 PM	From Bill's newest petition:"3. This Court must surely be sick of dealing with matters involving Boushie and Windsor..."Surely, as we all are...
2989	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 12:55 PM	So I listened to as much of the NLA 3/24 call-in as I could stand. Yeah well, Darash is starting to sound like Bill: doesn't have time to read e-mails and is so busy he is going to take calls only two days a week. He's asking for donations of \$5 per month, talks about donations he has received, says they need funding. He's also too busy to know who his state coordinators are – says there isn't a TX coordinator. Then Joanne, the TX coordinator calls in to tell him just how busy she is organizing in TX, with 42 counties active. Darash expects to take over power on 4/7 9:30 AM at the Columbia Co Courthouse, where he expects the 5 judges indicted to respond to the CLGJ summons or get arrested for contempt and treason. He's still hush, hush about the 'or else' if they are ignored again, but he hopes the Oathkeepers in attendance will step up. http://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/files/mondayrecording/14-03-24.mp3
2990	March 2014	03/24/14	The National Liberty Alliance Stole Bill's Pie As Bill continues to scream and demand attention,	nothingbettertodayMarch 26, 2014 at 9:24 AM	Wow, Glen Gibellina has joined up with NLA too. Rodger Dowdell appears to be organizing citizens grand juries in Manatee Co, FL. Here's a link to video of the county Commissioner meeting 1/28/14, Dowdell starts lecturing at 49:00 and delivers a writ of mandamus. Gibellina speaks next, states he is proud to be part of Dowdell's committee. Another Dowdell supporter speaks at 1:06. http://www.mymanatee.org/home/government/board-of-commissioners/bocc-meetings/agendas/commision-meeting-video.html?referencedDocumentUUID=0e32d0bc-2fa8-45be-bbee-e9f208bc153f I skimmed through several meeting videos, Glen spoke in every one. He has a little trouble with the 2 minute to speak rule. The next link is video is of the 3/11 meeting, Glen starts talking at 27:00, they try to limit his time, he threatens a law suit. Glen is combative the entire time he has the floor. Dowdell starts speaking at 35:35 - he says he is the administrator for the common law jury in the county. He completely ignores the time limits in talking about the writ of mandamus he delivered in the January meeting. He says the commissioners have been misled by solicitors and are corrupt. He continues to spew SovCit rhetoric, so they turn off his microphone. The board moves on to other business. Then at 58:41 Glen gets to speak on an issue of renewable energy. He finishes up the threat Dowdell didn't get to make - the board has 20 days to respond to the writ of mandamus. The county attorney tells the board the writ is not legal and has "zero effect". http://www.mymanatee.org/home/government/board-of-commissioners/bocc-meetings/agendas/commision-meeting-video.html?referencedDocumentUUID=5f05635b-200b-4b4f-b38f-f742e3dfe940 http://www.meetup.com/ibd-234/members/5716438/
2991	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 10:33 PM	I had to look that one up. This is fun. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TXoGjYO7TY&list=PLcQAEUH68PM3r7_EyOfm5Q1kvsbPfbWXo
2992	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 10:41 PM	ummm, not according to his mother:Divine's mother, Frances Milstead, remarked that while Divine "was blessed with many talents and abilities, he could be very moody and demanding." [143] She noted that while he was "incredibly kind and generous", he always wanted to get things done the way that he wanted, and would "tune you out if you displeased him." [Sound just like Snoozan. Minus the good attributes.
2993	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 3:40 PM	"Exactly. That's the whole point. All of these people Marty, Bill, Balloon Betty, most of the people that ever bought into Windsor's "plan" and "movie," all nonsense. It's a giant group of insane or incredibly stupid."Yeah, what Ollie said.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2994	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 6:28 AM	LOL. The truth and proof of a matter appears to be irrelevant in Bill's world. Discovery in this case is an effort in futility; not only are some of his targets irrelevant, what he wants from most individuals does not exist.
2995	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 7:03 PM	I like how he's going to study the laws he posted and decide which ones are the best. He should, IMO, start with TX and look himself in the mirror. The ex lemmings that are so proud of posting names and identifying information without permission should also take note. Sec. 33.07. ONLINE IMPERSONATION. (a) A person commits an offense if the person, without obtaining the other person's consent and with the intent to harm, defraud, intimidate, or threaten any person, uses the name or persona of another person to:(1) create a web page on a commercial social networking site or other Internet website; or(2) post or send one or more messages on or through a commercial social networking site or other Internet website, other than on or through an electronic mail program or message board program.(b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an electronic mail, instant message, text message, or similar communication that references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:(1) without obtaining the other person's consent;(2) with the intent to cause a recipient of the communication to reasonably believe that the other person authorized or transmitted the communication; and(3) with the intent to harm or defraud any person.(c) An offense under Subsection (a) is a felony of the third degree.
2996	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 8:19 PM	This comment has been removed by the author.
2997	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 8:29 PM	Sorry - I posted a factual error. Fixed it. I ran across a forum from 2010 discussing Bill's legal actions. I haven't seen it before this PM. The thread was started by Joe Keegan, who at the time was a lemming to be. Or would he be a lemming in waiting? Whatever. Two years later Bill filmed Joe for the movie. Bill posted a response to being "slammed", the comments before and after Bill posted are interesting and relevant. http://readerrant.capitolhillblue.com/ubbthreads.php?ubb=showflat&Number=168368&page=1 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=shcaRDLSaOM
2998	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 27, 2014 at 9:05 PM	lol - any variation thereof.I'm confused though. Will the group help deal with the feeling that you want to strangle the bitch that started the fight? Or, will it help bitches learn not be bitches any more?
2999	March 2014	03/28/14	Windsor Tries To Do Math	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 11:27 AM	I see a blocking in Gerard's future:Gerard Beloin I believe you are altruistic but losing sight of the big picture. Judicial corruption issues supersede your defamation lawsuits. If you lose track of the big picture, they will continue to yank the defamation chain forever to prevent you from your original and more important goal. Exposing judicial corruption.Mr. Beloin is running for a US Senate seat, New Hampshire. And wow, does he have a story to tell. http://gbforussenate.com/2014-01-01%20-%20LETTER%20to%20NH%20law%20enforcement.pdf Also LMAO ""all the hands go up at this point....shouldn't you have read it before you filed it in the court and called it defamation?"

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3000	March 2014	03/28/14	Windsor Tries To Do Math	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 12:12 PM	One of the lemmings posted 3 links to stories about defamation cases in TX. I wonder if she actually read them. The last one posted is about the former Mayor of Kemah, who filed lawsuits, pro se, against 10 people for "actions he asserted "induced disparaging, hostile and disagreeable opinions or feelings against (him)." A news report says, the Mayor claims the 10 people worked with others to damage him for political reasons. Two defendants have been absolved by a jury, 3 have been dismissed from the litigation. https://setexasrecord.com/news/290858-jury-determines-local-man-did-not-defame-former-kemah-mayor http://www.yourhoustonnews.com/bay_area/news/ex-kemah-mayor-files-seven-million-lawsuits-alleging-defamation/article_eabb2d57-7411-569f-9a32-60e975384206.html
3001	March 2014	03/28/14	Windsor Tries To Do Math	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 12:25 PM	Here's an interesting news report re: ^^^^^ and one of the guys that got dismissed. "Carl Joiner and Bryan Sawyer, who say they haven't been served yet, claim Wiggins' lawsuit is without grounds because he fails to identify the defamatory statements that he accuses the defendants of publicly making about him." "Wiggins would have to identify the alleged defamatory statements and prove that the statements about him were false and made with malice, Joiner's motion states." http://www.yourhoustonnews.com/bay_area/news/defendants-ask-court-to-dismiss-ex-kemah-mayor-s-lawsuits/article_0d8b5148-40e0-5e69-a590-60cff5ee5ffa.html
3002	March 2014	03/28/14	Windsor Tries To Do Math	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 12:41 PM	Bill Windsor Roby, thanks for these excellent articles!!!! I think he just read the headlines. http://www.dmlp.org/blog/2009/125-million-jury-verdict-texas-internet-defamation-case http://abcnews.go.com/Business/jury-awards-13-million-texas-defamation-suit-anonymous/story?id=16194071
3003	March 2014	03/28/14	Windsor Tries To Do Math	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 3:50 PM	ahahahahahaha
3004	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 8:56 AM	Good point, Ninja. What's the difference between his faithful followers commenting on the activities he publicizes and dissenters commenting? If dissenters are cyber stalkers, doesn't that make the faithful followers cyber stalkers too?
3005	March 2014	03/26/14	Windsor Can't Stop Himself in Montana	nothingbettertodayMarch 28, 2014 at 9:00 AM	I agree most people are to some degree. But it speaks volumes with regard to degree if your mom says it out loud.
3006	March 2014	03/28/14	Windsor Tries To Do Math	nothingbettertodayMarch 29, 2014 at 8:13 AM	You forgot to say (now ex-wife).
3007	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 3, 2014 at 11:59 AM	Dang. And he's driving? Wait, Bill proudly displays his resume all over the internet as proof of his success in business. Didn't he say that he decided against going to law school because he was doing well in the business he started while at TTU? But on paper, legally he's broke?
3008	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 3, 2014 at 7:08 PM	Those anchors are cute, having trouble keeping a straight face. Lawless America The Movie won't include some targeted individuals. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1xIkLsvzimI http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iZ2NAUq0W54 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NBmsfECBPuk

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3009	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 4, 2014 at 2:18 PM	Oh look, there is another D.C. take over planned for 5/16. And Connecticut may have a war before then. This news passed along via links from Bill's LA page in Maine. http://freepatriot.org/2014/01/05/operation-american-spring-call-ten-million-patriots-march-occupy-dc/http://patriotsforamerica.ning.com/http://viralsurvival.com/2014/03/02/as-connecticut-prepares-for-gun-confiscation-one-pro-gun-group-says-they-are-ready-to-shoot-back/
3010	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 4, 2014 at 6:24 PM	I have no idea whether Sharon Galloway is Susan, and I don't care. But the Sharon Galloway working with George McDermott appears to be the same one with a page on a paranormal site. And a spook in her bedroom. http://paranormal7.com/profile/SharonGallowayhttp://www.corruptusjudicialsystem.org/md-sharongalloway.pdf
3011	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 10:01 AM	And even scarier - Bill encouraged his followers to copy his examples of pleadings and court docs for their own cases. Has he won in any complaints file Pro Se? Given Snoozan had a point that it's not about winning/losing, it's a "war". And Bill has stated many times that his mission is to file as many complaints as possible to gather evidence of corruption. In fact, he stated he expects to be ignored and/or lose. But with all the criticism of and lack of support for his pleadings, how does anybody with a legitimate case think following his example is a good idea?
3012	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 10:19 AM	I agree, Ninja. The complaints filed in state courts also fit the revised agenda - the former leaders shot too high in attacking the Fed, so the new plan is taking over the states one county at a time. It's interesting that the TX, KS and MO complaints are basically the same complaint Bill filed in his motion to recuse Judge Duffey. Everybody said meanie things about him, in his opinion.
3013	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 10:27 AM	Yep re: lack of responsibility. I don't have a problem with Duffey's description of Bill as "scurrilous and irresponsible". What better word than scurrilous is there for all of those webs sites set up with the names of sitting judges? scur-ril-ous?adjective: scurrilous1. making or spreading scandalous claims about someone with the intention of damaging their reputation. "a scurrilous attack on his integrity"synonyms: defamatory, slanderous, libelous, scandalous, insulting, offensive, gross; More
3014	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 2:24 PM	Well darn it, looks like Bill forgot that Medieval Times sued Alcatraz Media in a complaint filed 3/26/09 - 4 months before Duffey's ruling. And Alcatraz filed a cross complaint. http://www.rfcexpress.com/lawsuits/trademark-lawsuits/california-central-district-court/45420/medieval-times-usa-inc-et-al-v-alcatraz-media-inc-et-al/docket-text/http://www.law360.com/cases/4d2ed258ae94c207cc00000b
3015	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 2:24 PM	http://www.iptrademarkattorney.com/2009/04/trademark-attorney-medieval-times-trademark-infringement-false-advertising.html
3016	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 2:27 PM	Sorry, hit the publish button too soon. The article linked ^^^ indicates Bill, et al, was practicing Google search engine manipulation way before Lawless America.Plaintiffs further complain that Defendants have purchased the Medieval Times® mark as Google keywords and have embedded the same as metatags on Defendants' websites. The case is Medieval Times USA, Inc. et al. v. Alcatraz Media, Inc. et al., CV 09-2111 MRP (C.D. Cal. 2009).
3017	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 4:06 PM	Duck Soup - I Object! http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=td3p2XKHP2M

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3018	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 7:08 PM	I missed this little nugget the first time through Bill's Writ of Mandamus:153. I wanted to go to the Supreme Court, but I received legal advice that it would be a waste of money because of the bogus fact problem.
3019	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 8:30 PM	Oh how nice, Darash got his seal stamp. He said would. These people are getting scary.
3020	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 8:37 PM	From Judge Duffey's denial of Bill's motion to recuse Duffey:28 U.S.C. § 144 requires a district judge to recuse himself and "proceed no further" when a party files both "a timely and sufficient affidavit that the judge before whom the matter is pending has a personal bias or prejudice either against him or in favor of any adverse party" and 2) "a certificate of counsel of record stating that it is made in good faith." 28 U.S.C. § 144. [Footnote 1: In addition, "a party may file only one such affidavit in any case." 28 U.S.C. § 144.] The potential for abuse of a statute requiring nearly automatic recusal is obvious, and each of those two statutory requirements safeguards against the abusive use of motions to recuse under §144 as an improper litigation tactic.The only certificate of good faith that Windsor submitted is one that he himself signed. Indeed, Windsor acknowledges that every attorney he contacted or attempted to contact to review his motion to recuse and attest to his good faith was "either unwilling . . . , [unable], or . . . unavailable" to do so [36-2 Mot. at ¶ 23]. Unfortunately for Windsor, failure to include a certificate of good faith signed by counsel of record is "fatal" to a § 144 motion filed by a pro se litigant.
3021	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 8:37 PM	Windsor seeks a waiver of that statutory requirement because he is proceeding pro se. The law in this district and circuit, however, is clear. The requirement that a party file a certificate of good faith signed by counsel of record serves a critical function in preventing the tactical abuse of § 144 by litigants. Id. In every federal case that he has litigated pro se, Windsor has filed motions to recuse or disqualify the presiding judge, sometimes as many as three in the same case. [Maid of the Mist I 361, 406 & 470; Maid of the Mist II 17; and 17 & 36]...Windsor reasoning: 306. This affidavit is accompanied by a "certificate of counsel of record." As I am the only person of record and I am a pro se Plaintiff, the certificate is from me, and it is made in good faith.28 USC 144 CERTIFICATE THAT THIS MOTION IS FILED IN GOOD FAITHPlaintiff William M. Windsor, pro se, hereby certifies that this motion and the Affidavit of Prejudice are both filed in good faith. All facts are true and correct.I realize that this is normally a certificate signed by "counsel of record", but I am pro se, so I am my own counsel, and I am providing this to meet the requirements.I attempted to get an attorney to also provide a certificate. I contacted the attorneys whom I know except those with the firm of Raley & Sandifer as we terminated services with them. Each attorney that I was able to reach advised me that they either had a conflict or did not want to risk retribution from a federal judge. I contacted legal Aid, but they only handle poor people. I contacted the ACLU, but they have a six week waiting list. The law reads "counsel of record," so I ask that my Certificate be all that is required. Respectfully submitted, this 4th day of August 2009.And look here, Larry Klayman tried the same thing. http://www.jha.com/us/blog/?blogID=1499

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3022	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 8:58 AM	I still don't get why if Alcatraz is Ryan's company, Bill got sued and Round America is an interested party. Then Pro Se, Bill filed appeals and motions to reopen the MoM case. This was after Bill signed a negotiated settlement agreement that included a waiver of appeals. At any rate, Bill's Writ of Mandamus looks a lot like the other cases he's filed since then. Re: Judge Duffey - Bill is upset because Duffey was "mean" to him and took issue with his 499 page complaint. Duffey called Bill "scurrilous and irresponsible". Bill thinks statutory requirements and rules of procedure should be waived because he is Pro Se. I was going to copy/paste some points relevant to pending complaints, particularly with regard to serving subpoenas for depositions. But there are way too many interesting points to choose from. These are two of my favorite statements: By the court: Windsor's objectivity is subject to question. In his affidavit in support of his motion to recuse, Windsor wrote that he (1) has an "extreme sense of right and wrong" [36 Aff. at 135], (2) has spent "over 2,000" hours on this case [id. at ¶ 148], and (3) has "no job because [he has] to work full-time on the legal work" [id. at ¶ 181]. In Bill's affidavit of Judge Duffey's prejudice: 176. I know from reading cases that there are some crazy pro se people out there who file bogus stuff galore. I am not one of those people. I can back up everything. Have a hearing, and I will prove it. https://word.office.live.com/wv/WordView.aspx?FBsrc=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fattachments%2Fdoc_preview.php%3Fmid%3Dmid.1393885083134%253Ad267f4026f61059941%26id%3De530c360b2b8d1018f9da2d58da9d680%26metadata&access_token=100005125140312%3AAQB2ZawS-ovGGdZR&title=petition%20for%20writ%20-%20mandamus%20-%20appendix%20-%20volume%201%20-%202010-10-15
3023	March 2014	03/03/14	Windsor Can't Read During Tax Season	nothingbettertodayMarch 5, 2014 at 9:44 AM	Bill has not been declared vexatious in TX, so it doesn't appear the TX statute applies. It appears Judge Carroll asked Bill to comply with Judge Thrash's order, which is for Bill to secure permission through Judge Fitzwater to proceed with his complaint. My question is, how long does this case remain open pending Judge Fitzwater's review and ruling?
3024	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 6, 2014 at 7:31 PM	Bill talks about death threats to bump up his numbers. He said so in all of his early Talkshoe shows. When he started talking about the movie, he compared those numbers to the death threat numbers. So the death threats are nothing more than self promotion too.
3025	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 6, 2014 at 8:54 AM	Good point. And what about the dozens of death threats? At any rate, it appears Bill was throwing the lemmings a bone. He's been working on the MO case. 03/05/2014 Response FiledPlaintiff files Response to Defendant Allie Overstreet's Motion to Dismiss. (5 pages faxed)Filed By: WILLIAM MICHAEL WINDSOR
3026	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 7, 2014 at 10:13 PM	"I subsequently learned that I was not chosen as a finalist, but I was recognized as a documentary filmmaker by making it to the semifinals."That sort of reminds me of the story of how Bill came to be recognized as a Grand Jury Consultant.
3027	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 7, 2014 at 11:12 PM	Here is a sampling of some the pitches for Pursuit Of Truth documentaries. One of the guys is pitching an idea called Plan 241. I think he might be talking about Schaeffer Cox, the injustice of his conviction.
3028	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 7, 2014 at 11:19 PM	http://www.glennbeck.com/2013/09/12/pursuit-of-the-truth-series-premiere-recap/

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3029	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 7, 2014 at 11:53 PM	Looks like this guy won the contest. http://gbyoung.com/?p=314
3030	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 7, 2014 at 7:45 AM	What movie?
3031	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 7, 2014 at 9:46 PM	There is definitely some hyperbole in there. I've learned a lot more lately about aps and programs to change IP & caller ID. The problem in finding the truth is that Cox, Bill and Booshie are very good at misleading people. But there was enough of what Booshie posted on FB, this blog and other blogs to support some truth in Bill's accusations, IMO. What really confounds me is that Bill used my comments to support his claims about Booshie but he is trying to sue me for conspiracy, being a vicious cyber stalker, a thing, scum and a brain surgeon.
3032	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 8, 2014 at 12:00 AM	Oh, he was talking about Cox. This is the semi-finalist 2 minute video. http://crooksandliars.com/david-neiwert/beck-network-reality-show-promotes-d
3033	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 8, 2014 at 12:23 PM	ROTF - yeah, go change your depends.
3034	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 8, 2014 at 12:54 PM	Nope, doesn't appear Bill made it to the semi-finals. There were 6 people chosen out of 20 in quarter finals. Still looking for the list of 20. Joshua Ligairi – Plan 241Chris Bell – Prescription ThugsDan Quigley – As Much Truth As One Can Bear (The Journey of Mina)Maggie Nilsson – Mine: The Lost Padres LegendDavid Rufful – The Dartmouth Review Pleads InnocentKelvin Owens - An American Intervention http://www.glennbeck.com/2013/09/26/who-advances-on-pursuit-of-the-truth-check-out-the-recap-for-episode-3/
3035	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 8, 2014 at 3:17 PM	@ 1:16: Thank you. I quit looking for the list of 20 quarter finalists because Bill himself said he didn't make the cut. Looks to me like he missed the contest entry dead line date, which was Jan 31, 2013. The Meet Me in DC event was in Feb '13, right? That appears to be when he filmed his entry video, at the DC event. AnonymousFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:30 PMLAWLESS AMERICA WILL NOT BE ON A REALITY TV SHOW.I was advised today that we didn't make the cut. there was no explanation given, but I can't help but wonder if it is because they read online that I'm a pedophile, a pedophile lover, anti-guy, a racist, a terrorist, a scam artist, a liar, a person who enjoys sex with animals, etc., etc. Perhaps too controversial, or maybe they just didn't like me.It's never fun to be rejected for much of anything, but this had everything else on hold, so now I can move again. In the end, I doubt that I would have gone with them because we would have lost all control of the film. http://www.glennbeck.com/2012/12/05/theblaze-tv-teams-up-with-vince-vaughn-and-peter-billingsleys-wild-west-productions-go-go-luckey-for-new-reality-series/http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V5U4aBbRTZA
3036	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 8, 2014 at 9:13 AM	Right. Who is it that cares so much about our names? Who was it that thought everyone posting on this blog should be wrapped up in a law suit with Bill? Who was it that dug up Betsi on the internet? Who was it that told Bill that my name is Betsi? Why would Bill launch such a tenacious attack on my screen name and Betsi without anything more than name calling? Nobody here will get "a picture in their head of action films and espionage" when Fleming's words "dirty work" are read. Allie's denial would be hilarious if people weren't being hurt by what she, AMPP & Booshie did.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3037	March 2014	03/05/14	For Windsor, Its Always Someone Else's Fault	nothingbettertodayMarch 8, 2014 at 9:43 PM	I agree. This approval process is not working well. The judges need to tell Bill "Denied" a whole lot faster.
3038	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 10:13 AM	I appreciate that Fleming posted that link. It is relevant to the broader discussion re: sovereign movement and what Bill is doing. What ticks me off about the Tea Party, Libertarians and some Republicans is that, except for Obama Care, they object to and criticize the current administration for problems caused by and policies enacted by previous administrations. Palin is out of line in speaking for women and calling Democrat supporters "low information voters". Palin sounds more like a SovCit than she does the GOP.
3039	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 2:21 PM	I think Gingersnap is pointing out that Bill wants "reform" because the courts didn't rule his way. It appears that Bill didn't get political with his efforts until after Thrash's order. He had to dial back on filing complaints for his perceived misconduct in the judiciary.
3040	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 2:22 PM	But Spammy said it better.
3041	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 2:37 PM	@ 2:22: well said. I understand the resentment anybody with non Christian beliefs has towards the extremely Christian right. It's not the government's job to legislate morality and religious beliefs. Since finding Bill's SovCit roots, I've paid a lot more attention to key words in campaign speeches. I am appalled by the number of references to religious beliefs and words/terms that are common SovCit rhetoric. The government was set up to keep this country out of the hands of religious zealots and extremists. Seems the SovCits want to change that. Even though Bill's agenda is to help Bill, the larger political issues shouldn't be ignored.
3042	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 2:55 PM	I was just thinking about how much this country has changed in 50 years. When JFK ran for president, the worst fear was that he would take orders from the Vatican.
3043	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 4:07 PM	@ Allie: It's the pretense and duplicity that gets you hammered. You may have changed your mind but early on you were all in on that non-political idea of forming Citizens Grand Juries. And in providing Bill with information, whether directly or indirectly, you are all in on the non-political idea of paper terrorism. Before you deny it or try to explain yourself again - remember that I know the truth of how and why Bill ended up stalking the wrong person in attempt to harass me.
3044	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 4:23 PM	I agree with Spammy re: the spirit of this blog. But, Bill's revolution revealed political issues a lot of people were clueless about. I am one of those people. As in the case of Palin's speech, I think it is important to address SovCit agendas when they are noted. Some of these people are currently running for office, i.e. Jon Roland for the Libertarian party. If the agenda is ignored and not discussed these people might actually get elected and eventually take over our country.
3045	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 4:47 PM	From the same form: Section 501(c)(3) requires that your organizing document state your exempt purpose(s), such as charitable, religious, educational, and/or scientific purposes. Check the box to confirm that your organizing document meets this requirement. Describe specifically where your organizing document meets this requirement, such as a reference to a particular article or section in your organizing document. I don't see anywhere in the IRS information that a group formed for the expressed purpose of judicial reform, driving around the country to film videos of people with butt hurt stories and over throw of the government are considered exemptions.

NothingBetterToDoToday Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com
November 2012 through March 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3046	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:06 PM	Nope, the name thing is not misdirected. It's all right here on the blog. You and Booshie were leading the group that came up with the whole idea of who I am and passed it on to Bill. I told you if Bill posted it, there would not be a shadow of a doubt where it came from. But I realize now my warning was probably too late, you and/or one of your group had already led poor Bill astray. Now the outstanding question is: what did you tell him to make him believe I am one of the most vicious cyber stalkers, a thing and scum? He called me a brain surgeon because he thinks he has my IP from an e-mail. Funny, because I have never contacted Bill Windsor.
3047	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:08 PM	@ 5:04 - do you understand the word sarcasm?
3048	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:16 PM	You can type responses all day long. It won't change the facts. Recruiting people and soliciting donations with the promise the people will be in a movie in exchange for teaching them how to bombard courts and elected officials with letters and complaints with the goal of forming Citizens Grand Juries to over throw the government is not "education" or the intent of that tax exemption.
3049	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:23 PM	You really should get help for whatever affliction you have.
3050	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:28 PM	"The problem, as I've told you before, is that no one knows how many of the anon posts you have written." That is indeed, your problem. I don't post as Anonymous, but why would you or anyone else care if I did? Are you the post police?
3051	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:43 PM	You are right. There is nothing you can say that will make a difference. Bill's butt hurt is not a matter of public concern. Being "heard" was not the point of the letter writing and you know it. You just can't stand it because normal people in this country don't support your agenda. Normal people don't go around filing complaint after complaint without merit against thousands of people just to "collect evidence" of an imaginary problem. Now go back to bed, it's far too early for you to be up.
3052	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 5:44 PM	And, she's gone again! YAY!
3053	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 9:20 AM	Uh huh. I think Snoozan is all wrong - it appears she is referring to 501 (c)4 instead of 501(c)3. And this whole sovereign citizen "education" thing has been a gray area for a long time. Ask Bob Shultz, he knows all about it. There is something fundamentally wrong, IMO, with giving non profit, tax exempt status to groups or individuals with the expressed purpose of "educating" others on how to over throw the existing government and/or how to be a paper terrorist. Why should these people have a financial advantage over legitimate candidates for public office and groups who do not abuse the judicial system? This issue was also the basis for the IRS "scandal" last year. I don't think it's right to deny non profit status based on a group name but I do think the IRS should closely evaluate the purpose of a group or individual before allowing non profit status. IMO, the issue was not a "scandal". Rather, it seems most people do not understand why the IRS was not giving non profit status to some groups. Regardless of which non profit status we are discussing, I don't believe Bill Windsor should qualify in any state. He quit working to support himself, per his verified and notarized complaints, to pursue legal work full time. Seems that any donations made are to support Bill while he paper whips thousands of people across the country. If paper terrorism is his job, he should have to pay taxes on income like everyone else. IMO.
3054	March 2014	03/08/14	Lawless America a Non-Prophet?	nothingbettertodayMarch 9, 2014 at 9:23 AM	OK - I wasn't talking to myself. Snoozan was there, then she wasn't.